

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

MISC

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE



# START ROLL 1955

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION INDEX  
OF MARRIAGE  
DOCUMENTS CERTIFICATES

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE



GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN



THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS CUEVAS  
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL  
RAYMOND C. TEATINI  
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave  
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 10-16-91

Film Type: **FUJI**  
Type: **HR II**

1955

BRONX



REEL  
123456789

GROOM

BRIDE

REEL  
123456789

MISC

JAN

JUN

REEL  
123456789

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS  
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-  
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND  
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS  
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE  
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT  
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-16-91 OPERATOR P. J. [Signature]



1955

BRONX

REEL  
123456789



GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

DENSITY TEST

1955

BRONX





THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX



30X

**BIELS** SINCE 1939  
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue  
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp

ADDRESS: 800 Claremont Ave. Bensalem, Pa. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 mg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 mg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 mg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 mg
MARR:Age Bureau 1914-15, 16, 17	.11	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard IT9.1-65: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 mg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

Lab Technician B.J. Date: 10/27/91

Association for  
Information and Image  
Management



1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

START

MISC

FILE

1955

BRONX



FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Pattus</i>	<i>George H</i>			<i>4676</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1955</i>
<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Henry</i>			<i>4677</i>		<i>17</i>	
<i>Paperno</i>	<i>Herbert</i>			<i>4678</i>		<i>18</i>	
<i>Pascarella</i>	<i>James A</i>			<i>4679</i>		<i>22</i>	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Lake</i>	<i>Mary A</i>			<i>3902</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1955</i>
<i>Flanagan</i>	<i>Lorraine M.</i>			<i>4157</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>7</i>	
<i>Kennedy</i>	<i>Terri Lynn</i>			<i>4160</i>		<i>7</i>	
<i>Ham</i>	<i>Lona</i>			<i>4353</i>		<i>9</i>	
<i>Hynd</i>	<i>Mary W</i>			<i>4446</i>		<i>11</i>	
<i>Hood</i>	<i>Glenn M.</i>			<i>4742</i>		<i>13</i>	

MISC

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE



# GROOM

# BRIDE

III

IV

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodriguez	Manuel A.			4766	June	15	1955
Rodriguez	Radio			4774	-	18	-
Rossini	Henry G.			4813	June	10	1955
Rosario	Jose D.			4836	-	21	-
Rostacher	Ymon J.			4848	-	21	-
Rosenbaum	Harold J.			4859	-	23	-
45th	Manuel			5525	Feb	5	1955
Rodriguez	Victor M.			9051	-	14	-
Rosa	Paul			9054	-	14	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rooney	Mary I.			4737	June	18	1955
Rodriguez	Crucela			4769	-	18	-
Romero	Marquita			4867	-	22	-
Rodriguez	Irma			4886	-	23	-
Roldos	Guion G.			4890	-	25	-
Rodriguez	Dorka			9054	Feb.	14	-

MISC

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Santa</i>	<i>Juan Carlos</i>			<i>4821</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1955</i>
<i>scripante</i>	<i>Mario L.</i>			<i>4841</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Salerno</i>	<i>Vincent</i>			<i>4699</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>-</i>

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Lanhez</i>	<i>Mydia</i>			<i>8821</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1955</i>

MISC

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



# JUN

DEC

20 22 25

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rina	Paula			9606	Dec	7	1955
Risders	Jean			9665	-	10	-
Rinas	Bladys E			9663	-	10	-
Rivera	Angelita			9765	-	13	-
Rina	Elsamund			9875	-	15	-
Reichman	James			9917	-	17	-
Rizzo	Henny D			9929	-	17	-
Rina	Isaac			10086	-	24	-
Rina	Modesta			10120	-	27	-
Rico	Mary G.			10140	-	28	-
Rina	Ana E			10145	-	28	-

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hrusovsky H	Frank			8831	Oct	15	1955
Casale	Sharon C			10265	Dec	3	1955

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodriguez	Gloria			9818	Dec	15	1955
Rohrsen	Anna			9866	-	17	-
Rodriguez	Daisy			9869	-	17	-
Robbott S	Myrna			9877	-	17	-
Roth	Kelen B.			9881	-	17	-
Romano	Adeline			9885	-	17	-
Robinson	Peggy A.			9889	-	17	-
Ross	Jean F.			9847	-	19	-
Rodriguez	Anna L.			10005	-	21	-
Rommel	Gina E.			10134	-	28	-
Rosado	Shirley M.			10155	-	28	-
Rothhok	Eileen A.			10202	-	30	-
Rosado	Santos			10206	-	30	-
Rosen	Nellie			10210	-	31	-
Rodriguez	Elaine M.			10245	-	31	-
Rothstein	Ruth			10270	-	31	-

MISC

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pana	Narciso			9798	Nov	13	1945
Pagan	Alejandro			9767		30	
Pagley	Richard W.			9769	Dec	1	
Palmer	Allan			9720		10	
Pagan	Antonio			9762		13	
Palmer	David			9738		17	
Paragon	Donald			10021		22	
Pagan	Hilacion			10066		23	
Palich	Branks D.			10116		27	
Pakis	J. Mikolaj			10149		30	
Parks	Stirling			10223		30	

MISC

JUN

DEC

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			VI
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
Marachnes	Anna M.			10135	Dec	28	1957	
Martinez	Janita			10146		28		
Maldonado	Margaret			10198		30		
Maguire	Alice			10223		30		
Matalala	Horsting			10224		31		
Mackay	Helen M.			10261		31		

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE



# MISC

# JUN

# DEC

135—

25  
 22  
 20



1955

# BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Rivera</i>	<i>Alfredo</i>			10086	<i>Dec</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1955</i>								
<i>Rivera</i>	<i>Raymond D</i>			10170	-	29	-								
<i>Rivera</i>	<i>Antonio</i>			10184	-	29	-								
<i>Rivera</i>	<i>Ramon</i>			10204	-	30	-								
<i>Richard</i>	<i>Frederick C</i>			10243	-	31	-								
<i>Riendeau</i>	<i>Jerome R.</i>			10244	-	31	-								
<i>Rivera</i>	<i>Angel</i>			10279	-	31	-								

MISC

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN



1955

BRONX



# GROOM

## BRIDE

2.0 2.2 2.4 2.6 2.8 3.0 3.2 3.4 3.6 3.8 4.0 4.2 4.4 4.6 4.8 5.0 5.2 5.4 5.6 5.8 6.0 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.8 7.0 7.2 7.4 7.6 7.8 8.0 8.2 8.4 8.6 8.8 9.0 9.2 9.4 9.6 9.8 10.0

A

# JAN

JUN

20  
22  
25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aa								Aaron	Pearl			2458	April	16	-
Abreu	Heriberto			16	Jan	13	1955	Abosch	Luinne			137	Jan	8	1955
Abeniz	Rhodes			318	Jan	15	-	Abonsi	Loella D			1830	Mar	4	-
Abrahamitz	Arnold D			364	-	15	-	Abrevaya	Ettel			1718	-	19	-
Abecasis	Robert H			696	-	25	-	Abromowitz	Monis			2406	April	13	-
Abromowitz	Ronald Alan			915	Feb	7	-	Abromowitz	Hana			3521	-	13	-
Adams	Alexander J			1447	-	13	-	Abolnick	Miriam			4113	June	4	-
Acker	Stanley			1448	-	13	-	Abelman	Eddie			4304	-	20	-
Abele	Richard J			1400	Mar	3	-	Abata	Acta M			8819	Nov	6	-
Abolafia	Harry			1444	-	4	-								
Abrahamya	Sam			1537	-	9	-								
Abatechla	Donald E			1538	-	9	-								
Abrahamson	Harry			1731	-	19	-								
Abate	Andrew M			2090	April	2	-								
Abrams	Martin			2459	-	8	-								
Abromowitz	Monis			2406	-	13	-								
Abonu	Harry			3611	May	11	-								
Abbate	Thomas Q			4500	June	4	-								

T  
S  
E  
G  
F  
M  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E  
D  
C  
B  
A

1955

# BRONX



20  
22  
25

20 22 23 24

T  
S  
F  
C  
F  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E  
D  
C

# B R O N X

FFFFF  
F24 F22 F28  
F20 F22 F25



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							

A

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

2

25	24	23	22
24	23	22	21
23	22	21	20
22	21	20	19

T  
S  
P  
C  
P  
M  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E

1955

BRONX

25 22 20

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Vol

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

*Ad*

*Ae*

*Af*

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Vc

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

*Ad*

*Ae*

*Affack*  
*Affinito*

Dear E  
Florence W.

1221 ~~26~~ 21 1955  
3713 May 13 -

A

JAN

JUN



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aguilar	Pedro			1819	Mar	23/20-5	
Agostini	Mario			2562	April	19 -	
Agosta	Thoro			3401	May	14 -	
Agosto	Julio			6084	Aug	10 - 8 to 14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aginsky	Mal			9	Jan	3 1955	
Agosta	Luz Maria			1664	Mar	16 -	
Agie	Grace E			2198	April	6 -	
Aguda	Maria			2489	May	16 -	
Aguit	Angela			3978	May	21 -	

Ahern Jr.	William J			274	Jan	8 1955
Ahrenolt	Walter J			703	Nov	26 -

Ahlens	Ann E			2380	April	11 1955
Ahearn	Natalia			2767	May	27 -
Ahearn	Patricia			3385	May	14 -

F S E C O N M I L I T A R Y

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aiello	Jr.				6	Jan	5, 1955

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aiello	Ida Marie				497	Jan	22, 1955
Aidone	Tatiana Kellek				974	May	14 -
Arken	Francis M.				1371	June	10 -

Aj

Aj

Ak

Ak

Continued next page

T  
S  
R  
O  
P  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I

1955

BRONX



T  
S  
R  
O  
P  
N  
M  
L

A

# JAN

# JUN

[illegible]

1955

# BRONX



# GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alfonso	Charles			107	Jan	7	1901
Alschuler	Edman			567	-	25	-
Albano	Francesco E. P.			614	-	27	-
Alber	Antonia P.			1074	24	16	-
Albera	Manuel			1141	-	19	-
Alcario	Isabelo Cruz			1221	-	21	-
Alvarez	Monserate			1298	-	22	-
Alvarez	Pedro			1369	March	1	-
Alvini	Giovanni			1407	-	3	-
Alvares	Nizalito			1553	-	10	-
Alvarez	Miguel			1656	-	16	-
Albiste	Guillermo P.			1895	-	26	-
Alperin	Stanley			1912	-	26	-
Alvarado	Carmelo			1964	-	26	-
Alfano	George			2534	April	28	-
Albers	Epilio			2630	-	22	-
Albert	Joseph E.			2723	-	22	-
Allen	Carl E.			2865	-	30	-
Alvarador	Hector M.			3140	May	9	-
Almeida	Joe			3407	-	16	-
Alapiedi	John D.			3422	-	16	-
Almodovar	Angel M.			3465	-	17	-
Alencas	William			3480	-	18	-
Alvarez	Alfredo			3490	-	18	-
Almodovar	Vincente			3532	-	19	-
Alexander	Edmund			3555	-	21	-
Almquist	Henry B.			3640	-	27	-
Alvares	Samuel S.			3651	-	27	-
Alfonso	John B.			3741	-	28	-
Alvares	Ludwig			4291	June	7	-
Alvera	Monumental			4321	-	8	-
Alster	David			4377	-	10	-
Alston	Robert L.			4382	-	10	-
Alter	Harry			4555	-	12	-
Altuas	James G.			4568	-	14	-
Allen	Arthur			4629	-	16	-
Alpert	Isidore			4778	-	20	-
Albert	Paul A.			4797	-	20	-
Altusky	Isidore			4848	-	21	-
Alexander	Isidore			4869	-	22	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alvarez	Romonta			414	Jan	5 1955	
Alberti	Josephine F			71	"	6 -	
Albanese	Spessa M.			148	"	8 -	
Allen	Sally			289	"	14 -	
Albino	Maria			417	"	19 -	
Alston	Jean			438	"	20 -	
Alpert	Gleen J.			478	-	22 -	
Alma	Jane			716	-	29 -	
Alicia	Ana E.			730	-	29 -	
Allen	Margaret			931	Feb	9 -	
Albert	Elaine			909	-	9 -	
Alvarez	Carmen			1077	-	14 -	
Alexandro	Lucia			1275	-	20 -	
Altman	Doraine S.			1394	Mar	3 -	
Albert	Marilyn			1471	-	5 -	
Alice	Maria E.			1553	-	10 -	
Alouete	Juan			1655	-	16 -	
Altini	Antonette F.			1617	-	16 -	
Alfonzette	Anna			2083	Apr	2 -	
Albanese	Josephine M.			2328	-	9 -	
Allen	Margaret T.			2345	-	11 -	
Allen	Harriet			2363	-	11 -	
Alberti	Alexis			2433	-	14 -	
Alrich	Catherine R.			2503	-	16 -	
Affalla	Affilia			2576	-	19 -	
Alice	Harriet			2669	-	23 -	
Alvarez	Helia			2690	-	23 -	
Alms	Helia A.			2730	-	25 -	
Alvarez	Ellis			2763	-	27 -	
Alasander	Alice			3166	May	10 -	
Alvarez	Janet L.			3245	-	12 -	
Altman	Marybeth			3249	-	13 -	
Altano	Louise A.			3244	-	14 -	
Alianello	Annette M.			3734	-	24 -	
Anaya	Angelina			3857	-	27 -	
Alonso	Josephine			4112	June	3 -	
Alpeno	Mary L. A.			4315	-	8 -	
Alfaro	Isabel			4410	-	11 -	
Alpert	Jay S.			4561	-	14 -	
Alayo	Marilyn			4563	-	14 -	
Alpert	Sandra			4778	-	14 -	
Alpert	Molly			4604	-	15 -	
Albanel	Louis			4701	-	18 -	
Almodovar	Epida			4730	-	18 -	

1955

BRONX



FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

A

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am best	Aristo			188	Jan	10	1885
Amanta	Michael J			689	-	29	-
Ambrine	Kamel E			943	26	8	-
Amabile	Rinaldo			1109	-	19	-
Ambrosio	John J			2645	April	13	-
Amrhein	Frederick J			3026	May	7	-
Amico	Joseph			3084	-	7	-
Amend	John J			3083	-	7	-
Amisante	Arletto D			4143	June	4	-
Amato	Michael W			4243	-	6	-
Amelio	Anthony M			4314	-	8	-
Amfel	Bernard J			4348	-	9	-
Amoroso	Anthony J			4367	-	11	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amrell	Dolores			1687	Mar	18	1905
Amadio	Lucia			1719	-	28	-
Ammarato	Rae F			2700	April	23	-
Amelio	Susan B			2712	-	28	-
Amatiano	Ann A			2801	-	29	-
Amper	Estelle M			3107	May	7	-

T  
S  
R  
O  
P  
N  
M

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE



# GROOM

## BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							

T  
S  
R  
C  
E  
M

1955

BRONX

20 22 23



Number of Children	Frequency
0	10
1	8
2	6
2.2	4
2.5	2

[illegible]

1500

A

**JAN**

# JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Appelbaum	Charles P.			594	Jan	26	1955
Appel	Norvald			2615	Apr	21	-
Aponte	Julio <sup>JOHN</sup>			2918	May	4	-
Appelbaum	Paul			3166	-	10	-
Appi	Anthony J.			3202	-	11	-
Appelblatt	Norvald J.			3306	-	14	-
Apple	Mandel			3748	-	24	-
Apel	David			4192	June	10	-
Appelman	Joseph			4194	-	23	-
Aq							
Arthur	Charles A.			172	Jan	8	1911
Armentano	Spil A.			354	-	15	-
Armando	Salvatore			367	-	17	-
Arroyo	Pedro			869	Feb	5	-
Aragonesi	Nick A.			1266	-	24	-
Ace	Luis C.			1379	Mar	1	-
Arnold	Charles D.			1406	-	2	-
Arismendi	Sgt's			1412	-	4	-
Arroyo	Manuel			1461	-	5	-
Aron	Edward			1580	-	12	-
Aronson	Gerald H.			1596	-	12	-
Aronone	Anthony R.			1704	-	19	-
Argenti	Charles J.			1753	-	19	-
Armendola	Charles G.			1791	-	21	-
Arroyo	Joan E.			2690	Apr	23	-
Arentstein	Misha			3023	May	7	-
Arcus	Albert L.			3170	-	10	-
Arango	Richard M.			3216	-	16	-
Arzt	Manuel			3241	-	20	-
Arbust	Robert L.			3884	-	28	-
Arietta	Bruno V.			3901	-	28	-
Aronovitch	Stanley V.			4464	June	11	-
Arrighi	Louis			4711	-	18	-
Arroyo	Sanora R.			4851	-	21	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aponte	Rosa			563	Jan	25	1955
Apica	Letra B.			583	Feb	5	-
Appel	Rebecca R.			1190	-	12	-
Appelmeier	Helene E.			1294	-	25	-
Aponte	Margaret			1964	Mar	26	1955
Appel	Marilyn B.			2514	April	16	-
Appelbaum	June H.			4624	June	-	-
Appelbaum	Rose			4713	-	13	-
Aquino	Alga			1053	Mar	9	-
Arce	Lynthia			321	Jan	15	1955
Artis	Mildred L.			955	Feb	8	-
Arbit	Margaret			1014	-	11	-
Arceiacono	Catherine L.			1293	-	25	-
Armstrong	Natalie A.			1241	-	26	-
Aranson	Naomi R.			1479	Mar	5	-
Armato	Paulene Rose			1706	-	19	-
Artur	Erma Doris			1769	-	19	-
Aronson	Barbara			2003	Apr	6	-
Aronstead	Althea P.			208	-	6	-
Arantiz	Kenia J.			221	-	7	-
Arkaway	Mary P.			2649	-	23	-
Aronson	Ruth			2683	-	23	-
Aronson	Elaine			3021	May	7	-
Armstrong	Margaret			3236	-	11	-
Arasti	Esther			3469	-	17	-
Archello	Catherine A.			3619	-	21	-
Arnault	Kerolby J.			3771	-	25	-
Arnold	Ima C.			3779	-	25	-
Arson	Rose			4000	June	-	-
Arnoff	Bartha H.			4065	-	2	-
Arbitt	Irka C.			4151	-	4	-
Ailet	Helene E.			4534	-	13	-
Arroyo	Carleen			4897	-	23	-

Continued next page

FREE  
12  
13  
14

1955

BRONX

FREE  
12  
13  
14



FREE  
1955

# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
1955

A

JAN

JUN

FREE  
1955

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Asencio	Luis F			109	Jan	7	1955
Ash	Irving			1050	Mar	11	-
Asner	Shirley			1695	-	18	-
Asher	Mary			4571	June	7	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ash	Louise			1050	Feb	15	1955
Ash	Lorraine			1125	-	18	-
Asencio	Jessie			1599	Mar	11	-
Ashley	Eleanor H.			3575	May	13	-
Ashley	John L.			4435	June	11	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

FREE  
1955



22  
22  
22  
20

NAME OF GROOV									
SURNAME		GIVEN NAME		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
							MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As									

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As							

A

# JAN

JUN

20  
22  
25

1955

# B R O N X





FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Altanasio	John P.			400	Mar	21	1955
Attalienti	Vito O.			4643	Apr	13	-
Atanasio	John P.			4834	-	30	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alkinson	Alberta			480	Jan	22	1955

A

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auer	George J.			775	Jan	1	1905
Austin	Carl			382	Jan	17	-
Augenbaum	Harold			1358	Feb	18	-
Austin	Joseph			7391	April	18	-
Antera	Joseph A.			402	June	1	-
Avala	Ignacio			892	Feb	5	1905
Avellanet	Julio E.			1261	-	20	-
Aw							
Ar							
Ay							
Azario	Emilio L.			1338	Feb	16	1905
Azouz	Sam			4647	June	11	-
Azar	Wymen L.			4789	-	20	-
Azoon	Wymen J.			4861	-	22	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auletta	Angela M.			1920	Mar	26	1905
Augustiss	Alberta			1805	April	29	-
Augusto	Stadys E.			3446	May	12	-
Avala	Guillemina			192	Feb	1	1905
Auty	Stadys E.			1505	Mar	7	-
Avanitia	Stadys E.			2221	April	7	-
Avica	Lucy M.			2475	-	16	-
Avallone	Adeline J.			3150	May	9	-
Avras	Aftona			3660	-	21	-
Avalos	Maria			4329	June	9	-
Aw							
Axellrod	Lucian			931	Feb	8	1905
Axelhead	Stadys			1162	-	19	-
Axlrod	Stadys			1272	-	24	-
Ayala	Miguelina			2018	Mar	31	1905
Ayala	Marcelina			3806	May	16	-
Azouz	Clair			2325	April	9	1905
Azario	Stadys			1816	-	18	-
Azoon	Yvonne			4861	June	22	-

1955

BRONX



20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Aa</i>							
<i>Abrams</i>	<i>Martin</i>			<i>6046</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1955</i>
<i>Abitable</i>	<i>Raymond M.</i>			<i>6202</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Abalos, Jr</i>	<i>Aurelio</i>			<i>6953</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Abramsky</i>	<i>Sidney W.</i>			<i>7815</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Alauzzese</i>	<i>Samuel W.</i>			<i>8052</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Abers</i>	<i>Rutland J.</i>			<i>8430</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Ablon</i>	<i>Edward</i>			<i>8477</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Abimowitz</i>	<i>David M.</i>			<i>9175</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Abrams</i>	<i>Abraham J.</i>			<i>9460</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Abell</i>	<i>Harold</i>			<i>9963</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>-</i>

[illegible]

Continued next page

T  
S  
P  
C  
P  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E  
D  
C  
B  
A

A

1955

# B R O N X

[illegible]

FOR THE  
FEB 22 1966



FREE  
1955

# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
1955

A

JUN

DEC

FREE  
1955

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ac Kerman	Adolph	6014	Aug 8	1955			
Acosta	August A	7275	Sept 14	-			
Acquariva	Nicholas	7439	-	19-			
Acavedo	Juan	8788	Nov 3	-			
Acocemus	Ronald A	8873	Dec 5	-			
Acker	Robert B	9171	-	19-			
Achong	Wilfred	9885	-	19-			
Acangora	Richard C	9893	Dec 10	-			
Acosta	Bernardo	10130	-	78-			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Acavedo	Rosa M.	4746	June 25	1955			
Ackerman	Molly	5057	-	57-			
Acavedo	Rosario	5739	-	30-			
Acavedo	Susan M.	5244	Aug 9	-			
Acaredo	Lucia	5845	Aug 2	-			
Acosta	Concepcion	5898	-	4-			
Acosta	Madys	5932	-	6-			
Achman	Idella J.	6005	-	8-			
Aaton	Mary R.	6050	-	13-			
Acampora	Cloria A	6200	-	17-			
Acosta	Theresa J.	6358	-	24-			
Acosta	Adelinda	6868	Sept 1	-			
Acampora	Adela	7917	Oct 5	-			
Acosta	Ana	7928	-	8-			
Accheim	Joseph S.	8158	-	13-			
Acavedo	Manor	8502	-	15-			

Continued next page

1955  
JUN  
DEC

1955

BRONX

FREE  
1955



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ac

Adelman	Harold	588	July	5	1955
Adler	Monroe	555	-	XX	-
Adler	Louis	586	-	X3	-
Adelman	Philip	546	-	X3	-
Adessi	Albert J.	585	Aug	V	-
Adams	Robert	612	-	13	-
Adelson	Harold	674	-	29	-
Adams	Victor	785	Oct	1	-
Addiego	Frank A.	847	-	XX	-
Adamczyk	Raymond R.	933	XX	XX	-
Adelson	Shelvin F.	937	Dec	8	-

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Acaredo	Lillian L.	945	Nov	18	1955
Acaredo	Julia V.	960	-	21	-
Acosta	Elyria	949	-	28	-
Acaredo	Esther	982	Dec	6	-
Ackerman	Madi	966	-	10	-
Acabo	Eva	1008	-	XX	-

Adams	Adelle	584	July	1	1955
Adelman	Marie M.	596	Aug	6	-
Adamo	Josephine A.	656	-	XX	-
Adler	Jean	721	Sept	12	-
Adorno	Clada	884	Nov	7	-
Adamo	Julia A.	907	-	14	-
Adelson	Adolene B.	984	Dec	17	-
Adler	Mona P.	996	-	17	-

Continued next page

T  
S  
R  
O  
P  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E  
D

1955

BRONX



1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

A

JUN

# DEC

20 22 24

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ad</i>							
<i>Aery</i> <i>Asblion</i>	<i>Arthur J.</i> <i>Leon J.</i>			<i>5956</i>	<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>1951</i>	
<i>Af</i>				<i>7431</i>	<i>Sept 19</i>	<i>-</i>	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ad</i>							
<i>Ae</i>							
<i>Af finito</i>	<i>Marie A.</i>			<i>964</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>5</i>	

T  
S  
P  
C  
P  
K  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E

1955

BRONX

25 22 20 23 24 25



T  
S  
R  
C  
P  
N  
M.  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G

1955

# B R O N X

# JUN

# DEC



T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I

Continued next page

A

# JUN

DEC

[illegible]

1955

# BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

1911-12-13-14

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ak

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ak

T  
S  
R  
O  
N  
M  
L

A

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alford	Samuel A.			4914	June	24	1955
Alexander	Martin J.			4930	-	24	-
Alvarez	Manuel A.			5000	-	20	-
Alvarez	Fernando			4739	-	30	-
Alburt	Elias			1375	July	12	-
Alvarez	Antonio			1393	-	13	-
Algor	George I.			5543	-	21	-
Altman	Richard A.			5635	-	15	-
Alvarez	Alfred			5860	Aug	3	-
Altamura	Theresa R.			6155	-	10	-
Albert	George F.			6150	-	13	-
Almodovar	Carlos			6821	-	31	-
Almond	Henry			7145	Sept	3	1950
Atkatz	Stephen			7128	-	9	-
Alvarez	Carlos			7295	-	15	-
Allen	Joseph			7446	-	20	-
Altenburger	Alfonso C.			7724	-	29	-
Algarin	Rafael			7911	Oct	5	-
Almas	Jorge			8070	-	8	-
Alfonzo	Alfonso			8410	-	15	-
Alston	Amelia J.			8491	-	18	-
Almodovar	Alberto A.			8581	-	21	-
Alverado	Angelina			8650	Oct	29	1955
Alado	Constantine			8778	Nov	4	1955
Alvarez	Walter J.			8708	-	9	-
Alicia	Edwina			8918	-	10	-
Alleyne	April D.			9049	-	14	-
Alexander	Marydawn			9097	-	15	-
Alexander	David			9363	Dec	26	-
Alcaide	Graham H.			9675	Dec	10	-
Algeier	Reph. B.			9148	-	16	-
Algam	Waldetrudis			9871	-	17	-
Alexander	Bernard			10195	-	30	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Altman	Patricia E.			5000	July	7	1955
Alcasal	Anna			5201	July	2	-
Alfandari	Barbara			5231	-	5	-
Algor	Leanna			5249	-	6	-
Alfano	Lucy J.			5247	-	8	-
Allen	Ann			5246	-	21	-
Alicea	Margaret			6252	Aug	17	-
Alcaso	Anita			6251	-	20	-
Alicea	Andrada			6450	-	20	-
Alora	Tomasa			6469	-	22	-
Allister	Mary W.			6584	-	22	-
Alvarado	Maris			6722	-	27	-
Altman	Marydawn			6733	Sept	3	-
Alvarez	Ana Maria			7042	-	6	-
Alicea	Colores			7061	-	7	-
Albino	Isabel			7055	Sept	7	1955
Altamare	Florence			7110	-	9	-
Altschuler	Doris			7122	-	9	-
Albach	Rancho V.			7503	-	22	-
Allen	Margaret M.			7700	-	28	-
Alexander	Dege			7965	Oct	7	-
Alonso	Maria J.			8410	-	15	-
Albero	Maria A.			8440	-	15	-
Alexander	Patricia J.			8302	-	18	-
Alexis Ades	Ethel			8344	-	20	-
Alvarado	Gloria M.			8498	-	25	-
Abraham	Leila			8680	-	29	-
Abraham	Leila			8684	Feb	5	-
Alicea	Gloria			9174	-	19	-
Almodovar	Lenore			9419	-	28	-
Alasco	Anna J.			9468	Dec	5	-
Alexandro	Anna M.			9486	-	20	-
Alfano	Theresa J.			10266	-	31	-

T  
S  
R  
O  
P  
N  
M  
L

1955

BRONX

A

JUN

DEC



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amato	Lucian G.			4965	June	20	1955
Amato	Federick			7153	Sept	10	-
Ample	Joseph V.			7341	-	17	-
Amegian	George			7455	-	20	-
Ambrosio	Frank			7865	Oct	3	-
Amedeo	Maravante G.			8179	-	14	-
Amelin	Jeff.			8481	-	25	-
Amato	Catello			9022	Nov	12	-
Amper	Norbert			9305	-	23	-
Amsterdam	Bernard J.			9396	-	26	-
Amato	Arnold M.			9623	Dec	8	-
Amicelli	Giuliano			9625	-	8	-
Amalfitano	Frank L.			10081	-	24	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ames	Sylvia			5271	June	28	1955
Ames	Peggy			5847	July	25	-
Amendola	Frank H.			5947	-	29	-
Amoroso	Shane C.			5983	Aug	6	-
Amsterdam	Judith A.			6848	-	31	-
Amalfitano	Elaine			7196	Sept	24	-
Amalgio	Marie L.			7834	Oct	1	-
Amend	Maurice Jean			8588	-	29	-
Amerson	Jane C.			9170	Nov	19	-
Amendola	Rita			9198	Dec	7	-

Continued next page

T  
S  
I  
R  
O  
N

1955

BRONX

A

JUN

DEC



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Anderson	Richard J.	4954	June 5	1885			
Angelone	Martin	5018	-	27			
Angouse	Donald	5079	-	28			
Angelastro	Michael J.	5117	July 15				
Anderson	Malcolm K.	5151	-	16			
Andersso	Donald W.	5183	-	18			
Anderson	Stanley J.	6079	Aug 11				
Angman	Joseph P.	6293	-	18			
Anthanasue	William	6453	-	20			
Anderson	Robert J.	6627	-	27			
Arselmo	Charles P.	6975	Sept 3	1905			
Angley	Daniel J.	7028	-	6			
Andersen	James E.	7064	Sept 7				
Andre	Denam J.	7093	-	8			
Amibelli	Sam Joseph	7169	-	10			
Angelini	Alfred G.	7218	-	12			
Anders	Edo R.	7232	-	12			
Antuci	Philip V.	7352	-	17			
Annunziato	Frank A.	7411	-	17			
Angelini	Frank J.	7468	-	20			
Anderson	James	7525	-	22			
Angelillo	Blaise P.	7786	Oct 1				
Anthony	Emothy	7900	-	4			
Antonetti	Renato	7942	-	6			
Anacini	Raymond E.	7977	-	8			
Anapol	Milton	8103	-	10			
Anderson	Julius R.	8376	-	21			
Anaya	Francis J.	8630	Oct 29	1905			
Anastarte	Paul	8744	Nov 3				
Anand	George	9033	-	12			
Annunziato	O'Neil	9184	-	22			
Annunziato	Ettore	9444	-	29			
Andres	Roger J.	9650	Dec 9				

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Anthony	Edip.	5018	July 16	1885			
Angelut	Patricia	5940	Aug 5				
Angelillo	Constance	5940	-	6			
Annunziato	Mary	5967	-	6			
Anderson	Jany Falk	6037	-	9			
Anderson	Margaret	6083	-	11			
Antonini	Louise	6399	-	20			
Anis	Henric	6539	-	24			
Anderson	Olave M.	6928	Sept 3				
Antonino	Angela	7121	-	9			
Annes	Alia R.	7191	-	10			
Andriello	Virginia	7343	-	17			
Andicotti	Viola M.	7484	-	21			
Amatuzio	Mari L.	7834	Oct 1				
Anastasia	Mari E.	8054	-	8			
Anderson	Jan P.	8084	-	10			
Ancaut	Green H.	8362	-	21			
Angelina	Cocetta M.	8393	-	22			
Antonelli	Lena P.	8794	Nov 5				
Anderson	Margaret E.	9026	-	12			
Annunziato	Lilay	9394	-	26			
Anderson	Elizabeth J.	9688	Dec 10				
Anderson	Mary W.	9800	-	15			
Anderson	Patricia R.	10168	-	23			

1955

BRONX



**FREE**

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Annie	Herbert J.			9763	Dec	13	1955
Gunnis	John E.			10190	-	29	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
An							

A

# JUN

# DEC

20 22 24

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aponte	Julio			548	July	5	1955
Aponte	Juan			563	-	13	-
Appel	Ignacio			6390	Aug	20	-
Appel	George			7032	Sept	6	1957
Appelbaum	Arthur			8409	Sept	10	-
Aponte	Acadio			7401	-	21	-
Aponte	Epidio			9967	Dec	20	-
Aq							
Ar							
Armoes	Harry			4440	June	25	1957
Armas - ARMAO	Anthony J.			5081	-	29	-
Archer	Herbert			5770	July	1	-
Arroyo	Jonito			5696	-	27	-
Arroyo	Alfonso			5709	-	28	-
Arc	J. Maximino			5730	-	28	-
Arcia	Ramiro J.			5886	Aug	4	-
Armestino	Peter G.			5915	-	5	-
Archer	Rudolph			5917	-	5	-
Azuaga	Frank R.			6405	-	20	-
Abeola	Domingo			6938	Sept	3	-
Artale	Thos. J.			7009	-	12	-
Araneo	Vincent M.			7338	-	17	-
Archibald	Frank			7340	-	17	-
Arnold	Eugene T.			7832	Oct	1	-
Armstrong	George H.			7889	-	8	-
Aragon	Walter R.			8045	-	8	-
Armstrong	Willie			8107	-	10	-
Aruta	Lucia			8459	-	15	-
Arban	Caron D.			8455	-	25	-
Ace	Rafael			8492	-	25	-
Arzonetta	Lucia			8852	Nov	5	1957
Arce	Antonio			9005	-	15	-
Armus	Lawrence A.			9345	-	25	-
Arnor	Erick D.			9605	Dec	7	-
Arnicelli	Giuliano			9610	-	8	-
Appel	Alvin			9675	-	10	-
Arkelo	Kenton			9835	-	16	-
Aronoff	Murray			9846	-	16	-
Arroyo	Neta			9869	-	17	-
Arroyo	Walter			9871	-	17	-
Arroyo	Raymond			10049	-	13	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aponte	Carman			1650	July	25	-
Appel	Andrew H.			6668	Aug	13	-
Appel	Stephanie			6444	-	20	-
Appel	Flora			6817	-	31	-
Appel	Salina			7704	Sept	18	-
Appello	Margaret Grace			8734	Nov	12	-
Appel	Ligia			8498	-	23	-
Appel	Isabel			9488	Dec	19	-
Appel	Rosa E.			10060	-	31	-
Aguino	Theresa C.			6310	Aug	19	1957
Aguino	Margaret A.			7169	Sept	10	-
Ar							
Aragonci	Marie L.			7181	Sept	10	1957
Argento	Beatrice			7618	-	24	-
Arnold	Helen M.			7662	-	26	-
Argula	Marie R.			7860	Oct	8	-
Aranoft	Roslyn J.			8024	-	8	-
Arayones	Rubena			8055	-	8	-
Arm	Roslyn P.			8434	-	15	-
Arnold	Margaret			8446	-	24	-
Armistead	Lucia			8741	-	27	-
Archdiakon	Patricia			8741	Nov	5	1957
Arroyo	Theresa			8748	-	10	-
Aracolla	Theresa			9165	-	18	-
Aras	Andrea			9405	-	21	-
Arasik	Pauline			9364	-	26	-
Armstrong	Josephine			9371	-	26	-
Arten	Melba			9420	-	28	-
Arbitt	Donna			9429	Dec	5	-
Arbitt	Keith			9429	Dec	5	-
Arbitt	Stephanie M.			9886	-	17	-
Arbitt	Estelle			9886	-	17	-
Araldi	Donna			9908	-	17	-
Arbitt	Theresa			10006	-	21	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



FREE  
120

# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
120

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Arroyo	John			10143	Dec	28	1955
Asunto	Richard F.			5589	July	23	1955
Astacio	Raul			5203	Aug	8	-
Aspaci	Harold J.			6274	-	18	-
Aschendorf	Herman			6688	-	27	-
Ascone	Salvatore J.			7201	Sept	10	-
Aspin	Morris			8043	Oct	20	-
Assorian	George			8834	Nov	5	-
Asser	Isaac			9189	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
As t	Morothy P.			6013	Aug	9	1955
Astrello	Geraldine			6026	-	9	-
Astrosino	Rudolph R.			7359	Sept	12	-
Ashby	Morothy P.			7421	-	17	-
Asanza	Ynda			8453	Oct	15	-
Aschcroft	Laine M.			8837	Nov	5	-
Asencio	Olinda			9015	-	12	-
Ascher	Leah			9597	Dec	5	-
Astoria	Carol A.			9800	-	16	-

Continued next page

A

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX

FREE  
120

FREE  
120



1955  
FREE  
12 13 14

# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

As

A

JUN

DEC

1955  
FREE  
12 13 14

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

As

1955  
FREE  
12 13 14

1955

BRONX

1955  
FREE  
12 13 14



FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Altunbury	Joseph E			6034	Aug	9	1851
Atkatz	Stephen			7128	Sept	9	1951
Atzenbeck	Charles R.			9932	Dec	17	-
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atanasie	Ludi			7180	Sept	14	1851
Attinelly	Thadys R.			8446	Dec	12	1951
Atamian	Anna			966	-	-	-

A

JUN

DEC

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE



NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Au quat	Dea M.			5707	July	27, 1905	
Aulgello	Joseph A.			5815	-	20 -	
Auditore	Joseph A.			6565	Aug	15 -	
Aurichio	Joseph L.			6079	Sept	1 -	
Auffant	Joseph P.			8498	Oct	15 -	
Austin	George R.			9069	Nov	15 -	
Austin	Clayde R.			9182	-	19 -	
Avitahie	Alejandro			1884	Aug 4	1911	
Aviles	Lucas			6036	-	9 -	
Aval	Hyman C.			7130	Sept	15 -	
Aviles	Luís			8175	Oct	15 -	
Aviles	(Cachos) Carlos C.			9410	Nov.	26 -	
Avara	John D.			9532	Dec	3 -	
Aw							
Arelrod	Harvey A.			9555	Nov	19, 1915	
Arlband	Raymond			10048	Dec	31 -	
Ayala	Tito			4934	June	18, 1905	
Ayala	Jose			5508	July	1 -	
Aycock	Jack C.			5664	-	7 -	
Ayres	Alvaro A.			8578	Oct	29 -	
Azopardi	Anthony			1215	July	1, 1915	
Azinaro	Luís			5486	-	18 -	
Ayala	Freddie			9179	Nov	19 -	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auerbach	Reborah			5864	Aug	3	1915
Ausili	Rae C			5869	-	3	-
Auditore	Santa M.			6447	-	20	-
Austran	Margie B			9841	Dec	16	-
Autate	Helene M.			10160	-	22	-
Aversano	Mary A			6171	Aug	13	1915
Aversano	Antonella C			7439	Sept	19	-
Aic							
Ax							
Ayala	Maria M.			4919	June	11	1915
Ayala	Guadalupe			10102	Dec	24	-
Az							



12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

GROOM

BRIDE

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

B

START

B

FILE

JAN

JUN

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

1955

BRONX

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Battaglia	Salvatore			68	Jan	5	1905
Babatzky	Morris			107		8	
Baronelli	Andrew J.			168		8	
Baron	Raymond			278		14	
Barber	Henry J.			701		25	
Baranyai	Ernest X			835	Feb	4	
Balaguer	Francisco M.			844		5	
Baron	Norman J.			880		5	
Barden	Leon J.			924		7	
Bass	Stanley			1118		18	
Banks	Ernest			1279		25	
Banks	Buster			1415	Mar	4	
Ballocanag	Marcelo B.			1448		4	
Bathy	Robert J.			1471		5	
Baker	Cleveland			1672		11	
Barnash	Norman			1804		25	
Baugalyn	Joseph P.			1853		24	
Bauman	Isadore			1869		25	
Babus	Isidoro H.			1894		26	
Bananno	Marino			1902	Mar	25	
Baroncelli	Vincent J.			1948		26	
Battista	Samuel M.			1992		29	
Baum	Harry			2007	Mar	29	
Bading	Robert H.			2045		31	
Baker	Eugene A.			2137	Apr	2	
Bandle	Joseph			2186		5	
Baltender	Elias			2225		7	
Bamhart	Bernard H.			2243		8	
Bauer	Frank			2263		9	
Battel	Richard J.			2282		9	
Barba	Dignacio			2294		9	
Gallardine	Paul			2309		9	
Baldwin Jr.	Thomas J.			2326	Apr	9	
Barlow	John K.			2363		11	
Batich	Peter J.			2376		12	
Bafundo	Joseph J.			2470		16	
Baice	Marino			2498		16	
Bazanowski	Ignace			2544		23	
Blum	William			2666		23	
Banks	Richard J.			2693		23	
Banu	Seal C.			2769		27	
Barvick	Leon			2792		28	
Battle	Willie			2811		29	
Baum	Edward			2860		30	
Bagatta	Rudolph J.			2953	May	4	
Barnes	John			2994		6	
Baum	Harry J.			3018		6	
Barba	Salvatore			3039		7	
Barnetien	William T.			3051		7	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barton	Phyllis			113	Jan	7	1905
Baccari	Edmona R.			168		8	
Bandella	Esther			203		11	
Baird	Barbara A.			215		11	
Bara	Edmona C.			248		14	
Bartack	Esther A.			244		14	
Bartolomeo	Lucia J.			370		15	
Baran	Irma			414		19	
Balant	Heleen			455		21	
Bartlett	Coral G.			546		24	
Barnes	Meris J.			584		25	
Bagaroy	Joan A.			664		29	
Banacano	Maia C.			670		29	
Baumal	Joanella C.			694		29	
Barton	Marion D.			703		29	
Bazy	Mercedes			729		29	
Baron	Lena			845	Feb	5	
Barker	May E.			867		5	
Basone	Thalia M.			987		10	
Baba	Louise M.			1007		10	
Bayon	Marguerite			1072		15	
Batich	James P.			1077		16	
Baldwin	Joseph B.			1175		19	
Balfutto	Margaret R.			1198		19	
Baum	Miriam			1209		21	
Barko	Alice			1211		21	
Baglioni	Ida			1217		21	
Batist	Elyzabeth			1227		21	
Batiste	Myrtle			1245		23	
Barber	Lillian			1261		25	
Bacon	Myrtle			1422	Mar	4	
Ban	Maury			1445		4	
Baal	Ida			1583		12	
Barkofsky	Beatrice			1646		15	
Bartunk	Elyzabeth A.			1850		20	
Bahygan	Lillian			2090	Apr	2	
Balgon	Madip			2091	Apr	2	
Bartley	Barbara A.			2235		8	
Bascano	Rae M.			2412		13	
Bell	Myra			2517		18	
Berry	Patricia C.			2598		21	
Bartman	Josephine			2641		23	
Bartoni	Josephine			2746		26	
Barbi	Irma W.			2760		27	
Bartolomei	Josephine			2769		27	
Battle	Bartholome			2934	May	3	
Bartolo	Antoinette C.			2960		4	
Battista	Anna H.			3079		7	
Bayer	Baine			3111		7	

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba lent	Steve			3111	May	7	1955
Barry	Thomas M.			3171	—	10	—
Bastone	Nicholas M.			3181	—	10	—
Baker	Charles R.			3184	—	10	—
Bartlett	Winnell D.			3185	—	11	—
Bartenbach	William S.			322	—	14	—
Barakky	Ronald H.			3405	—	14	—
Barry	Timothy K.			3516	May	19	—
Barrios	Victor R.			3529	—	19	—
Barke	Shoachinda J.			3666	—	21	—
Baker	William A.			3674	—	21	—
Barnett	Donald M.			3745	—	24	—
Barkitz	Michael			3749	—	24	—
Baum an	Robert			3758	—	24	—
Baker	John P.			3841	—	27	—
Baroso	Robert J.			3961	—	28	—
Balzo	Anthony			3995	—	31	—
Barham	Reborn H.			4033	June	1	—
Bartell	Harold W.			4036	—	1	—
Bacote	Robert E.			4047	—	1	—
Bagoon	Eugene M.			4106	—	3	—
Bhrtamalo	Peter			4162	—	4	—
Barrack	Herbert			4164	—	4	—
Baum	Wilfred H.			4167	—	4	—
Barrera	Eugene			4174	—	4	—
Bauer	Charles F.			4216	—	6	—
Bach	May G.			4234	—	6	—
Battle	Vida G.			4371	—	10	—
Baviv	William F.			4390	—	11	—
Baithomew	Robert C.			4413	—	11	—
Balsani	Nathan			444	—	14	—
Baker	Ronald			4668	—	17	—
Badillo	Frank M.			4746	—	18	—
Bandel	Murray			4764	—	18	—
Badillo	Reuben			4876	—	20	—
Bayron	Ramon			8821	Dec.	5	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bornesman	Pauline			345	May	13	—
Baker	Barbara			3337	—	14	—
Bacia	Beatrice M.			3478	—	18	—
Barka	Lucene P.			3485	—	21	—
Bath	Eather M.			3632	—	21	—
Bathistella	Alberta F.			3744	—	24	—
Bace	Evelyn			3765	—	24	—
Barry	Meresa W.			3807	—	26	—
Barnett	Wendy R.			3831	—	27	—
Barth	Leah			3860	—	27	—
Bursey	Susan			4026	June	1	—
Balter	Barbara C.			4155	—	4	—
Berry	Mary E.			4251	—	6	—
Bondafsky	Muri C.			4255	—	6	—
Baron	Adrienne B.			4324	—	9	—
Barnotta	Gloria K.			4321	—	10	—
Bursey	Monique C.			4328	—	10	—
Bazoni	Lorraine A.			4415	—	11	—
Burth	Annelle			4421	—	11	—
Barnett	Wae F.			4439	—	11	—
Battaglia	Tina			4442	—	11	—
Bauer	Susan			4450	—	11	—
Barlicata	Anna L.			4467	—	11	—
Buckelman	Anna C.			4504	—	13	—
Barthelme	Mona d.			4520	—	13	—
Barnes	Lois H.			4531	—	18	—
Sahl	Cynthia White			3523	Dec.	5	1955

Continued next page

Z  
U  
R  
O  
L  
J  
I  
B

1955

BRONX



Age Group	Percentage
18-24	85%
25-34	75%
35-44	65%
45-54	55%
55-64	45%
65-74	35%
75-84	25%
85+	15%

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							

[illegible]

Continued next page

2  
Y  
U  
F  
C  
F  
Y  
F

B

**JAN**

JUN

**FULLER**  
**E6 E7 E8 E9**  
**22 23 24 25**

1955

# BRONX



FREE 25  
FREE 22  
FREE 22  
FREE 20

[illegible]

Z  
Y  
U  
R  
O  
L  
J  
I  
F

# BRONX

FFFFF  
FFF  
F  
20 22 25



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berman	Leon M.			1	Jan	3	1955
Bernstein	Isidore M.			38		4	
Belkin	Jack			118		7	
Belingieri	Eugene A.			129		8	
Belcher	Thos			176		8	
Berenguer	Luis Angel			198		10	
Bellot	Robert			255		12	
Bugman	George			265		13	
Belatti	John A.			268		13	
Benjamin	Robert			405		19	
Berger	Elizabeth			482		22	
Berk	Robert			488		22	
Berman	William M.			573		26	
Belkan	Robert			631		28	
Becker	Joseph			658		29	
Becker	Raymond			720		31	
Bellevue	Richard			798	26	2	
Beers	Calvin			805		3	
Belfort	Raymond			844		5	
Bergin	Ronald			873		6	
Berman	Edward			871		5	
Bennett	Edward L.			927		1	
Bellorchio	Raymond			1023		14	
Bernstein	Paul			1069		15	
Baker	Willie E.			1112		17	
Berkovitz	George E.			1126		18	
Berggren	John Philip			1158		19	
Berger	Julius			1166		19	
Berg	Barbara L.			1205		19	
Bennett	Nathan			1241		21	
Becker	Paul			1281		23	
Beller	Paul			1330		26	
Berns	Donald			1337		26	
Berheimer	Julius			1372	Nov	1	
Berg	Arnold B.			1443		5	
Bernard	Ronald			1487		5	
Benitez	Guillermo			1500		7	
Becker	Adolph			1535		9	
Berkin	Jerry D.			1702		19	
Berger	Charles			1739		19	
Berger	Alvin M.			1757		19	
Baker	Philip			1870		25	
Belatti	Donald F.			1917		26	
Berg	Randolph F.			1983		28	
Bergin	Donald			2043		31	
Bernstein	Alfred			2047	Apr	1	
Bergin	Edward L.			2136		2	
Benson	John A.			2209		6	
Berkovitz	Richard E.			2244		7	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berkman	Joan D.			22	Jan	3	1955
Bernabe	Conrad			61		5	
Becker	Elizabeth A.			154		8	
Bell	Helen G.			172		8	
Berg	Rhoda			178		8	
Benjamin	Esther A.			272		13	
Bernard	Esther			284		14	
Berlin	Donna			313		15	
Berkman	Carolyn			411		19	
Berger	Paul			479		22	
Bender	Lillian E.			569		25	
Berns	Verida			644		28	
Berman	Paul B.			679		29	
Bernstein	Dawn E.			693		29	
Beattie	Mary F.			719		29	
Becker	Maxine H.			737		31	
Bennett	Margaret M.			739		31	
Berg	Gloria			744		31	
Bernardini	Esther E.			776	26	5	
Best	Mary E.			973		9	
Benson	Rene L.			1003		11	
Benedetto	Mary			1134		15	
Berg	Helene			1205		19	
Berg	Anne L.			1330		26	
Berg	Adela			1376		28	
Berkshen	Kae			1412	Mar	5	
Bernstein	Watie			1530		9	
Bennett	Nathan A.			1651		17	1955
Berancourt	Joana			1721	Mar	19	
Becker	Eleanor			1778		19	
Berger	Joan			1760		19	
Bernstein	Edith Ann			1766	Mar	19	
Berlin	Mona			1835		23	
Berman	Mina			1914		26	
Berman	Edith J.			2001		29	
Bernstein	Samuel			2023		30	
Bene	Lucy Ann			2037		31	
Bernstein	Therese H.			2196	Apr	6	
Berlin	Alga J.			2237		8	
Berben	Louise L.			2306	Jul	9	
Berndt	Ellen L.			2391		12	
Berlingieri	Donald			2463		16	
Beattie	Anne A.			2551		18	
Berman	Beatrice H.			2605		21	
Beatty	Elizabeth A.			2670		23	
Bernard	Harriet H.			2687		23	
Bento	Elizabeth M.			2727		25	
Berk	Joan			2783		28	
Benedetto	Joan			2870		30	

Continued next page

Z  
U  
R  
O  
L  
I  
E

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bell	Roman H.			2437	April	14	1955
Beyel	Ronald			2486	—	15	—
Benedetto	Vito R.			2546	—	18	—
Beck	Joseph			2555	—	18	—
Bernardino	Joseph			2571	—	19	—
Berkman	M. Aron O.			2579	—	20	—
Berkhoff	Laurence W.			2586	—	20	—
Berkman	Frank S.			2589	—	20	—
Bernofner	Roman J.			2703	—	23	—
Berkman	James			2709	—	23	—
Bellon	Charles M.			2817	—	24	—
Bello	Gregorio			2900	—	30	—
Beltom	Adrian V.			3032	May	7	—
Bernstein	Agon V.			3046	—	7	—
Beat	Jack			3067	—	7	—
Berenburg	Alfred			3075	May	7	—
Berkman	Arnold S.			3090	—	7	—
Bernstein	Bernard			3105	—	7	—
Berkman	Carl S.			3164	—	13	—
Bernick	Leonard			3186	—	14	—
Bernard	Samuel			3191	—	14	—
Berkel	Arnold			3196	—	14	—
Bergus	Joe E.			3198	—	21	—
Beyel	Louis			3805	—	26	—
Bell	Moses			3865	—	28	—
Bean	Allen H.			3880	—	28	—
Beker	Ronald H.			3892	—	28	—
Behar	Isaac			4016	June	1	—
Beynick	Alfred H.			4055	—	1	—
Bell	Simon			4110	—	4	—
Berkert	William R.			4148	—	4	—
Bernstein	Stanley			4161	—	7	—
Berkman	Symphony			4161	—	11	—
Bernstein	Leonard M.			4163	—	11	—
Betancourt	Joe			4166	—	11	—
Beyn	George			4166	—	11	—
Berman	Irving			4167	—	12	—
Berkowitz	Irving M.			4166	—	13	—
Berkson	Paul M.			4166	—	16	—
Bellows	Isaac M.			4166	—	16	—
Betancourt Jr.	James W.			4167	—	18	—
Beritz	Robert			4177	—	18	—
Berkman	Thomas R.			4167	—	18	—
Benson	Abraham			4181	—	20	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beck	Hedra			2471	April	30	1955
Berkie	Phelene			2491	May	3	—
Beritz	Maina H.			3025	—	7	—
Bergstrom	Helen E.			3087	—	7	—
Bernard	Belle			3131	—	9	—
Belmont	Rosemarie M.			3185	—	10	—
Berk	Sophie			3183	—	10	—
Bellon	Stella M.			3211	—	11	—
Berkel	Barbara G.			3207	—	13	—
Bennett	Geneva			3218	—	14	—
Beck	Marjorie			3368	—	14	—
Beal	Adeline			3421	—	16	—
Bluman	Barbara E.			3570	—	20	—
Berlin	Bernice			3675	—	21	—
Bergus	Helene			3678	—	21	—
Bent	May M.			3585	—	21	—
Belman	Martha R.			3755	—	24	—
Berk	Yvonne L.			3865	—	28	—
Berne	Julia			3947	—	28	—
Bernsuttli	Ursula			3975	—	28	—
Bell	Bernice			4013	—	31	—
Bernstein	Phyllis J.			4157	June	7	—
Benson	Intunde			4169	—	7	—
Berner	Ethel			4301	—	8	—
Benfante	Mimi R.			4358	—	10	—
Berg	Barbara			4360	—	10	—
Berger	Agnes			4385	—	10	—
Bermudez	Jonaida			4441	—	11	—
Bernardo	James			4444	—	11	—
Bendet	Ruth E.			4444	—	11	—
Berkowitz	Martha R.			4445	—	11	—
Berk	Phyllis			4445	—	11	—
Berne	Barbara			4606	—	11	—
Bealick	Martha A.			4718	—	18	—
Berkovsk	James W.			4718	—	18	—
Bernstein	Eileen			4810	—	20	—
Berk	Helen			4856	—	23	—

Continued next page

Z V U R O L I

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

## NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Be

## NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Be

NYU  
ROL  
L

B

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bird	Eugene M.			188	Jan	8	1905
Birto	Leonard J.			325	.	15	.
Birn	Harold B.			263	.	15	.
Birba	Raymond A.			601	-	26	-
Birig	Charles L.			650	-	29	-
Bionetti	Comad A.			720	-	29	-
Birman	Harry			1050	Feb	16	-
Birnbauer	Martin			183	Mar	23	-
Birman	Harry			1855	-	24	-
Bisagioni	Marcello			2102	Apr	2	-
Bisai	Ernest A.			2860	-	11	-
Bisdall	Joseph C.			2800	-	28	-
Biele	Heinz			2807	-	29	-
Biele Jr.	Louis			2856	-	30	-
Birnbauer	Julius			2990	May	5	-
Bianco	Antonio			3149	-	9	-
Biondi	Lorenzo			3246	-	17	-
Birjack	Thomas A.			3713	-	23	-
Birton	Maurice			3737	-	24	-
Bilaud	Samuel			3801	-	26	-
Bishop	Joseph H.			4117	June	4	-
Birnbaum	Isid G.			4594	-	8	-
Bianchini	John J.			4627	-	13	-
Birelli	Walter			4663	-	17	-

Bjorkman

July 5

3076 May 7

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Birella	Roscoe			101	Jan	7	1905
Birnborg	Hanning			339	.	15	.
Birnborg	Beauregard E.			560	-	25	-
Birgall	Carol A.			784	Feb	1	-
Birick	May A.			843	-	5	-
Birba	Helen			1045	-	14	-
Birg	Norothy M.			1249	-	23	-
Birgher	Helen			1316	-	26	-
Bissini	Nella			1365	-	28	-
Bischoff	Holmes E.			1470	Mar	5	-
Birnbach	Harlene			1496	Mar	7	-
Birto	Joan A.			2055	Apr	1	-
Birhofer	Ann B.			2253	-	8	-
Birvaschi	Margaret			2309	-	9	-
Birvaschi	Barbara			2310	-	9	-
Birwitz	Helen			2335	-	9	-
Birli	Eleanor			3160	-	10	-
Birmingham	Joelyn M.			3199	May	0	-
Birnburn	Alga E.			3384	-	14	-
Birba	Andrew M.			3603	-	19	-
Birfield	Ethel M.			3673	-	21	-
Birnburn	Elsa P.			3876	-	21	-
Birmingham	Helen P.			3877	-	28	-
Birhofer	Marilyn			3903	-	28	-
Birquin	May A.			4018	June	6	-
Birnstock	Esther L.			4208	-	6	-
Birnievicz	Janette			4460	-	11	-
Birto	Barbara A.			4700	-	11	-
Birupa	Janice			4714	-	13	-
Birberman	Grace F.			9273	Nov	14	-

Bj

B

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blackburne	Robert			55	Jan	5	1950
Blutman	Sal			218	"	11	"
Blackman	Abraham			420	"	18	"
Blum	Philip J.			446	"	21	"
Blankman	Stanley			712	"	29	"
Blank	Bernard L.			1076	Feb	16	1951
Blum	Bernard			1210	Feb	28	"
Blumenthal	Morris			1413	Mar	4	"
Blanco	Frank			1711	"	19	"
Glauenstein	Jack Forest			1747	"	19	"
Blanco	Joe J.			1857	"	23	"
Blauvelt	Reginald R.			2134	Apr	14	"
Blush	Arthur P.			2596	"	20	"
Blasi	John W.			2847	"	30	"
Blackmore	Francis			2995	"	30	"
Blake	Charles A.			3080	May	7	"
Blumchild	Joseph			3253	"	13	"
Blatman	Richard H.			3698	"	23	"
Bloom	Walter			4088	June	3	"
Black	James E.			4282	"	7	"
Blais	Anthony W.			4428	"	11	"
Bey	William W.			4735	"	18	"
Blank	Markon			4819	"	22	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blake	Carol A.			26	Jan	3	1951
Bloomfield	Anna			77	"	6	"
Bloom	Kella			516	"	22	"
Blum	Carol D.			537	"	24	"
Blackman	Urian			1064	Feb	15	"
Blake	Bonnie			1079	"	16	"
Blafford	Helena			1457	Mar	5	"
Blair	Muriel W.			1706	"	19	"
Blumstein	Rita			1731	"	19	"
Blackwell	Joan St.			1737	"	26	"
Blanco	Nicola C.			2014	Apr	6	"
Blumenthal	Alvin			2526	"	18	"
Blumenfeld	Barbara J.			3408	May	16	"
Bey	Mildred			3427	"	16	"
Blumenfeld	Carole			3571	"	21	"
Bloom	Nancy R.			3801	"	26	"
Blues	Madeline P.			3990	"	31	"
Black	Jandra C.			3992	"	31	"
Blowers	Janette E.			4003	"	31	"
Blumberg	Janette			4069	June	2	"
Black	Ann M.			4445	"	4	"
Bloom	Helena			4450	"	6	"
Blake	Elaine			4365	"	10	"
Blank	Hea			4441	"	11	"
Bloom	Heba E.			4471	"	11	"
Black	Maria Lee			4501	"	20	"
Black	Mary			4638	"	21	"

Z  
Y  
X  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E  
D  
C  
B  
A

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Borling	Bobby L.			113	Jan	7	1955
Borsilli	Edward J.			163	.	8	.
Bosyd	Rudolph			185	.	8	.
Bongioranni	Henry			195	.	10	.
Borkas	Michael J.			313	.	15	.
Bonanno	Mario			436	.	20	.
Bon	Michael R.			462	.	22	.
Bonanno	Rudolph			468	.	22	.
Bobbitt	William B.			577	.	25	.
Boretz	Paul			585	.	25	.
Boorstein	Leo			711	.	29	.
Bonila	Ignacio M.			785	Feb	2	.
Bomger	Stanley			835	.	4	.
Borghetti	Norman E.			1019	.	11	.
Bullman	John D.			1218	.	21	.
Bosco	Arno			1295	.	25	.
Bornack	Arno			1556	Mar	10	.
Bathwell	David A.			1567	.	11	.
Balling	Detrick E.			1656	.	15	.
Bock	George			1787	.	21	.
Borsilli	Philip A.			1796	.	21	.
Bonanno	Mario			1902	.	26	.
Borger	Richard E.			1972	.	26	.
Borhart	William C.			2050	Apr	1	.
Borgone	Marco P.			2118	.	2	.
Boriano	Salvatore			2144	.	2	.
Bonilla	Julio			2185	.	5	.
Borjante	Joseph			2467	.	16	.
Bayer	Edward J.			2679	.	23	.
Bosworth	John F.			3009	May	7	.
Boren	Detrick A.			3545	.	15	.
Bonner	Robert J.			3901	.	14	.
Bayle	Edward J.			3355	.	14	.
Borissuto	Salvatore J.			3376	.	14	.
Ballo	Blanca J.			3478	.	17	.
Bistic	Charles			3588	.	8	.
Bosio	Roberto			3565	.	20	.
Boylan	Arthur J.			3813	.	26	.
Boyle	John J.			3855	.	27	.
Borissone	Richard			3846	.	27	.
Bogert	Harry			3925	.	28	.
Bogart	Leonard A.			3983	.	28	.
Bonila	Sanctago			4008	.	31	.
Bothe	Paul R.			4220	June	11	.
Bonelli	Eric E.			4446	.	11	.
Boyd	Benjamin J.			4731	.	18	.
Bodin	Milton			4818	.	22	.
Bodeck	Joseph			4867	.	22	.
Boche	Carl J.			4898	.	23	.

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bock	Antonia			12	Jan	3	1955
Bottalico	Latina L.			56	.	5	.
Botta	Antoinette M.			122	.	8	.
Boston	Laura E.			247	.	15	.
Bommission	Angela M.			329	.	15	.
Betiger	Joan M.			514	.	22	.
Bondano	Ruby			622	.	27	.
Bonan	Mary A.			676	.	29	.
Boyle	Mary E.			140	Feb	5	.
Bryan	Margaret			1072	.	15	.
Biden	Madys			1140	.	19	.
Biora	Ernest M.			1187	.	19	.
Borhin	Ernest J.			1368	.	28	.
Borden	Rosalinde			1410	Mar	1	.
Bolleke	Alene T.			1491	.	5	.
Bowen	Ellice R.			1559	.	10	.
Bonar	Shirley M.			1617	.	12	.
Bonarsky	Helen T.			1618	.	12	.
Bossin	Harriet L.			1669	.	17	.
Boser	Etta			1716	.	17	.
Bohlman	Lillian P.			1786	.	21	.
Boland	John H.			2001	Apr	6	.
Boulli	Michaela			2271	.	9	.
Corne man n	Lila			2308	.	9	.
Bodnar	Diane			2320	.	11	.
Bonacuso	Maria C.			2411	.	13	.
Bolger	Anna M.			2494	.	16	.
Borjinfante	Elaine A.			2520	.	16	.
Boylan	Jacqueline L.			2589	.	20	.
Bonner	Charmayne			2608	.	21	.
Borgia	Patricia J.			2797	.	28	.
Boggia	Doris L.			3056	May	7	.
Boldrean	Anna L.			3121	.	7	.
Bortstein	Barbara C.			3203	.	13	.
Bonelli	Mona			3301	.	14	.
Boser	Sylvia			3361	.	14	.
Boun	Emily W.			3493	.	18	.
Bochner	John			3506	.	19	.
Bovles	Frances B.			3553	.	20	.
Borges	Camden H.			3634	.	21	.
Bogal	Ida			3773	.	28	.
Boylan	Heleen R.			4051	June	5	.
Bomson	Elvia			4187	.	4	.
Boussasa	Blanche			4384	.	10	.
Borer	Freida			4443	.	11	.
Borgione	Frances R.			4501	.	11	.
Borno	Theresa H.			4508	.	12	.
T Boyd	Margaret R.			4673	.	22	.
Bosch	Virginia A.			4898	.	23	.

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



122 122 120

# B

# JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Braich	Cotto H			97	Jan	5	1905
Bracks	Jurris			96	"	7	"
Brown	Lamson			111	"	7	"
Baumes	Symonds			121	"	8	"
Bethames	Andrew C			394	"	18	"
Bundell	John			678	"	29	"
Bruce	Robert			743	"	31	"
Brown	Leroy C			832	Oct	4	"
Bodowski	Alisandel			855	"	5	"
Brandstein	Melvin			978	"	9	"
Brown	William			978	"	10	"
Brousal	John			1037	"	14	"
Brown	John			1041	"	14	"
Brown	Joseph			1104	"	17	"
Brown	Joseph S			1284	"	20	"
Brown	Joseph J			1293	"	20	"
Brennis	William			1157	"	19	"
Brownstein	Jack			1300	"	16	"
Begman	Stanley			1448	Mar	5	"
Brown	Benjamin C			1593	"	12	"
Bryant	Robert			1699	"	18	"
Burns	John			1691	"	18	"
Bryant	Benjamin			1712	Mar	19	"
Brodsby	Jerome			1714	"	19	"
Brooks	Robert A			1864	"	25	"
Begman	Edward			2119	Apr	2	"
Buckler	John S			2121	"	2	"
Bauzer	David			2491	"	5	"
Brinkenhoff	Alfred			2486	"	14	"
Baum	John G			2405	"	15	"
Brady	James			2683	"	23	"
Brickley	Edward J			2710	"	23	"
Brickley	Richard J			2873	"	30	"
Brysk	Henry			2874	"	30	"
Brown	Madeline A			2881	"	30	"
Brown	Henry			2893	"	30	"
Brodmerkel	Walter E			3005	May	7	"
Buckner	William			3164	"	10	"
Brito	Liborio			3189	"	10	"
Brescia	Poland			3241	"	18	"
Breslin	James W			3211	"	18	"
Brennan	Edward J			3307	"	18	"
Brown	Samuel J			3338	"	18	"
Bryson	Walter P			3377	"	18	"
Brown	Edward J			3399	"	18	"
Brennan	Perce J			3409	"	18	"
Brown	Herbert J			3494	"	18	"
Bunter	Randolph N			3553	"	20	"
Brooks	Robert			3694	"	20	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Braugh	Gene E			5	Jan	3	1905
Brehnan	Margaret E			24	"	3	"
Bronson	Marlene			73	"	6	"
Bryant	Sally			94	"	7	"
Brown	Lulu V			214	"	10	"
Brady	Anne E			280	"	14	"
Brady	Sylvia			314	"	15	"
Brehner	Selma			355	"	15	"
Bright	Annie			461	"	22	"
Brooks	Sheila E			491	"	22	"
Brewer	Justine M			627	"	27	"
Brady	Theresa H			643	"	28	"
Bulfinch	Theresa M			700	"	29	"
Brown	Elizabeth A			732	Oct	8	"
Brinkley	Conita			920	"	8	"
Brown	Madie J			990	"	10	"
Brown	Dorothy			1004	"	11	"
Brautman	Zelda			1060	"	15	"
Brecht	James P			1077	"	16	"
Brennes	William J			1157	"	19	"
Brady	Helen			1200	"	23	"
Brooks	Mary			1279	"	24	"
Briggs	Lucie E			1311	"	26	"
Buchel	Paula			1329	"	26	"
Breadus	Iola			1360	"	28	"
Brenner	Heborah			1363	"	28	"
Bryant	Kellie			1469	Mar	"	"
Brunnigan	Elizabeth M			1478	"	5	"
Brown	Kelores E			1486	"	5	"
Burnat	Harriet R			1504	"	8	"
Brenes	Madeline M			1608	"	12	"
Brown	Marion			1651	"	16	"
Brescia	Lillian M			1730	"	19	"
Bursler	Phyllis P			1866	"	25	"
Braunstein	Sheila			1912	"	26	"
Brownstein	Madeline P			2000	"	29	"
Browne	Mallie			2092	Apr	2	"
Brannon	Margaret			2180	"	5	"
Brown	Karen			2190	"	5	"
Bader	Frieda			2374	"	11	"
Braunig	Mathew H			2491	"	16	"
Bonner	Lorella C			2509	"	16	"
Brown	Kita C			2660	"	23	"
Brosnan	Stella M			2677	"	23	"
Brown	Anna T			2680	"	23	"
Brydley	Mary G			2793	"	28	"
Brimmon	Janet L			2830	"	30	"
Brooks	Elizabeth A			2919	May	"	"
Brown	Mildred RE			2959	"	4	"

Continued next page

1935

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brogan	Thomas J.			3785	May	25	1905
Braun	Norman			3827	-	27	-
Brown	James J.			3828	-	27	-
Buer	Edw. J.			3895	-	28	-
Brady	Hornton			4232	June	6	-
Braun	Keniel			4308	-	8	-
Broderick	Norman			4360	-	10	-
Brown	Raymond			4437	-	11	-
Brodie	Neil A.			4441	-	11	-
Broussard	Bernard			4472	-	11	-
Brown	George H.			4472	-	11	-
Brown	William			4477	-	13	-
Brown	Samuel			4641	-	17	-
Brown	Robert K.			4732	-	18	-
Brown	Thomas J.			4752	-	18	-
Brown	Andrew M.			4795	-	20	-
Brown	Richard			4874	-	22	-

## BRIDE


NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bridgman	Barbara J.			3086	May	7	1905
Brodie	Margaret K.			3331	-	14	-
Burnet	Madeline			3425	-	16	-
Brodie	William A.			3474	-	18	-
Brodie	Ellen M.			3481	-	18	-
Brodie	Elaine A.			3611	-	21	-
Brown	Elyakel P.			3819	-	27	-
Brown	Estelle E.			3876	-	27	-
Brown	Ann B.			3882	-	28	-
Brown	Mary E.			3889	-	28	-
Brown	Neil J.			4041	June	1	-
Brown	Arden			4132	-	4	-
Brown	Marlyn			4182	-	4	-
Brown	Henrietta			4212	-	4	-
Brown	Edith H.			4241	-	7	-
Brown	Dorothy			4401	-	11	-
Brown	Colleen C.			4420	-	11	-
Brown	Maria S.			4451	-	11	-
Brown	Barbara M.			4452	-	11	-
Brown	Ann			4459	-	15	-
Brown	Eva D.			4613	-	16	-
Brown	By D.			4662	-	17	-
Brown	Elanor M.			4749	-	18	-
Brown	Morah			4761	-	18	-
Brown	Cather			4762	-	18	-
Brown	Martha			4775	-	20	-
Brown	Louise			4832	-	21	-
Brown	Bernadette			4870	-	22	-
Brown	Inez			6289	Aug	18	-

1955

BRONX



19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34



# B

JAN

# JUN

1955

# BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Budnick	Erwin			76	Jan	6	1905
Burke	William J.			101	7		
Butkewitz	Vincent W.			157	8		
Bufano	Benio			161	8		
Bush	George J.			737	11		
Buffa	William J.			150	12		
Burgo	Manuel			206	12		
Burgos	William			321	15		
Burke	Richard			389	18		
Burnett	William H.			474	22		
Burgos	Samuel			706	29		
Buonvino	Giuseppe			701	29		
Burnett	Dray			905	7	11	
Burns	Samuel			1208	21		
Burton	Ed.			1817	Mar	13	
Burton	Henry			1889			
Burton	George			2026	30		
Burdick	George			2134	Apr	2	
Buongiorno	Salvatore J.			2167	4		
Busco, Jr.	Ralph			2271	7		
Buro	Peter J.			2431	16		
Butterfield	Edward			2433	16		
Burke	Donald B.			2552	18		
Bulgatz	Joseph			2612	21		
Bukaleky	John J.			2772	28		
Burck	Leonard E.			2783	28		
Burnell	Richard J.			2818	29		
Bug	Ernest A.			2824	30		
Burdett	Albert			2878	30		
Burnell	Nobert R.			2969	May	4	
Buckley	Charles L.			3045	7		
Bukley	Warren			3139	14		
Buck	Charles P.			3481	17		
Burke	Henry S.			3496	25		
Burke	William M.			4005	June	1	
Burke	Robert W.			4080	1		
Budner	James M.			4116	4		
Butler	James M.			4199	7		
Bueary	Rich J.			4337	7		
Burton	Henry			4400	11		
Bushner	William J.			4447	11		
Burbridge	John J.			4552	14		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burgang	Adella L.			374	Jan	17	1905
Burnier	Lina			387	17		
Burke	Margaret M.			485	22		
Buro	Sam M.			815	Feb	3	
Buchner	Eleanor			1187	19		
Buchner	James			1205	21		
Burke	Margaret			1273	24		
Bush	Bernice			1503	Mar	7	
Burgos	Hilda			1504	7		
Bushnell	Maria J.			1545	9		
Butta	Alvin D.			1590	11		
Butler	Ethel			2000	Apr	1	
Burigos	Norma			2125	2		
Bucci	Josephine			2274	9		
Buonadonna	Paul			2284	9		
Buccheri	Anna Marie			2337	9		
Bull	James H.			2397	13		
Buono	Maryann J.			2449	16		
Buoninfante	Edna L.			2520	16		
Burke	Anne M. C.			2592	20		
Buro	Regina J.			2735	25		
Buonaiuto	Gene M.			2753	26		
Bub	Helen A.			2773	28		
Burg	Andrew			2867	30		
Bull	Phylonia			2904	May	1	
Budberg	Estelle B.			2945	6		
Butler	Gene			3080	7		
Buchner	Edith			3105	7		
Buchner	Patricia A.			3123	9		
Butler	Anne			3390	14		
Burton	Norma			3422	16		
Burns	Anta L.			3447	17		
Burke	Joan M.			3499	28		
Buonanno	Linda C.			4039	June	1	
Burchard	Martha			4104	3		
Burney	Christina			4317	8		
Buro	Miriam			4320	7		
Burns	Elise M.			4354	10		
Butcher	Eva A.			4370	10		
Buddenkieffer	Minnie B.			4536	13		
Burns	Patricia			4541	13		
Buchner	John M.			4544	14		
Burns	Lonia			4635	16		
Burns	Alie C.			4676	18		
Buckley	Katherine M.			4784	20		

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX



[illegible]

# BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu							



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	William P.			4808	June	10	1855
Byrne	Albert A.			3721	May	14	1852

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrnes Byrne	Jane E. Kathleen C.			1863	April	30	1855
				1918	May	3	✓

B

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba Chack	Naham			4851	June	15	1955
Barnaba	Vito			4854	-	25	-
Basillo	Gatorio			4857	-	25	-
Balter	Stanley			5006	-	25	-
Banlett	Wanda W			5086	-	25	-
Barnes	Richard J			5154	July	16	-
Barozzo	Albert			5182	-	18	-
Banille	Vincent J			5563	-	22	-
Baker	Eric R			5583	-	23	-
Bash	Raymond M			5692	-	27	-
Barrett	James J			5870	Aug	3	1955
Barges	Richard R			6030	-	9	-
Balkman	Lewis M			6066	-	11	-
Battista	Vincent R			6159	-	13	-
Baker	Wilfred R Jr			6460	-	20	-
Barday	John T			6541	-	24	-
Bauer	Charles W			6707	-	27	-
Balta	David W			6813	-	31	-
Bassi	Agostino			6939	Sept	3	-
Bachelda	Stephen Anthony			7029	-	6	-
Barbagallo	Joseph			7139	-	10	-
Barbara	Joseph			7259	-	17	-
Barker	James G			7432	-	17	-
Backsdale	William Lee			7440	-	19	-
Bates	Theodore C			7442	-	19	-
Baker	Samuel			7544	-	23	-
Bash	James			7549	-	24	-
Baumgartner	Edwin W			7578	-	24	-
Baxth	Michael J			7598	-	24	-
Barry	George T			7597	-	24	-
Bard	Ernest B			7601	-	24	-
Barr	William R			7673	-	27	-
Backer	Deodore			7716	-	28	-
Baker	James J			7870	Oct	4	-
Babb	Conrad J			7884	-	4	-
Baker	Edmund			7892	-	4	-
Barq	Leon			7936	-	6	-
Bahi	Robert L			8053	-	8	-
Bauer	Abraham D			8060	-	8	-
Baggs	Ransom			8091	-	10	-
Barry	Frank J			8184	-	14	-
Bader	Max J			8276	-	17	-
Baldwin	John J			8386	-	18	-
Basta	Joseph			8465	-	17	-
Baz	Roberto			8470	-	22	-
Baile	Andrew A			8500	-	25	-
Baker	Jack R			8514	-	26	-
Baz	Carlos Duran			8530	Oct	26	-
Barfield	Howard			8543	-	28	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba tad	Myra R			4467	June	25	1955
Barnas	Isabella			4484	-	25	-
Baldigon	Garnet B			5246	-	27	-
Bannon	William V			5230	July	5	-
Bader	Kathleen			5230	-	6	-
Bacon	Jeannette M			5261	-	7	-
Bastian	Elsa			5244	-	8	-
Barton	Mamie			5306	-	9	-
Bacon	Anna M			5382	-	13	-
Baughan	Calvin R			5482	-	18	-
Battino	Katy L			5494	-	18	-
Banetto	Madge			5520	-	19	-
Baz	Conrad			5573	-	19	-
Bass	Barbara J			5530	-	20	-
Bard	Bernice			5653	-	25	-
Balodis	Quama A			5696	-	26	-
Banza	Armen Vano			5761	-	30	-
Ballard	Katherine			5798	-	30	-
Bastone	Rita A			5816	-	30	-
Barley (Santiago)	Armen S			5830	Aug	1	-
Babuder	Dene A			5945	-	6	-
Bang	Muriel			6040	-	10	-
Bolley	Rose			6300	-	18	-
Batalotti	James R			6389	-	20	-
Bania	Madeleine			6390	-	20	-
Boppert	Rosemarie J			6445	-	20	-
Bastone	Marlene			6573	-	23	-
Bacon	Marston L			6543	-	24	-
Barosin	Elaine			6593	-	24	-
Barelli	Arline M			6636	-	27	-
Baldante	Holmes S			6684	-	27	-
Baldwin	Isabel M			6685	-	27	-
Barkey	Sandra			6720	-	28	-
Baron	Ina			6768	Sept	1	-
Barrett	Eleanor			6842	-	2	-
Barell	Antoinette M			6892	-	2	-
Barrett	Deborah J			6977	Sept	3	-
Battle	Pauline			6993	-	3	-
Barone	Lera M			6996	-	3	-
Barbano	Joan F			6998	Sept	3	-
Balaban	John E			7051	-	7	-
Balzano	Rita C			7064	-	7	-
Baden	Enid D			7080	Sept	7	-
Barnes	Joan M			7200	-	10	-
Balson	Joseph J			7209	-	13	-
Banista	Louise			7471	-	20	-
Balke	Kathy J			7534	-	23	-
Bastone	James			7654	-	26	-
Bast	Joan			7708	-	28	-

Continued next page

Z  
Y  
X  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E  
D  
C  
B  
A

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Banker	David			8724	Nov	10	1905
Begot	Max			8905	-	12	-
Barch	William			9063	Nov	15	1905
Bain	Fredrick Burke			9083	-	15	-
Balestian	Armand			9166	-	18	-
Bachrach	Samuel			9173	-	19	-
Basora	Arturo			9186	-	19	-
Bay	Monis			9174	-	21	-
Betista	Carmelo			9318	-	23	-
Bell	Richard W.			9352	-	25	-
Ballou	Kenneth R.			9491	Dec	1	-
Baroso	John P.			9506	-	3	-
Barley	Alvin W.			9506	-	6	-
Balch	Daniel D.			9506	-	8	-
Barnett	Walter E.			9951	-	19	-
Bates	Lamorne E.			10061	-	23	-
Baron	Alfred			10101	-	24	-
Banks	Charles E.			10151	-	28	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boris	Louise C.			7795	Oct	1	1905
Baumann	Jean			7801	-	1	-
Bachmann	Opala W.			7820	-	5	-
Baker	Jo Ann T.			8059	-	8	-
Basilotta	Joan M.			8195	-	15	-
Barnett	Maggie C.			8257	-	15	-
Bashian	Iris			8320	-	19	-
Basenach	Rebecca E.			8329	-	20	-
Barry	Jean M.			8354	-	20	-
Balbon	Viola H.			8387	-	22	-
Bany	Hathleen M.			8436	-	22	-
Bacher	Michelle P.			8438	-	22	-
Baker	Margie			8720	Oct	29	-
Bardanza	Marion			8770	Oct	29	-
Barda	Agnes C.			8630	Oct	29	1905
Bardaxian	Kay			8660	-	31	-
Bauer	Lisappa			8705	Nov	1	1905
Baur	Nodara			8796	-	1	-
Batterman	Myrna			8834	-	5	-
Basso	Lucille B.			8971	Dec	12	1905
Battiglieri	Louise			8997	-	12	-
Bastile	Angela			9008	-	12	-
Baron	Alene			9130	-	11	-
Babal	Jean			9141	-	18	-
Basciano	Annab.			9154	-	18	-
Ball	Shady H.			9161	-	18	-
Babilonia	Luddy			9204	-	18	-
Banett	Eleanor			9277	-	22	-
Bane	Marguerite			9316	-	23	-
Baker	Mary			9339	-	25	-
Barone	Adeline J.			9393	Nov	26	-
Barr	Dorothy			9415	-	28	-
Banks	Elvora			9473	Dec	1	-
Bader	Zena S.			9475	-	1	-
Bartley	Mae			9494	-	2	-
Banett	Janita			9634	-	8	-
Baker	Terri			9669	-	10	-
Badillo	Clara L.			9751	-	14	-
Bartfield	Barbara B.			9833	-	17	-

Continued next page

Z  
Y  
U  
R  
O  
L  
J  
I  
E

1955

BRONX



16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

FREE 25  
FREE 25  
FREE 25  
FREE 25

# B

# JUN

DEC

1955

# BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beazer	Long T.			4904	June	13	1955
Bentley	John			4919	-	14	-
Bellitto	Albertine			4969	-	15	-
Bergin	Charles B.			5045	-	17	-
Beginsky	Mark			5129	-	30	-
Benson	Louis			5201	July	9	-
Bergel	Ballard H.			5416	-	15	-
Bellie	Robert			5439	-	16	-
Berman	Richard P.			5447	-	16	-
Bentley	Luis M.			5463	-	16	-
Belinchak	Robert B.			5469	-	16	-
Bergland	Joseph H.			5430	-	13	-
Berg	Art H.			5500	Aug	1	-
Berg	Ronald B.			5509	-	1	-
Berk	Lenny			6091	-	12	-
Bersiegel	Fredrick			6113	-	13	-
Beaudoin	Robert D.			6118	-	13	-
Berkel	Albert			6160	-	13	-
Bernard	Richard			6242	-	16	-
Berg	Joseph G.			6396	-	20	-
Bertolotti	Luciano			6574	-	25	-
Bellantoni	Philip M.			6615	-	27	-
Belle	Charles C.			6699	-	27	-
Begley	Thomas C.			6718	-	27	-
Bernimuto	Joseph L.			6760	-	29	-
Bentoncini	Benito A.			6806	-	30	-
Bernstein	Milton J.			6809	-	30	-
Berg	Albert			6879	Sept	1	-
Berk	Martin			6884	-	2	-
Bennett	Joseph			6894	-	2	-
Beron	Ernest			6942	Sept	3	-
Bell, Jr.	Glyfied			7055	-	7	-
Beaser	Farrell A.			7111	-	9	-
Berndt	George T.			7166	-	10	-
Bertolini	John			7337	-	17	-
Bekassy	John			7503	-	22	-
Bernal	George T.			7510	-	22	-
Ben	Richard			7511	-	23	-
Bernstein	Barry			7586	-	24	-
Bethrop	John			7601	-	24	-
Beruo	Peter			7615	-	24	-
Benzio	Patrick C.			7677	-	25	-
Berwin	Morris			7721	-	29	-
Belcher	Harbert			7819	Oct	1	-
Bellin	Samuel			7818	-	3	-
Beruo	Raymond V.			7814	-	3	-
Bellor	James J.			7885	-	4	-
Bekinsley	Neil			8007	-	8	-
Bell	Bethram J.			8013	-	8	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berlew	Ella T.			4944	June	13	1955
Berkowitz	Lillian			5011	-	17	-
Bennett	Mary			5111	-	19	-
Bethland	Barbara E.			5178	July	1	-
Billock	Joannette T.			5174	-	2	-
Berner	Rhoda E.			5373	-	12	-
Berkowitz	Mary B.			5493	-	18	-
Begun	Janet M.			5565	-	22	-
Berg	Maureen J.			5594	-	23	-
Begley	Yetta R.			5685	-	26	-
Beginsky	Yetta R.			5714	-	27	-
Berg	Mildred			5733	-	28	-
Beriso	Marguerite			5744	-	29	-
Bernstein	Sylvia H.			5710	-	30	-
Berman	Agnes R.			5818	Aug	1	-
Berkowitz	Selma A.			5814	-	2	-
Betanacourt	Esther			5861	-	2	-
Berkel	Wilfred A.			5901	-	4	-
Berkowitz	Marian			5951	-	6	-
Bernstein	Joan A.			5963	-	6	-
Berk	Yetta			6070	-	11	-
Bernstein	Sam			6081	-	12	-
Begun	Sonia			6111	-	12	-
Berg	Evelyn			6169	-	13	-
Bernstein	Genet			6217	-	16	-
Berman	Paula			6218	-	17	-
Berman	Nina			6269	-	17	-
Beriso	Maria A.			6401	-	20	-
Berk	Mary J.			6417	-	20	-
Betanacourt	Madys			6504	-	23	-
Bellaami	Rina			6615	-	27	-
Betanacourt	Hilda R.			6615	Sept	1	1955
Bennett	Agnes H.			7007	-	3	-
Benson	Helen C.			7066	-	7	-
Bertero	Lila			7124	-	9	-
Betanacourt	Eva			7163	-	14	-
Berman	Bernie			7498	-	22	-
Bello	Carmen M.			7501	-	22	-
Belky	Marian			7515	-	22	-
Beldue	Constance J.			7817	Oct	1	-
Banchet	Frances			7901	-	4	-
Bertolli	Andreanna T.			7940	-	6	-
Bernstein	Simon			7950	-	7	-
Begley	Agnes C.			8031	-	8	-
Berk	Anna L.			8041	-	8	-
Bernstein	Monica T.			8041	-	15	-
Berningham	Joan M.			8090	-	15	-
Bernad	Mary B.			8101	-	15	-
Berdani	Suzanne C.			8191	-	20	-

Continued next page

Z  
Y  
U  
R  
O  
L  
J  
I  
E

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bernard	Samuel			8094	Oct	10	1955
Bender	Joseph S.			8158	-	13	-
Bell	Lawrence J.			8211	-	15	-
Bella	Russell			8265	-	17	-
Belenos	Morris			8312	-	18	-
Bedrock	Howard			8450	-	20	-
Belova	Yigumunda			8496	-	22	-
Berry	Chester, Jr.			8572	-	29	-
Becker	Murray			8600	-	29	-
Berg	Bernard			8704	Nov	1	1955
Berke	Galter W.			8805	-	5	-
Bessner	David			8816	Nov	5	-
Berger	Walter			8972	-	12	-
Berelman	Ernest			9007	-	12	-
Bergman	Albert			9032	-	12	-
Bernholz	Harold			9037	-	12	-
Beneroya	Jesse			9130	-	17	-
Benedetto	Joseph			9131	-	17	-
Bernstein	Benjamin			9143	-	18	-
Bernick	Herbert			9150	-	19	-
Bergol	Samuel			9221	-	19	-
Bernard	Emilio			9254	-	21	-
Begley	James W.			9278	-	22	-
Belltrami	Giacomo			9365	Nov	26	-
Berkowitz	Irving			9434	-	29	-
Bernstein	William			9447	Nov	30	-
Bernstein	Leonard J.			9449	-	30	-
Bearns	Carol			9473	Dec	1	-
Belkovich	John C.			9488	-	2	-
Best	John C.			9494	-	2	-
Berman	Marvin			9537	-	3	-
Bedling	Henry J.			9540	-	3	-
Benton	Henry R.			9541	-	3	-
Behar	Isidor			9556	-	5	-
Beke	Murray R.			9609	-	9	-
Bedecia	Donald H.			9671	-	10	-
Berman	Murray			9684	-	10	-
Berrie	Wendy Gilda			9697	-	10	-
Becker	Philip			9702	-	10	-
Bukley	Burton			9707	-	10	-
Bellevue	William J.			9738	-	11	-
Belpedio	John A.			9741	-	11	-
Berg	Ronald S.			9768	-	12	-
Berger	William			9833	-	16	-
Beaofsky	Abraham			9942	-	12	-
Berko	Leonard			9997	-	21	-
Bernard	Robert			10053	-	23	-
Battelli	Carano J.			10059	-	23	-
Beckel	Moe			10073	-	24	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beachy	Helene M.			8540	Oct	27	1955
Berger	Jan			8552	Oct	28	-
Bernardo	Lucy A.			8599	-	29	-
Begley	Agnes C.			8751	Nov	3	-
Bellaby	Barbara J.			8861	-	5	-
Becker	Clara			8875	-	9	-
Bernard	Esther A.			9082	-	15	-
Benson	Edith M.			9089	-	15	-
Bell	Sela			9129	-	19	-
Beretta	Rita E.			9392	Nov	26	-
Bennett	Lore D.			9453	-	30	-
Beller	Lisa T.			9522	Dec	3	-
Berman	Betty			9579	-	5	-
Bellon	Berta			9579	-	5	-
Berenguer	Clara R.			9633	-	8	-
Beck	Clara R.			9643	-	9	-
Beger	Theresa			9684	-	10	-
Berrie	Dora L.			9691	-	10	-
Benjamin	Annette			9705	-	10	-
Belger	Charlotte A.			9742	-	12	-
Berkowitz	Maria J.			9800	-	15	-
Berson	Maria			9847	-	16	-
Buckles	Lena A.			9983	-	20	-
Berg	Arletta P.			9992	-	20	-
Berg	Phyllis R.			10003	-	21	-
Belle	Lori E.			10078	-	22	-
Berendse	Lana			10195	-	30	-
Beckin	Carl			10225	-	31	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be dani	Peter J.			10115	Dec	7	1955
Benitz	Robert E			10118	-	28	-
Berman	Richard			10216	-	30	-
Beckel	William A.			10222	-	30	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							

B

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bigg	James E			4458	June	25	1855
Billemann	Walter H			5084	29	-	-
Bendrin	Robert C			5160	July	1	-
Biscardi	John L.			5867	Aug	3	-
Birago	Carl A			6008	-	8	-
Bianco	John B.			6031	-	9	-
Birkenhach	Herbert			6817	July	31	-
Birkhofer	Martin H			6977	Sept	3	-
Bialek	Benjamin			7601	-	26	-
Bishop	John			8043	Oct	8	-
Bird	Robert C			8088	-	18	-
Bitto	John A.			9107	Dec	5	-
Birkenfeld	David			973	-	5	-
Bisignano	Joseph F.			9774	-	14	-
Bald	Richard B.			9912	-	17	-
Bier	Simon			9976	-	20	-
Birano	Carmelo J.			10068	-	23	-
Bing	Thomas			10077	-	31	-

Bj

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bing	Rosa Lee			5577	July	25	1855
Bingaro	Ann J.			5589	1	23	-
Bird	William F.			5658	-	25	-
Birnbaum	Helma F.			6324	Aug	19	-
Biller	Carole Ann			7019	Sept	6	1900
Bifulco	Thelma A.			7468	-	20	-
Bisnardi	Thomas W.			7958	Oct	9	-
Bingham	Elizabeth D.			8004	-	15	-
Bird	Agnes M.			8619	-	31	-
Bidermann	Grace E.			9053	Nov	14	-
Bilavit	Rae			9102	-	19	-
Biddlemont	Patricia W.			9644	Dec	7	-
Bizzoco	Marie Ann			9819	-	17	-
Bisnchi	Marie			10006	-	31	-

Bj

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blum	Naywood			5780	July	30	1917
Blumenthal	Hyman			5786	Aug	3	1917
Block	Samuel P.			6658	-	10	-
Blumberg	Abraham			6191	-	13	-
Bloosh	Harold			6301	-	15	-
Block	Charles			6448	-	20	-
Blumenthal	Low			6448	-	24	-
Bloss	Joseph R.			6661	-	27	-
Bossie	John A.			6703	-	27	-
Beggi (di Battle)	John			6772	-	29	-
Doomfield	Jack			7034	Sept	6	1917
Blizis	Alan			7002	-	10	-
Block	William J.			7045	-	23	-
Blumenthal	Robert D.			7449	Oct	7	-
Beiman	Martin R.			8663	-	17	-
Blackmer	Robert L.			8507	Oct	25	1915
Blumenreich	Nustane C.			9717	Dec	13	-
Black	Kendall J.			9994	-	20	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blanch	Margaret			5716	July	5	1917
Blanc - Penna	Theresa			5781	-	30	-
Bluth	Nelson			6044	Aug	9	-
Blitz	Shirley			6465	-	22	-
Blackburne	Patricia J.			6496	-	24	-
Blake	Patricia M.			6605	-	26	-
Blum	Adeline R.			6712	-	27	-
Blackwell	Ruth L.			6991	Sept	3	-
Blanco	Lola			7490	-	21	-
Blaney	Mary T.			7495	-	21	-
Blitzer	Adeline			7734	-	29	-
Becker	Anna M.			8012	Oct	8	-
Blank	Loretta			8035	-	8	-
Bloom	Samuel L.			8186	-	14	-
Blond	Edna			8351	-	20	-
Blake	Grace			8501	-	25	-
Blazer	Elaine T.			8513	-	26	-
Glas	Diller			8790	Nov	5	-
Blum	Rose A.			8892	-	5	-
Block	Kadysa			9240	-	19	-
Block	Merle K.			9244	-	25	-
Bechl	Janet J.			9519	Dec	3	-
Blant	Edna R.			9605	-	5	-
Blitzer	Harriet R.			9695	-	10	-
Blies	Ruth			10009	-	31	-

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boray	Marc W.			5002	June	25	1955
Borot	Edwidge L.			5765	July	1	
Bolgar	Thomas K.			5780	-	1	
Bonfiglio	Guzene A.			5442	-	5	
Bolanos	Jose			5466	-	15	
Boccia	Floyd J.			5476	-	18	
Bowman	Charles F.			5552	-	20	
Bock	Wallace			5555	-	20	
Bouchon	Irving			5661	-	25	
Bouelle	Elbert J.			5883	Aug	3	
Bonet	Octavio			5932	-	6	
Bonilla	Antonio			5938	-	6	
Boyle	John J.			5950	-	6	
Balt	Frank C.			6011	-	8	
Bonfiglio	Anthony J.			6189	-	13	
Bortompi	Joseph			6234	-	16	
Bonario	Louis			6447	-	20	
Bonilla	Frank			6475	-	22	
Bonner	Robert E.			6483	-	22	
Bomanito	Robert F.			6742	-	29	
Boragrene	William D.			6916	Sept	1	
Bello	Joseph A.			6967	-	3	
Bonett	Stanley			7122	-	9	
Borpin	Marlon			7129	-	9	
Bonelli	Carl A.			7325	-	17	
Boucher	Paul			7488	-	22	
Bote	Lawrence H.			7981	Oct	8	
Boggio	Peter B.			7987	-	8	
Bormann J.	George M.			8034	-	8	
Boston	Reginald			8192	-	15	
Boughton	Philip			8244	-	15	
Bonilla	Peter			8226	-	19	
Boston	Bernard			8378	-	21	
Boruff	John			8705	Nov	1	1955
Bostock	Henry L.			8747	-	3	
Borenile	Samuel			9139	-	18	
Borhan	Donald M.			9364	Nov	26	
Borke	James			9578	Dec	6	
Brasdy	Robert J.			9611	-	7	
Baland	James A.			9706	-	10	
Bonella	Charles			9749	-	14	
Borke	Sam			9755	-	13	
Boroshok	Melvin			9903	-	17	
Borrmann	Michael A.			10055	-	23	
Borshin	Arthur T.			10135	-	31	
Borstein	Herbert			10255	-	31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Borhan	Rita M.			4499	June	24	1955
Bonsignore	Rosalie M.			4966	-	25	
Boriel	Lorraine L.			5006	-	25	
Bornico	Rosemarie D.			5202	July	2	
Bonillo	Ramonita			5269	-	7	
Bolin	Ann			5366	-	11	
Boyle	Ernie G.			5676	-	26	
Bobrowsky	Florence			5764	-	30	
Borgia	Maria			5945	Aug	6	
Boano	Clair M.			5972	-	6	
Bonaventure	Malores M.			6191	-	15	
Bos	John E.			6270	Aug	18	
Bos	Ann C.			6355	-	20	
Boutiga	Harriet			6453	-	20	
Boyle	Laura			6558	-	24	
Borgia	Josephine			6971	Sept	5	
Bogdansky	Carole Sue			7018	-	6	
Bowles	Marilys			7028	-	6	
Balucki	Eleanor M.			7104	-	10	
Borodkin	Ruth			7230	-	12	
Bonny	Elizabeth A.			7282	-	18	
Bowe	Janet R.			7315	-	16	
Boldt	John M.			7403	-	17	
Borray	Elizabeth			7507	-	23	
Bonomolo	Robert R.			7723	-	29	
Botwinick	Ann			7749	-	30	
Boyle	John E.			7761	Oct	1	
Bose	Catherine A.			8078	-	10	
Bonza	Lillian			8097	-	10	
Bore	Lorraine M.			8147	-	13	
Baton	Theresa			8192	-	15	
Bogner	Virginia			8639	Oct	29	1955
Bovino	Charles J.			8657	-	29	
Bonclatani	John P.			8657	-	29	
Borck	Deena			8706	Nov	1	1955
Boada	Maria			8749	-	3	
Bosco	Doletes J.			8841	-	5	
Bonella	Theresa			8886	Nov	9	
Bolling	Ella			9012	-	12	
Borishay	Anna			9446	-	31	
Borshin	Mae			9476	Dec	1	
Borshay	Rose			9450	-	2	
Bonilla	Maria J.			9601	-	2	
Bochekes	Victoria			9625	-	8	
Boyd	Victoria			9825	-	15	
Borras	Maria D.			9948	-	17	
Boneta	Delia M.			10076	-	23	
Bochichio	Maria A.			10089	-	23	
Bouli	Phelomena			10081	-	24	

Continued next page

FREE  
1255

1955

BRONX

FREE  
1255



1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

22  
22  
20

Z  
Y  
U  
R

# B

# JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX

A close-up photograph of a document featuring a grid of numbers. The visible numbers include 20, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 40, 44, 48, and 52, arranged in rows and columns. The document appears to be part of a larger set of materials, possibly related to the 'The Great American Book' mentioned in the caption.



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brady	Paul C.	4901			June	13	1905
Braun	Ronald	4902				15	
Brenner	Herbert	4903				15	
Buckley	Sam T.	4904				15	
Bresingham	Raymond H.	5202			July	2	
Bradley	John D.	5203				9	
Brennan	Walter J.	5204				11	
Brown	Irving	5366				12	
Braunsvorth	Albert	5383				13	
Brown	Idley	5390				13	
Brown	Cathleen M.	5397				13	
Butschneider	Judson J.	5445				16	
Bracken	Joe L.	5491				18	
Brady	Merrie	5666				20	
Brewster	Herman	5683				26	
Branderin	Thomas	5700				28	
Brown	Thomas G.	5840			Aug	1	
Bueno	Antonio	5883				4	
Brown	Franklin	5899				4	
Brown	Thomas Jr.	5941				6	
Britman	Harold	5984				8	
Bryner	Donald R.	6103				12	
Bresingham	Thomas W.	6224				16	
Bordis	Harold	6381				20	
Brown	Henry	6446				20	
Brakham	Edmond J.	6570				23	
Brown	Stoddard H.	6580				23	
Bruce	Red A.	6584				24	
Bloomfield	Roger	6640				27	
Bratler	Alvin H.	6832				31	
Bryant	William L.	6813			Sept	2	
Brown	Woodrow	6925			Sept	3	
Bender	George	7090				8	
Brodsky	Michael	7107				9	
Brown	James T.	7110				9	
Brady	William J.	7197				10	
Browne	Edward	7244				12	
Branton	Robert L.	7252				12	
Berleton	William J.	7265				12	
Brady	John R.	7403				17	
Buene	Robert E.	7589				21	
Busch	Eugene J.	7606				24	
Brown	John W.	7697				28	
Breen	Patrick	7702				28	
Braunstein	Albert W.	7729				30	
Branciforti	Frank J.	7850			Oct	1	
Brown	John J.	7860				3	
Brown	Chris	7889				4	
Branderin	Irrel D.	7993				8	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brett	Maureen W.	4913			June	14	1905
Brownstein	Leannett	4932				24	
Brathwaite	Andra M. A.	4962				25	
Bryman	Kath E.	4970				25	
Brown	Bessie M.	5011				25	
Brown	Martha J.	5055				28	
Brander	Barbara J.	5121				30	
Brachs	Muriel J.	5170			July	1	
Brown	Miriam	5176				1	
Brown	Isabelyn E.	5135				6	
Bule	Alamir J.	5243				6	
Brady	Shae M.	5303				9	
Brink	Margit	5418				15	
Brulet	May Lou A.	5422				15	
Bracken	Thermin H.	5425				18	
Brennan	Margaret H.	5560				21	
Brown	Carolyn J.	5697				27	
Brown	Lucretia	5707				28	
Brady	James A.	5740				29	
Bunt	Nathaniel D.	5802				30	
Bradmerkel	Barbara C.	5819			Aug	1	
Brick	Helene B.	5846				2	
Brown	Eunithia E.	5917				5	
Bressan	Clair	5921				6	
Brodrick	Margaret D.	5993				8	
Brent	Alvin	6165				13	
Brown	Leona J.	6180				13	
Brooks	Virginia H.	6221				16	
Brown	Kenneth H.	6222			Aug	16	
Bradshaw	Carol A.	6248				16	
Branch	Sarah L.	6273				18	
Brown	Frances	6289				18	
Brady	Rosanne	6495				22	
Brophy	Patricia A.	6544				24	
Brooks	Anita	6560				24	
Bull	Theresa M.	6738				29	
Brooks	Donald	6759				29	
Brett	Margaret A.	6804			Sept	3	
Bueno	Rose	6997				3	
Brown	Diana	7032				6	
Brenner	Virginia Alta	7055				7	
Breece	Nancy J.	7062				7	
Bereton	Beatrice H.	7081				8	
Brener	Norothy	7355				17	
Bray	Mildred L.	7505				22	
Brown	Edith	7507				22	
Bessie	Maie	7561				24	
Brennan	Elyabeth	7657				26	
Bradshaw	Infant	7672				27	

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Browder	Robert W.			8077	Oct	8	1955
Brunson	George			8357	-	20	-
Bundled	Saul			8358	-	21	-
Bronstein	Albert			8362	-	21	-
Brown	Walter			8398	-	22	-
Buitt	Ellie			8412	-	22	-
Braca	Paul R.			8420	-	22	-
Brom	Arthur L.			8463	-	24	-
Braue	Benjamin			8558	-	28	-
Brenan	Mike			8635	Oct 29	1955	
Brown	Horace			8712	Nov	2	1955
Bronberger-Bauer	Laruch			8731	-	2	-
Green	Thomas L.			8880	Nov	9	-
Brief	Frank			8826	-	12	-
Crownstein	Julian			8977	-	12	-
Brown	Harold			8999	-	12	-
Brenner	David			9011	-	12	-
Brancato	Sam			9027	-	12	-
Brandon	Eugene M.			9009	-	19	-
Bresler	Edward J.			9161	-	21	-
Brennan	Edward James			9384	-	26	-
Braddy	Wm. L.			9428	-	28	-
Bresser	Julius W.			9452	Nov 29	-	-
Brandinger	Joe			9471	Dec	1	-
Brannowski	Adolph J.			9546	-	3	-
Brown	Donald			9576	-	5	-
Brown	Arthur			9656	-	9	-
Brody	Leonard			9731	-	12	-
Brohat	Maxie			9750	-	13	-
Brown	Isaac			9801	-	15	-
Brown	George L.			9857	-	16	-
Bonne	Allen			9858	-	17	-
Braun	John			9934	-	17	-
Brown	Arthur L.			9847	-	19	-
Buckner	Wesley D.			10091	-	24	-
Brennan	Peter J.			10122	-	27	-
Bryant	Charles			10200	-	30	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Breitner	Rosemary			7736	Sept	19	1955
Bruno	Emma M.			7788	Oct	1	-
Bruce	Mary E.			7837	-	1	-
Brophy	Catherine			7929	-	6	-
Brandt	Monette E.			8100	-	10	-
Brown	Monette M.			8126	-	11	-
Brownchoy	Paulina K.			8196	-	15	-
Brennan	William M.			8263	-	17	-
Brady	Patricia A.			8266	-	17	-
Brehm	Marlene M.			8467	-	24	-
Brent	Deborah L.			8524	-	25	-
Brown	Eric E.			8539	-	27	-
Brown	Christie			8546	-	28	-
Brown	Edith Mary			8626	Oct 29	1955	
Brown	Deborah L.			8628	-	29	-
Brennan	Josephine L.			8646	-	29	-
Brandson	Verne			8661	-	31	-
Bredhorst	Joan			8738	Nov 2	1955	
Brown	Josephine F.			8763	-	4	-
Brennan	William D.			8776	-	4	-
Brunson	Mary Frances			8851	-	5	-
Bryan	Augustine			8872	-	7	-
Brender	Miss Deatrice			9007	-	12	-
Brown	Elizabeth			9019	-	12	-
Bryant	Martha W.			9036	-	12	-
Bruna	Lucile J.			9161	-	18	-
Brown	Elnora			9217	-	19	-
Brown	Bartara J.			9337	-	25	-
Brogan	Guarita			9443	-	28	-
Broch	Lynne			9443	Nov 29	-	-
Brond	Annette			9539	Dec 3	-	-
Breneman	Maurice A.			9555	-	5	-
Bronley	Eileen D.			9693	-	10	-
Brashman	Laura			9721	-	10	-
Bradley	Alma M.			9772	-	14	-
Bramson	Myrtle			9808	-	15	-
Bradley	Ellen A.			9809	-	15	-
Brake	Carol J.			9839	-	16	-
Breen	Eileen			9848	-	16	-
Brancipate	Virion M.			9837	-	17	-
Brown	Monette M.			10035	-	22	-
Bramberger	Nanna			10036	-	22	-
Brand	Peter			10167	-	29	-
Brandt	Carol J.			10213	-	30	-

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



15	12	13	10
4	9	6	14
11	3	8	16
14	7	2	5

22 22 25 20

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR

 $Br$ 

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN:  $n = 10$

Vor

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR

 $Br$ 

# B

# JUN

DEC

20  
22  
23  
24

1955

# BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burgos	Joachim			4923	June	23	1955
Burns	David C.			4938	-	25	-
Burget	Frances			5039	-	27	-
Burns	Harold C.			5088	-	29	-
Burg	Harold G.			5339	July	11	-
Burton	Robert C.			5401	-	14	-
Buckley	Samuel P.			5505	-	19	-
Burns	William C.			5627	-	23	-
Busch	Raymond			5788	-	30	-
Budziszewski	Robert L.			5926	Aug	5	-
Burgos	Emilio			6414	-	20	-
Burke	James T.			6431	-	20	-
Burke	Robert S.			6617	Aug	27	-
Burstein	Myron			6915	Sept	2	-
Burg	Marion			7024	Sept	6	1955
Burstein	Ernest			7113	-	9	-
Burger	William K.			7141	-	10	-
Buck J.	Stanley L.			7327	-	16	-
Bucci	Melchior			7410	-	17	-
Buehner	Justine			7487	-	21	-
Burg	Robert M.			7636	-	24	-
Bulgoyne	Samuel A.			7742	-	29	-
Bulabowski	Leo A.			7747	-	30	-
Busco	Camila			7777	Oct	1	-
Buxin	Joseph			7931	-	6	-
Bernstein	Benny			8017	-	8	-
Bucci	Arturo			8125	-	13	-
Biarafato	Angelo F.			8177	-	15	-
Buckley	Samuel P.			8177	-	15	-
Buck	William			8732	Nov	2	1955
Burns	John J.			9397	-	26	-
Bugo	Arturo			9601	Dec	7	-
Bussu	Sebastiano			9651	-	9	-
Buezele	Richard			9745	-	15	-
Burdi	Louis J.			10029	-	25	-
Butler	Charles J.			10075	-	25	-
Buchansky	Bernard B.			10242	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu Livingston	Ada			4914	June	24	1955
Butler	Maralyn R.			5849	-	28	-
Butler	Andrew M.			5771	July	1	-
Burns	Elyabeth C.			5771	-	12	-
Bush	Andrew M.			5729	-	20	-
Burke	Regina M.			5644	-	25	-
Bullock	Shirley A.			5688	-	27	-
Butler	Marion L.			5733	Aug	5	-
Burke	Pauline			6088	-	11	-
Burconough	Grata M.			6308	-	19	-
Butta	Rose M.			6371	-	20	-
Bucken	Anna			6400	-	20	-
Burns	Doris			6502	-	23	-
Bull	Alvin T.			6630	-	27	-
Bush.	Barbara R.			6735	-	27	-
Burkett	Elyabeth L.			6767	-	29	-
Bucci	Theresa M.			6778	-	30	-
Buck	Adeline D.			6729	Sept	3	-
Butler	Anna H.			6959	-	3	-
Quiggell	Kita			7043	-	7	-
Burke	Lyce			7101	Sept	8	1955
Burns	Margaret M.			7342	-	17	-
Burg	Anna M.			7364	-	17	-
Burns	Holly			7440	-	19	-
Burke	Ellen P. M.			7465	-	20	-
Buckley	Theresa A.			7496	-	22	-
Butler	Theresa P.			7691	-	27	-
Buckley	Elyabeth A.			7720	-	30	-
Burnett	William			7902	Oct	1	-
Burns	Lila J.			7975	-	5	-
Buckley	Eileen M.			8048	-	8	-
Burgoyne	Barbara A.			8208	-	15	-
Buckley	Neda			8343	-	20	-
Buckenberger	Anna E.			8375	-	21	-
Burnett	Betty Jean			8715	Nov	1	1955
Bushell	Paul			8749	-	12	-
Burgess	Anne Mary			8771	-	12	-
Burke	Ethel H.			9005	-	12	-
Burke	Theresa			9099	-	15	-
Busch	Margaret P.			9163	-	18	-
Burke	Janice			9268	-	21	-
Buezele	Maria			9445	Dec	14	-
Burke	Rita T.			9761	-	13	-
Burke	Jeannette			9767	-	14	-
Butler	Blanche E.			9945	-	16	-
Budnoff	Edith			9907	-	17	-
Burkholder	Harold			10036	-	21	-
Bur	Mammela			10193	-	24	-

Continued next page

FREE  
1955

1955

BRONX

FREE  
1955



16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

22  
22  
22  
20

$$\frac{Z}{Y}$$

# B

# JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
25

1955

# BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Terence L.			6325	July	9	1955
Byrnes	James T.			5591	July	23	-
Byman	Frank E.			6932	Sept.	3	-
Byrne	James P.			7049	July	1	-
Byrne	Thomas J.			7740	-	27	-
Byrne	Joseph			8830	Nov	5	1955

Bz

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrd	Eddie E.			6797	Aug	26	1955
Byrne	Eileen M.			7117	Sept.	9	1957
Byrnes	Barbara A.			8419	Oct	22	-
Byrnes	Anastasia			8573	-	29	-
Byman	Mae G.			9182	Nov	19	-
Byrne	Joan P.			9211	-	18	-
Byrne	Virginia T.			9699	Dec	10	-
Byman	Paul A.			10214	-	30	-

Bz

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

C

START

C

FILE

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caban	Luis A.			41	Jan	2	1905
Casens	Joseph J.			80		6	
Casnap	Thomas D.			95		7	
Casal	Max			99		7	
Casdone	Anthony			146		8	
Cantone	Ralph			175		8	
Cates	Alan			233		11	
Capitani	Fulvio			238		12	
Castro	John			270		13	
Campbell	Rudolph L.			274		14	
Cassero	Eleonore J.			302		15	
Casore	Nicholas			360		15	
Caton	Harold P.			384		17	
Catali	Antonino			538		24	
Calderson	Kelberta			565		25	
Calanova	Enrico A.			584		25	
Cass	John			627		27	
Casson	Henry E.			799	Feb	2	
Cassidoro	Frank J.			877		5	
Cass	James			980		10	
Catarano	Red E.			1005		11	
Casta	Edward A.			1013		11	
Caldenwood	William G.			1031		12	
Candioti	Frank L.			1132		18	
Catalero	James			1135		18	
Casore	Clifford E.			1182		19	
Casillo	Victor J.			1246		23	
Casullo	Alvin			1251		23	
Casullo	John R.			1297		25	
Casullo	Maurice			1299		25	
Casini	Samuel			1377	Mar	1	
Casnell	Alan W.			1414		4	
Casnon	Alvaro			1485		5	
Caster	Robert C.			1503		7	
Caster	Luis			1515		8	
Cayon	Christie J.			1550		10	
Casore	Roguel M.			1643		14	
Castelluccio	Joseph R.			1749		19	
Casano	Joseph			1830		23	
Casbaum	Arthur			1876		24	
Casa	William A.			1883		25	
Cappello	Salvatore F.			1928		26	
Cafferty	William J.			2114	Apr	2	
Cassinelli	Umberto			2125		2	
Callan	Frank			2139		2	
Callaghan	Michael			2193		5	
Caligas	Charles A.			2279		7	
Cassara	Salvatore			2274		8	
Capomino	Michael A.			2300	Apr	9	
Cannor	Kenneth A.			2086		2	
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Casvellanese	Blanca R.			8	Jan	3	1955
Casiano	Maria A.			84		6	
Castrovinci	Anna			132		8	
Casatano	Rosina			129		8	
Casbrelli	Ester			192		10	
Cascone	Maloma			157		12	
Castaldo	Antonietta			260		13	
Caschi	Lucia			298		14	
Casomiero	Lucia V.			378		17	
Casullo	Mary Ann E.			442		20	
Catalano	Frances M.			461		21	
Cabro	Michael			510		22	
Carrall	Mary			523		22	
Calbi	Anna C.			530		22	
Castrogiovanni	Rose			537		23	
Casullo	Agatha J.			592		26	
Casarelli	Frank			655		29	
Casfield	Mary T.			663		29	
Cas	Barbara E.			772	Feb	1	
Caldam	Elise R.			790		2	
Casillo	Peter			837		5	
Casiana	Delee R.			944		7	
Casest	Trudy F.			947		8	
Casore	Mollie M.			1128		18	
Casero	Helia			1184		19	
Caspeza	Joanna			1193		21	
Casphell	John B.			1262		28	
Casolina	Antonia C.			1601	Mar	12	
Casphell	Roberta S.			1609		12	
Casara	Ednae			1631		14	
Capra	Lucille			1715		19	
Call	Charles W.			1735	Mar	19	
Castricone	Clara			1749		19	
Caldas	Mary Ellen			1795		21	
Callahan	Marilyn			1811		22	
Canster	John			1900		26	
Carroll	Alma A.			1921		26	
Catanzaro	Grace J.			1948		28	
Cadavero	John			1951		26	
Carroll	Patricia			1963		26	
Carter	Clara Louise			1975		26	
Casnon	Lucia M.			2018	Apr	1	
Castello	Rose Marie E.			2122		2	
Castelli	Joseph A.			2167		4	
Casano	John C.			2171		4	
Casano	John R.			2217		7	
Casano	Pamela			2218		7	
Casano	Michael A.			2259		8	
Casullini	Alma W.			2259		11	

Continued next page 5

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Canoura	Jose Y.			1981	Mar.	21	1950
Castro	Gerald James			1916	—	26	—
Canzona	John A.			2142	April	2	—
Caschetta	Frank C.			2330	—	2	—
Carroll	Edward James			2332	—	2	—
Cardella	John M.			2389	—	12	—
Callan	John D.			2411	—	13	—
Cifera	Joseph J.			2416	—	13	—
Catalano	Salvatore			2486	—	16	—
Casaluzzi	Frank J.			2489	—	16	—
Castelli	Vincent W.			2502	—	16	—
Cappelli	Samuel J.			2522	—	16	—
Cafaro	Amelio			2535	—	18	—
Campacho	Rafael			2550	—	18	—
Carduch	William H.			2553	—	18	—
Casado	Basilio			2643	—	19	—
Cullot	Joseph W.			2669	—	19	—
Cappelli	Angelotto			2685	—	16	—
Cavillo	Religio			2629	—	22	—
Calcione	Peter			2637	—	22	—
Cacaitoli	Pasquale			2653	—	23	—
Callahan	William C.			2662	—	23	—
Carron	Frank J.			2727	—	25	—
Cartelli	James L.			2753	—	26	—
Carecia	Vincent J.			2777	—	28	—
Calfano	Frank			2876	—	30	—
Callone	Ligo M.			2898	—	30	—
Callahan	William T.			2912	May	2	—
Callaro	Domènec			2920	—	2	—
Cambagnoni	Albert			2924	—	3	—
Cabatani	Joseph C.			2935	—	3	—
Carr	Francis T.			2948	—	3	—
Calabrese	Peter J.			3078	—	7	—
Cappala	Michael			3099	—	7	—
Calla	Edward A.			3192	—	10	—
Calla	Frank			3207	—	11	—
Calla	William M.			3255	—	13	—
Calla	William A.			3268	—	13	—
Cardona	Manuel G.			3274	—	13	—
Casaluzzi	Vincent J.			3322	—	14	—
Casuso	Michael			3327	—	14	—
Carmichael	Michael			3390	—	14	—
Cassar	Paul			3526	—	20	—
Casoucio	John J.			3597	—	21	—
Cane	Robert W.			3604	—	21	—
Caputo	John A.			3605	—	21	—
Callan	Henry A.			3672	—	21	—
Casson	William			3711	—	23	—
Caralli	Albert			3720	May	23	—

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caravaggio	Nella D.			2292	April	9	1950
Castellani	Virginia			2407	—	13	—
Calbo	John R.			2439	—	14	—
Castiello	Samuel M.			2446	—	14	—
Carey	Theresa M.			2466	—	16	—
Cappelli (Carrigum)	Angela Wm.			2485	—	16	—
Caporaso	Alma			2486	—	16	—
Cinch	Jean			2492	—	16	—
Carey	Ann M.			2493	—	16	—
Carpinella	Jean F.			2461	—	15	—
Carnati	Antoinette M.			2498	—	16	—
Campbell	Lois			2422	—	15	—
Carnadella	Theresa M.			2538	—	18	—
Caggiano	Catherine J.			2477	—	18	—
Cabile	Maureen M.			2484	—	19	—
Calan	Margaret			2571	—	19	—
Cassero	Vincent R.			2597	—	21	—
Carapello	Marie S.			2603	—	21	—
Casozoli	Anna M.			2657	—	23	—
Carey	Anne T.			2684	—	23	—
Cacala	Helga T.			2708	—	23	—
Carnada	Rosalie			2745	—	26	—
Carnall	Edith M.			2842	—	30	—
Cavillo	Louise D.			2886	—	30	—
Casacchioni	Marie T.			2898	—	30	—
Camp	Bernice C.			2903	May	2	—
Castellones	Mary			3017	—	6	—
Carnall	James A.			3020	—	6	—
Carnella	Rose V.			3022	—	7	—
Cahn	Nancy			3063	—	7	—
Callan	Ann B.			3110	—	7	—
Castaldo	Alma			3112	—	7	—
Cartone	Rosemarie			3126	—	12	—
Calyada	Alma H.			3319	—	14	—
Candlen	Audrey T.			3326	—	14	—
Carpiloff	Shirley			3365	—	14	—
Cappatar	Ruth C.			3380	—	14	—
Caponera	Mildred A.			3423	—	17	—
Cinch	Etzel			3484	—	18	—
Cardona	Amelia			3490	—	18	—
Cantos	Alma			3530	—	19	—
Casla	Margaret S.			3586	—	21	—
Cassell	Wanda			3629	—	21	—
Campagna	Dorcas H.			3672	—	21	—
Canada	Betty R.			3684	—	21	—
Callahan	John E.			3717	—	23	—
Cassara	Carmen			3718	—	23	—
Castro	James			3728	—	23	—
Caulfield	Catherine			3751	—	24	—

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Catan	Santos			3933	May	18	1955
Caldararo	Nicholas			3946	-	28	-
Calammo	Lawrence			4000	-	31	-
Caputo	James			4014	-	31	-
Carlyle	Robert			4074	June	7	-
Care	Michael D.			4316	-	8	-
Turnerale	Benney T.			4319	-	10	-
Cacopoli	Charles A.			4386	-	11	-
Custardo	Susquale			4415	-	11	-
Caspazgi	Robert			4441	-	11	-
Castino	Leonardo			4448	-	11	-
Cass	James R.			4600	-	16	-
Casina	Monenich			4645	-	18	-
Cinatal	Leonto			4729	-	18	-
Catanzaro	Anthony V.			4772	-	18	-
Cavagnaro	Andrew C.			4775	-	18	-
Carter	Charles H.			4784	-	20	-
Carrighan	John M.			4788	-	20	-
Cabrera	Damiso			6291	Aug	18	1955

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Catini	Josephine M.			3753	May	24	1955
Callaghan	Mary A.			3855	-	25	-
Castro	Aligna			3787	-	25	-
Catal	Libby			3805	-	26	-
Callahan	Margaret			3815	-	26	-
Connistraro	Marie L.			3838	-	27	-
Cominati	Margaret R.			3858	-	27	-
Capozzi	Storia			3930	-	28	-
Carroll	Mary E.			3959	-	28	-
Capano	Irma J.			3961	-	28	-
Catania	Grace T.			4000	June	1	-
Casella	Scapina			4007	-	1	-
Comick	Paul			4110	-	3	-
Capello	Carmen			4201	-	4	-
Cancutti	Lucille			4237	-	6	-
Catagyo	Marcia			4250	-	7	-
Carpenter	Catherine M.			4337	-	9	-
Carpenter	Lynn J.			4372	-	10	-
Caslin	Yvonne			4406	-	11	-
Casacena	Emma A.			4478	-	11	-
Caro	Storia			4543	-	13	-
Carpinone	William R.			4634	-	16	-
Cardozo	Rosalee			4672	-	17	-
Casario	Rosemary T.			4613	-	17	-
Carter	Mary M.			4702	-	18	-
Casella	Concetta			4721	-	18	-
Carter	Janita D.			4756	-	18	-
Cardani	Idalgissa H.			4772	-	18	-
Cato	Marian R.			4786	-	20	-
Cappello	Clara V.			4803	-	20	-

1955

BRONX

FREE

FREE

JAN

JUN

FREE

FREE



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ceballos	Jesus			1415	May	4	1955
Ceritelli	Peter A.			1934	—	26	—
Centeno Jr.	Romulo			2013	—	30	—
Centeno	Romulo			2030	April	7	—
Cimellone	Guido F.			2667	—	23	—
Cora	Joseph E.			2884	—	30	—
Corniglia	Angelina			2985	May	4	—
Cuchiana	Vincent F.			3093	—	7	—
Celentano	Salvatore A.			3709	—	23	—
Celikowski	Matthew			3717	—	23	—
Czervinski	William R.			4305	June	8	—
Cerasoli	James E.			4570	—	14	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cerny	Madys L.			1784	May	21	1955
Celentano	Filomena H.			2101	April	2	—
Cernik	Virginia Joyce			2137	—	2	—
Crisles	Ruth L.			2666	—	23	—
Caselia	Beatriz			3012	May	6	—
Centeno	Rosa			4061	June	1	—

1955

BRONX

C

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chapman	Donald L.			46	Jan	4	1955
Chaney	Rosevelt			65	"	5	"
Chapman	Earl H.			147	"	8	"
Chapman	Charles			398	"	18	"
Chapman	Edmund			694	"	29	"
Chapman	George			722	"	29	"
Chapman	Henry			1120	Feb	18	"
Chapman	Henry			1329	"	28	"
Chapman	Sam J.			1514	Mar	6	"
Chapman	Anthony R.			1593	"	12	"
Chapman	Morton			1636	"	15	"
Chapman	Robert			1771	"	20	"
Chapman	Martin			1818	"	26	"
Chapman	Jose Enrique			2091	Apr	2	"
Christensen	Adolph			2277	"	9	"
Christensen	William Thomas B.			2508	"	16	"
Christensen	Richard J.			2509	"	16	"
Christensen	Samuel			3249	May	13	"
Chapman	William A.			3448	"	17	"
Chapman	Charles			3690	"	23	"
Chapman	Daniel			3757	"	24	"
Chapman	John			3913	"	28	"
Chapman	Henry E.			3939	"	28	"
Chapman	Herbert			4110	June	3	"
Chapman	William C.			4184	"	4	"
Chapman	Sheldon			4221	"	6	"
Chapman	William P.			4255	"	9	"
Chapman	Edmund			4405	"	11	"
Chapman	Ralph P.			4726	"	15	"

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chapman	Lillian E.			78	Jan	5	1955
Chapman	Cynthia			78	"	6	"
Chapman	Kathleen R.			578	"	25	"
Chapman	Zelda			685	"	29	"
Chapman	Edna			706	Feb	1	"
Chapman	Edna			803	"	3	"
Chapman	Edna			809	"	3	"
Chapman	Edna			899	"	5	"
Chapman	Edna			1589	Mar	12	"
Chapman	Edna			1646	"	24	"
Chapman	Edna			2277	Feb	9	"
Chapman	Edna			2421	"	12	"
Chapman	Edna			1106	Feb	17	"
Chapman	Edna			2644	Apr	23	"
Chapman	Edna			2705	"	23	"
Chapman	Edna			2741	"	26	"
Chapman	Edna			2780	"	28	"
Chapman	Edna			3165	May	10	"
Chapman	Edna			3214	"	11	"
Chapman	Edna			3222	"	12	"
Chapman	Edna			3270	"	13	"
Chapman	Edna			3566	"	23	"
Chapman	Edna			3725	"	23	"
Chapman	Edna			3844	"	28	"
Chapman	Edna			3910	"	28	"
Chapman	Edna			4055	June	1	"
Chapman	Edna			4058	"	1	"
Chapman	Edna			4066	"	1	"
Chapman	Edna			4267	"	7	"
Chapman	Edna			4383	"	10	"
Chapman	Edna			4574	"	14	"
Chapman	Edna			4588	"	15	"
Chapman	Edna			4705	"	15	"

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



19	24	25
20	22	22
21	23	20

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

 $Ch$ 

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

4 VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Ch

Z  
U  
F  
C  
N  
L

1955

BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

**JAN**

JUN

C



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ciulla	Frank B			400	Jan	19	1900
Civan	Gram			4870	-	22	-
Engueman	Salvatore E			744	Feb	✓	1905
Craffi	Anthony J			1118	-	18	-
Cirelli	Anthony			2489	April	8	-
Curia	Joseph J			2396	-	9	-
Cipalla	James A			2520	-	16	-
Cirelli	Samuel P			2554	-	18	-
Cimillo	Robert W.			2607	-	21	-
Cipeda	Eduardo			2825	-	30	-
Ciron	Bernard			3198	May	10	-
Cealo	Henry R			3210	-	11	-
Curingione	Frank J			3218	-	12	-
Cipitano	George J			3353	-	14	-
Cunqu	Charles A			3377	-	21	-
Civito	William J			4084	June	3	-
Cequinto	John M.			4401	-	11	-
Craffi	John J			4448	-	11	-
Cintox	John			4827	-	21	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci schlenksi	Laoline			204	Jan	11	1905
Guattaroz	Gene			447	-	21	-
Croati	Olivia M.			1876	Mar	18	-
Celias	Mary E			1907	-	26	-
Croffe	Joseph T			2118	Apr	2	-
Ganchioni	Antionette P			2139	-	2	-
Cingell	Bettyann			2449	-	8	-
Cirille	Alba L			2372	-	9	-
Cipone	Frederic Ann			2332	-	9	-
Ciutta	Santonia M			2435	-	14	-
Cizala	Elyabeth J.			2573	-	19	-
Craffi	John S.			2732	-	25	-
Casuallo	Paula			3202	May	20	-
Ciccione	Barbara A.			3986	-	31	-
Cigine	Isidoro et al. M.			4041	June	3	-
Catton	Gertrude			4091	-	3	-
Cillo	Maria C			4163	-	4	-
Curingione	Clara A			4441	-	11	-
Cintox	Anna L.			4746	-	18	-

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Ci					

Clark	Norman	461			Jan 22 1955
Clarke	Tom P.	665			- 29 -
Clas	Leif	813			Feb 3 -
Clark	George	1941			Mar 26 1955
Clark	John R.	739			Apr 15 -
Leary	John F.	7813			- 28 -
Lytle	John P.	3003			May 7 -
Clarke	Eugene	3477			- 16 -
Quico	Joseph J.	3625			- 21 -
Clason	Ronald R.	3629			- 21 -
Clayson	Kenneth R.	3858			- 18 -
Cluci	Mario	4144			June 4 -
Clark	Robert F.	4138			- 11 -
Copio	Joseph	4410			- 11 -

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Ci					

Clarín	Elaine F.	153			Jan 8 1955
Leary	Frances E.	1055			Feb 14 -
Clarke	Esther E.	1055			- 16 -
Claudio	Lucy M.	1102			- 19 -
Clare	Barbara A.	1379			Mar 1 -
Clemente	Rosalia M.	1772			- 26 -
Clyne	Mary M.	2561			April 19 -
Cole	Scott	2611			- 21 -
Clarke	William H.	2672			- 23 -
Clemons	Bessie	2802			- 29 -
Clerie	Marion B.	2893			- 30 -
Clark	Eugene	3035			May 7 -
Clarit	Joseph S.	3415			- 16 -
Clark	Colette J.	3705			- 23 -
		4700			June 11 -

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



25  
25  
22  
20

1955

# BRONX

23  
22  
21  
20  
19  
18  
17  
16  
15  
14  
13  
12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

# JAN

JUN

[illegible][illegible]



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colon	Ramon			26	Jan	4	1905
Costina	Paula			53	"	"	"
Costiti	Vincent			130	"	"	"
Cohen	Samy			167	Jan	8	"
Cognacho	Thomas D.			200	"	10	"
Cohen	Herbert L.			211	"	11	"
Connors	Joseph P.			218	"	11	"
Cohen	John H.			271	"	13	"
Cortino	John L.			320	"	15	"
Covino	Karl			343	"	15	"
Cellozo	Emmanuel			359	"	15	"
Cougan	John M.			399	"	18	"
Coule	Augusto T.			423	"	18	"
Conkins	Calvin M.			524	"	22	"
Cobb	Robert P.			536	"	24	"
Cooney	Robert			552	"	24	"
Cooney	Eugene J.			579	"	25	"
Collado	Angel			644	"	24	"
Cohen	Harry			651	"	24	"
Cohen	Estaban			786	Feb	1	"
Casimiro	Fortunato			822	"	3	"
Casado	George J.			1006	"	14	"
Cohen	Cesar A.			1150	"	19	"
Casero	Joseph			1162	"	19	"
Casper	Victor J.			1168	"	19	"
Cordon	Joseph			1218	"	21	"
Casper	Morris			1238	"	23	"
Cohen	Henry L.			1240	"	23	"
Cofman	David			1248	"	23	"
Collazo	Jose			1313	"	26	"
Cohen	Nathan B.			1317	"	26	"
Covino	Henry J.			1333	"	26	"
Cornacho	Isaac			1350	"	28	"
Cofon	Sammy			1453	Mar	5	"
Cohen	Frederic Wm.			1516	"	8	"
Cotto	Danielino			1545	"	9	"
Colonna	Joseph			1545	"	9	"
Costello	Patrick P.			1548	"	10	"
Cohen	Hilbert			1577	"	10	"
Colburn	John B.			1579	"	10	"
Cohen	Frederick			1600	"	11	"
Cogona	Domimich J.			1609	"	11	"
Cognarchero	Isaac			1633	"	14	"
Colmarcher	William A.			1637	"	14	"
Cohen	Herbert			1640	"	15	"
Cohen	Thomas			1771	"	19	"
Colarito	John M. Pichas			1800	"	21	"
Calassio	Emilio			1859	"	26	"
Collura	Antonio			1951	"	26	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cortes	Josefa			39	Jan	4	1905
Cohen	Agnes E.			48	"	5	"
Cohen	Sandra			62	"	5	"
Cohen	Rose			102	"	7	"
Cohen	Lucy			112	"	7	"
Cox	Josephine			218	"	11	"
Casas	Mary A.			305	"	15	"
Corde	Virginia			349	"	15	"
Cohen	Sadye R.			362	"	17	"
Cochran	Emma R.			389	"	18	"
Cota	Isabella			407	"	19	"
Cohen	Clayton A.			430	"	20	"
Connors	Joan C.			442	"	22	"
Conroy	Myrtle M.			502	"	22	"
Connell	Joanna E.			557	"	24	"
Connolly	Patricia E.			581	"	25	"
Colonna	Carmela M. J.			591	"	26	"
Cami	Alga L.			764	Feb	1	"
Cable	Robert M.			778	"	1	"
Cohen	Leice			817	"	3	"
Coward	Mary M.			870	"	5	"
Cota	Almona L.			891	"	5	"
Cokane	Harriet			961	"	9	"
Cohn	Dora C.			1001	"	11	"
Coute	Myrtle L.			1023	"	12	"
Coyte	Marguerite			1025	"	14	"
Colletti	Lena E.			1069	"	15	"
Cott	Natalie E.			1074	"	16	"
Conacchia	Incarnate			1081	"	16	"
Collins	John V.			1098	"	17	"
Cohen	Carole			1123	"	18	"
Collins	Ruth M.			1331	"	26	"
Casper	Janice R.			1388	Mar	2	"
Connolly	Ellen A.			1400	"	3	"
Cohen	Ann			1516	"	8	"
Conosico	Martha			1560	"	10	"
Concilio	Isabella			1588	"	12	"
Casinth	Henrica S.			1605	"	12	"
Casini	Adile E. C.			1661	"	16	"
Cohen	Ruth			1665	"	16	"
Cohen	Amata			1724	"	19	"
Cozza	Nadeline			1790	"	21	"
Cohen	Corinne			1817	"	23	"
Cox	John E.			1818	"	23	"
Colletti	Agnes			1822	"	24	"
Cox	Eugene			1857	"	24	"
Collins	Robert M.			1892	"	27	"
Cotes	Isabella			1895	"	27	"
Coto	Eustaquia			2065	April	1	"

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cornelius	Melvin A.			420	Mar	26	1900
Coschius	Angelo P.			1985		25	
Comerio	John			2106	Apr	2	
Cochran	Robert W.			2107		2	
Cochran	Ralph			2116		2	
Cochran	Vernie			2118		7	
Cofini	Armand			2281		9	
Costa	Jack D.			2316		9	
Cohen	Victor G.			2346		11	
Copray	Francis C.			2395		11	
Cobman	Patrick J.			2419		13	
Costa	Enrico A.			2503		16	
Colleran	William			2537		18	
Coles	William H.			2594		20	
Cox	John			2682		23	
Connolly	Bernard J.			2775		28	
Caru	Carmen E.			2784		28	
Conyford	Michael K.			2853		30	
Colon	Radames			2906	May	1	
Cohn	Samuel C.			2989		6	
Coffey	William A.			3004		6	
Cabhan	Nedrick			3050		7	
Coralles	Miguel A.			3102		7	
Conte	Frank D.			3124		9	
Conte	Raymond J.			3136		9	
Conte	Armand			3156		9	
Coppling	George F.			3158		13	
Costa	Eugene J.			3166		16	
Cohen	Harold S.			3179		18	
Coppola	Louis P.			3182		18	
Collins	Robert M.			3191		18	
Cohen	Harvey			3192		18	
Cohen	Ronald R.			3190		19	
Coppe	Charles A.			3613		21	
Conte	Ferdinando			3638		21	
Copalmick	Harold			3647		21	
Colon	Amibal			3663		21	
Copster	Joseph F.			3689		23	
Connolly	Martin F.			3765		24	
Cordero	Jose A.			3772		25	
Coppe	Raymond			3830		27	
Cotanzo	Michael J.			3914		28	
Copelman	Fussell W.			3963		28	
Cotanzo	Israel			3971		28	
Catal	William J.			3989		31	
Cohen	Sidney C.			3992		31	
Colon	Santiago			3996		31	
Cocoon	Edmund H.			4062	June	5	
Colavito	Dominic			4108	June	3	
Continued next page							
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cotton	Charlotte J.			2069	April	2	1955
Cohn	Shirley L.			2104	Apr	2	
Coper	Charlotte Jean			2105		2	
Colon	Maria			2132		2	
Collins	Joan E.			2135		2	
Collins	Margaret Mary			2145		2	
Coxiglio	Maddalena			2164		4	
Coyte	Sidney C.			2200		6	
Copeman	Caroline			2287		9	
Copelthorpe	Marianne			2302		11	
Cox	Pauline M.			2377		13	
Cordova	Lucia			2403		15	
Coleman	Anna P.			2418		14	
Campanella	Jean F.			2441		15	
Caballo	Rose A.			2446		16	
Coperson	Muriel C.			2477		21	
Coffey	Maria A.			2480		23	
Concha	Maria			2480		23	
Cohn	Flarence B.			2758		27	
Cox & Co	Isidore			2788		28	
Cunners	Agatha			2812		29	
Coda	Armand			2818		29	
Connizzo	Amelia M.			2832		30	
Alucci	Rae E.			2837		30	
Cotanzo	Rosalie M.			2872		30	
Collegio	Julia			2900		30	
Coghlan	Frances D.			2913	May	1	
Cohn	Anna M.			2943		3	
Corklin	Rose M.			3008		6	
Conicelli	James M.			3009		7	
Cottel	Thomas J.			3064		7	
Cohen	Adeline L.			3120		9	
Cota	Marie C.			3129		9	
Cinello	Mary F.			3181		10	
Cocha	Rosalie			3190		10	
Cohn	Lucina			3197		13	
Covais	Lucille			3240		18	
Colesuomo	Phyllis			3328		14	
Coghlan	Margaret M.			3403		16	
Colosenta	Hope			3446		18	
Conway	Kathleen M.			3474		19	
Copeloso	Clair V.			3477		19	
Cohen	Rhoda E.			3539		19	
Conte	Assunta M.			3638		21	
Colon	Hanna E.			3656		21	
Costa	Petronia M.			3666		21	
Cohen	Thelma J.			3668		21	
Coxey	Evelyn			3792		25	
Consalvo	Sophie M.			3822		27	

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carmol	Raymond J.			4185	June	4	1955
Castellini	Mary J.			4110	-	4	-
Colon	Enrico			4111	-	4	-
Cohen	Fred			4140	-	6	-
Connolly	Samuel J.			4148	-	6	-
Coffey	James J.			4150	-	6	-
Cotti	Anthony D.			4130	-	8	-
Cordero	Elis R.			4105	-	11	-
Cosentino	Seane M.			4147	-	11	-
Cohen	Martin C.			4145	-	11	-
Conlan	Edward T.			4194	-	11	-
Colin	Jose A.			4531	-	13	-
Cohen	Marshall			4197	-	14	-
Croft	Lawrence B.			4661	-	17	-
Columbano	Anthony			4121	-	18	-
Colon	Yakov M.			4614	-	21	-
Coon	Jose			4815	-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colombo	Helen M.			3854	May	8	1951
Conroy	Anne T.			3948	-	28	-
Conroy	Mary M.			3950	-	28	-
Colon	Helen			4150	June	4	-
Callazo	Joana			4211	-	4	-
Connell	Janita J.			4120	-	6	-
Conforti	Wm R.			4306	-	8	-
Cohen	Isis D.			4356	-	9	-
Cohen	Florence D.			4406	-	11	-
Cohen	Pauline H.			4535	-	13	-
Cordit	Agnel			4596	-	14	-
Cordery	Maureen A.			4587	-	14	-
Cortigan	Ray M.			4593	-	15	-
Colasacco	Sharon			4671	-	17	-
Corbieri	Clive A.			4674	-	17	-
Cohen	Lorraine C.			4110	-	18	-
Colon	Joana R.			4842	-	21	-
Callazo	Camila			6286	Aug	18	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

## C

JAN

JUN

20 22 25

NAME OF GROOM			VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH				DAY	YEAR	
Co								
Crum	Thomas L.	628	Jan	27	1955			
Epi	Salvatore	776	Feb	1				
Hadde	Vernon H	921		7				
Hosby	James	1173		24				
Lqudo	Anthony D	1290		24				
Quz	Ascal	1348		28				
Quoby	Archie	1401		Mar	3			
Crespo	Raymondo	2109	Apr	2				
Cacketti	Elliot	2188		5				
Cronin	Harold F	2707		13				
Cruz	Isid A	2730		25				
Alamer	Walter A	2894		30				
Cruz	Severino	2939	May	3				
Cruza	Charles	2961		4				
Cruz	Antonio	3656		21				
Orly	Imael	3693		23				
Orly	Aljandromo	3771		25				
Cross	Anthony J	3850		27				
Bresenzi	Gene H	4041	June	1				
Cruz	Guillermo	4217		4				

**E E E E E**

**E E E E**

**E E**

**E**

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cruz	Alonzo			4666	June	11	1975
Lamberg	Peter			4880	-	13	-

C8

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cronin	Joan M.			1831	April	30	1975
Cristiani	Mary E. J.			3046	May	7	-
Croley	Allice			3143	-	10	-
Cramer	Monathy M.			3404	-	16	-
Cressen	Hannel			3413	-	16	-
Cygo	Mary E.			3559	-	19	-
Cruz	Felicita			3731	-	19	-
Cruz	Joan B.			3780	-	23	-
Cruz	Myrtle M.			3780	-	25	-
Cruz	Gloria M.			4049	June	7	-
Cruz	Maria J.			4013	-	2	-
Cruz	Maria L.			4087	-	3	-
Croford	Hyge E.			4602	-	15	-
Cruz	Yvonne R.			4621	-	16	-
Cruz	Esmeralda			4633	-	10	-
Crosby	Beatrice			4723	-	15	-

C8

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cusman	Richard P.			316	Jan	15	1955
Cuscio	Ralph V.			332	"	"	"
Culbreth	Evelle			646	"	28	"
Cull	John L.			741	"	31	"
Cuccaro	Alfred			1000	Feb	11	"
Curtis	Patrick			1086	Feb	16	"
Cuyper	John E.			1444	May	5	"
Cushing	John E.			1549	"	10	"
Cyck	James F.			1866	April	30	"
Cunningham	Raymond M.			3098	May	14	"
Cunningham	William T.			3414	"	"	"
Cucchiarella	Daniel R.			3609	"	26	"
Custer	Brian J.			4042	June	13	"
Cortelli	John J.			4244	"	14	"
Cunningham	Edward C.			4639	"	16	"

Crik	Henry Wm.	946	Feb	7	1955
Cynamon	Joseph J.	458	Jan	22	1955

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cuff	Catherine M.			768	Jan	13	1955
Cunningham	Kathleen M.			361	"	15	"
Cura	Deligia M.			422	"	19	"
Curren	Mary			473	"	22	"
Custodio	Melmi			513	"	22	"
Cunningham	Mary T.			528	"	22	"
Cucinella	Myranda			695	"	29	"
Cullen	Patricia A.			740	"	31	"
Curren	Mary			761	Feb	1	"
Cutler	Selma			793	"	10	"
Cummings	Janet			1340	Feb	26	"
Cutolo	Susan			1506	May	24	"
Curley	Helen P.			2113	Apr	2	"
Cutter	Bonnie A.			2178	"	5	"
Cunningham	Miriam C.			2524	"	16	"
Culver	Catherine			2638	"	"	"
Cuomo	Alma			3291	May	14	"
Cucinello	Rose A.			3345	"	14	"
Cunningham	Mary			3363	"	14	"
Cuesta	Angela			3391	"	14	"
Cullane	Renee M.			3395	"	14	"
Cutler	Beatrice			3609	"	21	"
Custo	Rancca C.			3733	"	24	"
Curnane	Kathleen P.			3921	"	28	"
Cunningham	Ellen E.			4524	June	13	"

Crik	Henry Wm.	946	Feb	7	1955
Cypress	Dorothy A.	429	Jan	8	1955
Cyranco	Dorothy	1680	Mar	17	1955
Cyria	Patricia	4703	June	14	"

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Czajka	Edward T				11	1915	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Czerniawski	Anna			3098	May	7 1915	

C

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Callahane	Salvatore			4946	June	27	1951
Calderson	Victor			4948		24	
Carroll	Walter L.			4970		15	
Casquisto	Angelo			4983		15	
Camacho	Alberto			5008		15	
Cancassi	Salvatore			5035		17	
Casero	Thomas P.			5144		30	
Castro	Victor del Pozo			5135		20	
Calipa	Anthony J.			5162	Aug	1	
Candi	Vincent			5115		5	
Callahan	Richard J.			5200		6	
Cassara	Charles A.			5167		7	
Cassamone	Carl			5182		8	
Can	Francis			5448		15	
Carter	Norman R.			5471		18	
Carbon	Alberto D.			5496		18	
Campone	Dominiak			5508		19	
Castalano	Dominiak			5530		20	
Cairano	Anthony			5548		21	
Castaldo	John			5565		22	
Can	James			5598		23	
Castaldo	Dominiak			5586		30	
Caricci	Michael J.			5513		30	
Carvess	Crosby			5523	Aug	1	
Casone	Pasquale			5549		1	
Campanaro	Robert E.			5566		3	
Caspanale	James A.			5916		5	
Carzo	William A.			5923		5	
Caspio	Ralph E.			5933		6	
Cassidi	Anthony R.			5978		6	
Casney	Robert C.			6006		8	
Casoli	Frank J.			6000		9	
Carter	Bobby			6051		10	
Campbell	Stanley A.			6077		11	
Casler	Earl C.			6102		12	
Casarello	Thomas J.			6115		12	
Calamia	John			6131		13	
Caspolo	Vincent			6184		15	
Cataland	Dominiak R.			6203		15	
Cabeza	Benialdo			6225		16	
Cahill, Jr.	James P.			6231		16	
Cabrera	Demaso			6291	Aug	15	
Campione	Luigi			6332		17	
Campbell	Robert			6355		20	
Cannavato	Thomas A.			6354		20	
Casny	Michael J.			6409		20	
Calvo	John			6434		20	
Cannon	Amibal			6438		20	
Casalen	Lawrence W.			6474		22	
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cantor	Barbara L.			5023	June	27	1951
Casasnovas	Isidoro			5026		27	
Casas	Isabella			5081		29	
Casillo	Phyllis P.			5096		29	
Casino	Benita			5137		30	
Casna	Mary J.			5145	July	1	
Casleo	Willagros			5159		1	
Casagno	Alvaria			5182		8	
Cathagno	Rose A.			5335		11	
Carthano	Jean V.			5353		11	
Cattisano	Helen G.			5383		13	
Caccera	Carmin M.			5449		16	
Callakun	Mary E.			5533		21	
Tomascena	Juana			5573		22	
Cabell	Lorraine			5700		27	
Caputo	Anna			5708		27	
Cannon	Lucy E.			5730		28	
Caputo	John			5806		30	
Castellano	Shirley			5822	Aug	1	
Carnov	Mollene E.			5850		2	
Carnithus	Eugene H.			5851		2	
Carcino	Beatrice			5886		4	
Cabrica	Grace			5913		5	
Cantor	Ruth			6035		7	
Casella	Eleanor			6115		12	
Cabell	Alvin			6177		13	
Casparacio	Salvy B.			6187		15	
Caligone	Patricia M.			6220		16	
Cabrana	Wilde Aug			6237		16	
Cabrera	Frances			6318	Aug	19	
Cappola	Mary			6328		19	
Castellgrande	Eustine			6340		20	
Casene	Maddalena G.			6442		20	
Casodora	Carmin C.			6458		20	
Casmona	Luia			6464		21	
Cadden	Mary J.			6521		23	
Castello	Helena			6565		25	
Caddrell	Kevin L.			6588		25	
Castellazzi	Una			6632		27	
Catalano	Nola A.			6655		27	
Cappuccio	Camela R.			6676		27	
Casarello	John M.			6717		27	
Candullo	Marina R.			6732		27	
Casaspia	Ernestina			6734		27	
Catalano	Angelina			6760		29	
Cantarella	Marina R.			6768		29	
Carroll	Anne E.			6774		29	
Cascel	Amelia			6846	Sept	1	
Castro	Anna P.			6857		2	

Continued next page 10

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caraballo	Israel			6488	Aug	19	1955
Castrogiovanni	Edward A.			6489	-	22	-
Casucci	Joseph			6494	-	22	-
Carton	Patrick J.			6533	-	24	-
Cartelli	William A.			6556	-	24	-
Carbone	Domènec J.			6665	-	27	-
Caramanico	Emil			6666	-	27	-
Casatini	Roberto			6700	-	27	-
Casati	Michael			6744	-	29	-
Cabrera	Alvaro G.			6747	-	29	-
Cassidy	Michael			6776	-	29	-
Catan	Pelagius			6785	-	30	-
Capra	Vincent C.			6839	-	31	-
Can	James L.			6842	Sept	30	1955
Casasquillo	Michael E.			6866	-	1	-
Caspru	Anthony			6863	-	1	-
Cartone	Frank K.			6892	-	2	-
Callaghan	John P.			6895	-	2	-
Castelli	Joseph P.			6922	Sept	3	-
Castelluccio	Carmelo C.			6955	-	3	-
Cavalcanti	James J.			6988	-	3	-
Calabiano	Salvatore			6990	-	3	-
Cassidy	Edward P.			7006	Sept	3	-
Candeleros	Nicholas			7037	-	6	-
Cadle	Robert E.			7051	-	7	-
Casella	Leopoldo			7050	Sept	7	-
Cala	Frank M.			7145	-	10	-
Castano	Yaco P.			7150	-	10	-
Casaro	Domènec			7182	-	10	-
Casavella	Leonino			7228	-	12	-
Casny	James J.			7260	-	13	-
Cahill	Joseph J.			7267	-	14	-
Cannon	Robert M.			7301	-	15	-
Casale	Harold J.			7485	-	21	-
Casatone	Joseph J.			7588	-	24	-
Casboni	Domènec			7601	-	26	-
Casasquillo	Harry			7676	-	27	-
Casita	Barry H.			7692	-	27	-
Casew	William J.			7712	-	28	-
Caccaro	Michael R.			7804	Oct	1	-
Cay	Carlos D.			7919	-	7	-
Casini	Michael A.			8007	-	8	-
Casmacho	Alberto			8104	-	10	-
Carter	Alfred H.			8128	-	11	-
Caplan	Earl H.			8218	-	15	-
Calley	Charles M.			8233	-	15	-
Casbarini	Frank M.			8306	-	18	-
Casali	Salvatore R.			8315	-	18	-
Callera	Manuel R.			8318	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Castello	Amanda			6966	Sept	3	1955
Calvina	Ana P.			6972	-	3	-
Carroll	Theresa M.			6992	Sept	3	1955
Carlagona (Pabellio)	Mary P.			7017	Sept	3	-
Carozzi	Josephine			7062	-	10	-
Cali	Virginia			7168	-	10	-
Casny	Mary A.			7261	-	13	-
Casnarozzo	Amelia			7300	-	15	-
Cassidy	Minnie J.			7329	-	16	-
Cassicala	Colonel E.			7332	-	16	-
Cappello	Eileen L.			7349	-	17	-
Casazza	Rosa			7352	-	17	-
Casino	Paula J.			7373	-	17	-
Calzelli	Mary Ann L.			7375	-	17	-
Caldara	Flora			7399	-	17	-
Caulfield	Elizabeth M.			7409	-	17	-
Castagana	Hilda			7446	-	17	-
Casillo	Barbara			7446	-	19	-
Cassidy	Mary			7452	-	20	-
Casueli	Marta			7477	-	20	-
Casile	Margaret L.			7507	-	24	-
Casmacho	Margaret R.			7607	-	24	-
Casario	Maria A.			7608	-	24	-
Casio	Anna L.			7635	-	26	-
Callera	Dina M.			7639	-	26	-
Casbona	Joeta			7718	-	29	-
Casny	Agnes			7740	-	29	-
Casaro	Violet J.			7741	-	29	-
Casasquillo	Mercades			7822	Oct	1	-
Casuto	Salvatore R.			7830	-	1	-
Caspiro	Helene J.			7885	-	4	-
Casna	Louise M.			7915	-	5	-
Casiter	Shedden			7947	-	7	-
Cascese	Theresa			7984	-	2	-
Casasquillo	Minerva			7968	-	7	-
Cascatana	Kenis M.			7972	-	5	-
Caldarelli	Theresa J.			7972	-	5	-
Cappelli	Mary E.			8026	-	8	-
Casnetto	Carmela R.			8028	-	8	-
Casalegrande	Catharina P.			8073	-	10	-
Casnetto	Catharina P.			8101	-	10	-
Casner	Calene K.			8112	-	11	-
Casquero	Josephine T.			8144	-	13	-
Caldwell	Mary			8165	-	17	-
Casrion	Mary			8306	-	19	-
Casney	Margaret E.			8377	-	21	-
Casneri	Barbara L.			8409	-	21	-
Casandino	Sofie			8471	-	24	-
Caserta	Angela			8485	-	25	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cordona	Amabel J.			8335	Oct	20	1955
Carlomagno	Joseph J.			8367	-	21	-
Canale	Robert J.			8377	-	21	-
Catone	Domestic J.			8387	-	21	-
Carbonero	Joseph J.			8345	-	28	-
Castelli	Joseph B.			8363	-	28	-
Canfelli	Joseph			8374	-	29	-
Caravella	Lyoto			8602	-	29	-
Caramarata	Bernard			8643	Oct	29	1955
Carasquillo	Francisco			8623	Nov	1	1955
Canerata	Joseph			8670	-	1	-
Capparelli	Nicholas			8699	Dec	1	1955
Carallo	Anthony			8707	Nov	1	-
Carola	Joseph Anthony			8705	Nov	3	-
Calanne Jr	Carmelo			8789	Nov	5	-
Cassidy	William J.			8812	-	5	-
Carlucci	Joseph Wm.			8832	-	5	-
Caskey	Willard Leroy			8851	-	5	-
Carroll	William			8872	-	7	-
Carrillo	Rafael			8919	-	10	-
Campbell	John B.			8963	Dec	12	-
Carlo-De	Carmine			9008	-	12	-
Castrodod	Modesto			9103	-	16	-
Campo	Frank			9107	-	16	-
Cabney	Harold P.			9115	-	16	-
Carmody	Robert J.			9118	-	19	-
Cayan	Douglas E.			9301	-	13	-
Cayser	Richard E.			9306	-	13	-
Castro	Gregory			9409	Nov	28	-
Caboguis	Richard E.			9513	Dec	3	-
Cahera	Rafael A.			9515	-	3	-
Capaccio	John			9535	-	2	-
Calderson	Emilio			9551	-	5	-
Casciello	Joseph			9572	-	5	-
Casero	Adao			9602	-	7	-
Cavillo	Marcelino			9621	-	8	-
Campfield	Don H.			9708	-	10	-
Cardona	Angel			9713	-	10	-
Catalano	Isabel			9822	-	15	-
Casali	Ilippo J.			9861	-	17	-
Coughman	Samuel			9910	-	17	-
Casella	Albert H.			9955	-	19	-
Castro	John A.			9959	-	19	-
Casero	John			9971	-	20	-
Castillo	John C.			10046	-	23	-
Calucci	John J.			10103	-	24	-
Cashman	Timothy J.			10117	-	27	-
Casta	Charles E.			10124	-	27	-
Campbell	William			10127	-	28	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carretero	Lucia			8528	Oct	27	1955
Carnecho	Antonio			8530	-	27	-
Casucci	Rosemary			8575	-	29	-
Caruso	Angela			8581	-	29	-
Catelli	Gieta M.			8597	-	29	-
Campbell	Theresa			8605	Nov	1	1955
Caro	Concepcion			8615	-	1	-
Casella	Agnes Mary			8729	-	2	-
Callahan	Lorraine F.			8737	-	2	-
Callan	Eileen			8745	Nov	5	-
Carascon	Marie Lucia			8885	Nov	9	-
Caballero	Rda			8933	-	12	-
Campanella	Grace			8973	Dec	17	-
Caggiano	Maria			8984	-	12	-
Casino	Mary			9027	-	12	-
Cava	Adeline A.			9039	-	12	-
Cabell	Philomena Kathleen			9042	-	12	-
Casery	Margaret M.			9063	Dec	15	-
Carnion	Theresa J.			9096	-	16	-
Castillo	Carmen S.			9104	-	16	-
Campo	Agnes			9105	-	16	-
Casidova	Anna B.			9116	-	16	-
Carnardi	Dominic P.			9131	-	17	-
Casidy	Margaret J.			9181	-	18	-
Casella	Eusebia R.			9205	-	21	-
Carter	Martha A.S.			9313	-	23	-
Castaneda	Angel M.			9388	-	24	-
Carrión	Perseverada			9400	-	26	-
Campbell	Nancy E.			9438	-	29	-
Cachola	Lynette			9457	-	30	-
Caila	Barbara A.			9501	Dec	3	-
Cahera	Lucy M.			9515	-	3	-
Caggiano	Mary C.			9516	-	3	-
Casomega	Dominic C.			9523	Dec	16	-
Calders	Miriam			9689	-	10	-
Carnero	Maria			9718	-	10	-
Capuano	Martha			9722	-	14	-
Callan	Mary E.			9752	-	14	-
Casiano	Luz Maria			9753	-	14	-
Calderson	Bertha M.			9880	-	20	-
Cabello	Lillian			10001	-	21	-
Campbell	Mary Ann			10093	-	24	-
Casucci	Anna M.			10165	-	24	-
Capo	Matilde			10165	-	24	-
Casalo	Armeda G.			10210	-	30	-
Caly at	Xeniana			10231	-	31	-
Caspi	Ann M.			10246	-	31	-

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ceras	James J.			5717	July	27	1955
Cedeno	Leonard			6261	Aug	17	
Cerasuolo	Frank J.			6358	-	20	-
Cerna	Peter J.			6721	-	27	-
Centola	Benedict V.			7442	Sept	18	-
Cendrowski	Joseph J.			7760	-	30	-
Ceglecia	John C.			7835	Oct	1	-
Cedeno	Ramon A.			8263	-	21	-
Celestina	George W.			8607	Oct	29	1955
Centers	Lucio S.			8741	Nov	3	1955
Celletti	Michael			8743	Nov	5	-
Cerini	Innocenzo D.			9102	-	16	1955
Cerida	Carlos			9255	-	21	-
Centeno	Miguel			9258	Dec	3	-
Cetallero	Joseph A.			10159	-	29	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cerossimo	Virginia			5429	July	15	1955
Celli	Isabella			5557	-	24	-
Conorio	Mary			5771	-	30	-
Cufeda	Mary C.			5771	Aug	1	-
Capa	Clay S.			5851	-	2	-
Cecce	Josephine E.			6453	-	20	-
Celli	Nancy			6658	-	27	-
Cesta	Evelyn M.			6750	-	28	-
Cernuto	Dorothy Diane			6989	Sept	3	-
Centeno	Maria			7097	-	8	-
Cerniglia	Jean F.			7218	-	12	-
Celibeiti	Estimie			7261	-	14	-
Cea	Maria C.			7774	Oct	1	-
Celentano	Stella M.			7814	-	1	-
Ceminaro	Santa			7915	-	6	-
Cesaro	Ann			8345	-	27	-
Cepero	Edith			9614	Dec	9	-
Cedone	Wolores L.			9915	-	19	-
Cestaro	Maria C.			10100	-	24	-

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chodas	Edward			4945	June	5	1955
Chadler	Michael			5238		11	-
Chiddick	Ernest V.			5196	July	2	-
Chatterson	Raymond			5666		7	-
Chandler	Robert F.			6089		11	-
Chays	Harvey P.			6095	Aug	12	-
Chatos	Monstaring			6341		20	-
Chierico	Michael P.			6518		23	-
Chistic	Theodore			6524		24	-
Chudy	Berek			6934	Sept	3	-
Chulichola	Blomnickel			7181		10	-
Chuk	William B.			7267		15	-
Chen	Richard			7379		17	-
Chandler	Norman E.			7461		17	-
Chimenti	Michael D.			7464		21	-
Chiapelli	Charles G.			7644		24	-
Chadwick	Redmont			7589		24	-
Charnack	Theodore			7720		29	-
Cherry	Geoff B.			7846	Oct	1	-
Choy	Theodore			7895		4	-
Chappelle	Edward			7923		5	-
Chu	Toy			7938		6	-
Chesner	Raymond			8127		11	-
Chesson	William E.			8463		25	-
Charney	Donald			8710	Nov	2	1945
Charniere	Donald W.			8777		4	-
Chazard	Jacques			8944	Nov	12	-
Chanskiy	Stanford			9013		12	-
Cherwin	Isaac S.			9203		19	-
Cheltenham	Talson			9232		19	-
Chico	Docco			9447		28	-
Chaleff	Robert			9553	Dec	5	-
Chesley	Hammett			9822		6	-
Chambas	George W.			9772		14	-
Cherry	Edward O.			9804		16	-
Cherke	Joan			9958		19	-
Chase	Raphael			10038		22	-
Chaston	Edward V.			10107		27	-
Chellini	Raymond			10224		31	-
Chaladoff	Philip			10222		31	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chadwick	Lillian E.			4916	June	5	1955
Cholevanska	Lancer			5293		29	-
Church	Winifred			5385	July	13	-
Christon	Helen D.			5395	July	13	-
Chasin	Reitha H.			5425		18	-
Chontino	Barbara K.			5788		30	-
Chirco	AKA Nama M.			6208	Aug	15	-
Chaban	Francine			6272		17	-
Chenet	Evelyn			7118	Sept	9	1955
Chernovsky	Manga			7191		24	-
Cherony	Isabel			7661		26	-
Chustiano	Josephine G.			7771	Oct	1	-
Chavaralle	Marie H.			7835		1	-
Chianulella	Catherine F.			8284		12	-
Chilstran	Ethel V.			8674		31	-
Chisholm	Marie			9226	Nov	19	-
Chaplin	Catherine			9226		25	-
Cholkofsky	Francette			9406		28	-
Chinsky	Theresa			9610	Dec	7	-
Chapman	Evelyn G.			9888		17	-
Charles	Elaine			9915		17	-
Chodorow	Ruth E.			9919		17	-
Chely	Carl R.			10118		27	-
Chansco	Kathy E.			10158		28	-
Chaplin	Eva M.			10173		29	-
Chit	Mildred			10181		29	-
Chabin	Lillian			10253		31	-

Continued next page

FREE  
1875

1955

BRONX

FREE  
1875



## NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Ch

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Ch

2

1955

BRONX

20

# JUN

DEC



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci Miluca	Joseph A.			8003	June	25	1955
Casalo	John S.			8134	-	30	-
Cialone	Jr. John			8394	July	13	-
Ciron	Michael R.			8808	-	20	-
Cirillo	William J.			6310	Aug	19	-
Cipriani	Emilio			6400	-	20	-
Cicero	Philip D.			6643	-	27	-
Ciliotta	Julius A.			6684	-	27	-
Cirillo	Ralph			6714	-	27	-
Cicalese	Michael J.			6447	Oct	1	-
Cioffi	Ralph J.			7272	-	14	-
Cimino	Alfonso			7347	-	17	-
Caloni	Donald T.			7357	-	17	-
Guillai	Paul			7365	-	17	-
Casalella	Anthony J.			7481	-	21	-
Catalo	Peter			7544	-	23	-
Ciancaglini	Frank R.			7605	-	24	-
Cignarella	Frank			7612	-	24	-
Cimino	Ralph			7620	-	26	-
Ciparetti	Frank A.			7834	Oct	1	-
Ciparelli	Angelo A.			8180	-	14	-
Cimino	Joseph J.			8369	-	21	-
Ciancio	Dominick M.			8637	Oct	29	1955
Cicuzzo	Alfred			8814	Dec	5	-
Cinillo	Nicholas W.			9075	-	27	-
Cla	George			9386	-	26	-
Ciecusch	Richard T.			9467	Dec	1	-
Cinelli	Ernest A.			9564	-	5	-
Cincinnati	Paul D.			9568	-	5	-
Cusco	Marvin			9730	-	12	-
Cinton	Benito			10005	-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cipelli	Julia			6664	Aug	27	1955
Ciparetti	Ida S.			6686	-	27	-
Ciarelli	Elyzabeth			6762	-	29	-
Cintion	Kevin			6909	Sept	5	-
Cinaldo	Norma J.			7013	-	3	-
Cicchelli	Stella C.			7053	-	13	-
Cittadini	Anna J.			7338	-	17	-
Corsini	Anna			7365	-	17	-
Acocella	Domina			7367	-	17	-
Cicero	Manuana			7478	-	21	-
Cuiro	Domina			7536	-	23	-
Citano	Anna R.			7578	-	24	-
Ciamarella	Rose M.			7620	-	26	-
Cinelli	Joseph			8624	Oct	29	1955
Cito	Joseph			8637	-	29	-
Cirincione	Diana P.			8804	Nov	9	-
Cinillo	Josephine			9064	-	21	-
Cinelli	Julia			9509	Dec	3	-
Cinton	Karla			9987	-	20	-
Ciminelli	Karla			10144	-	28	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Clarell	Joe T	5185			June	30	1905
Clemenza	Anthony	5771			July	30	-
Clary	Thomas M	6221			Aug	16	-
Clarke	Harry Wm	6227			Aug	16	-
Clark	Edward	6399			-	20	-
Caudio	Francisco	6537			-	24	-
Clarke	Andrew	6974			Sept	3	-
Clarke	Charles H.	7481			-	18	-
Clyne	Michael J	7499			-	15	-
Clarke	Mary E	7418			-	17	-
Clarke	Michael J	7464			-	20	-
Clark	Henry	7007			-	22	-
Clark	Robert E	7561			-	24	-
Cleptogones	Arthur T	7607			-	24	-
Clarke	Patrick J	7710			-	28	-
Clune	Ronald E	7809			Oct	1	-
Elaner	Murray	8131			-	11	-
Chastorne	Arthur R	8589			-	18	-
Clark	John P	9182			Nov	4	-
Clifford	Conrad T	9505			Dec	3	-
Clarke	Jr. James J	9569			-	5	-
Clemente	William	10000			-	22	-
Clark	George W	10038			-	31	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Clarke	Andrew	5094			June	1	1905
Caudio	William W	5061			-	18	-
Caudio	Margaret	5217			July	5	-
Clark	Theresa J	5691			-	27	-
Clark	Lucia	6293			Aug	10	-
Clarke	Phyllis A	6665			-	27	-
Clarke	Mary W	6756			-	29	-
Clemente	Joseph	7031			Sept	6	1907
Clark	Helena E	7410			-	20	-
Clune	Patricia A	7551			-	24	-
Cleveland	Helena E	7820			Oct	1	-
Clark	Ann J	8172			-	18	-
Case	William C	8664			-	17	-
Clark	Samuel J	8800			-	22	-
Clark	Carole Madeline	8867			-	7	-
Claxton	Sam T	9088			Nov	15	-
Clifford	Patricia A	9207			Dec	3	-
Claw	Mary	10039			-	31	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

C1

Cn

NAME OF BRIDE  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

C1

Cn

C

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colazzo	Peter A.			4984	June	21	1955
Cogan	Bonnie E.			5126		30	
Cohen	Charles			5142	July	1	
Collette	Anthony R.			5178		2	
Corsaro	Theodore R.			5207		5	
Cogan	Thomas R.			5222		5	
Conca	Leptunado			5267		7	
Cordero	Angel A.			5269		7	
Colon	Adrian			5273		7	
Colon	Merigo M.			5285		8	
Cook	George R.			5345		11	
Cook	Henry B.			5346		11	
Coggi	Emmanuel			5398		14	
Corio	Christopher V.			5468		16	
Coticchio	Joseph Z.			5471		16	
Cotman	Samuel H.			5561		19	
Coleman	Samuel H.			5547		19	
Colon	Joseph			5571		22	
Cooper	Paul W.			5613		23	
Cott	Emerson C.			5615		23	
Cohen	Warren			5619		23	
Congus	Robert L.			5627		25	
Colburn	Samuel			5715		27	
Conington	Reginald E.			5719		28	
Conickio	Richard			5741		28	
Cornick	Thomas A.			5740		29	
Collago	John			5845	Aug	1	
Courtney	David T.			5905		5	
Cornally	Courtney J.			5939		6	
Colozzo	Joseph R.			5962		6	
Corlea	Meta			6091		12	
Cole	George			6122		13	
Conti	Robert			6143		13	
Conlon	Joseph Z.			6176		13	
Cohn	Joan			6186		15	
Cominsky	Thomas J.			6235		16	
Cunnely	David H.			6243		16	
Corn	Morton			6247		17	
Concepcion	Jesús			6253		17	
Costello	Joseph M.			6354		20	
Cody	Ronald			6418		20	
Codner	Rederick			6437		20	
Cohn	David			6507		23	
Conca	Richard			6553		24	
Converso	Vincent J.			6606		26	
Collie	Ed R.			6608		26	
Conron	Peter			6611		26	
Conantino	Vincent J.			6664		27	
Coles	Earl			6763		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Lola E.			4903	June	13	1955
Cohen	Belle			4912		14	
Cagnalada	Financia E.			4923		14	
Cohen	Ann T.			4934		14	
Cairo	Ann T.			4965		15	
Caccaro	Regina			4983		15	
Connell	Catherine C.			5009		15	
Concepcion	Angelica			5045		17	
Czart	Joanne M.			5073		18	
Cohen	Leona			5084		29	
Cohen	Bartha			5124		30	
Carezza	James V.			5190	July	1	
Cogan	Catherine			5225		1	
Cohen	James M.			5268		1	
Cornally	Helma D.			5243		6	
Cosmo	Laura M.			5288		8	
Cockane	Ellen J.			5297		8	
Cohen	Sadie			5323		15	
Collins	Mary B.			5330		15	
Colon	Ana			5436		16	
Coperto	Lidia M.			5448		16	
Corney	Patricia Z.			5479		16	
Corn	Abdulla			5521		22	
Cornello	Claudette			5589		23	
Cornelly	Emily A.			5663		25	
Coleman	Eleanor M.			5672		26	
Cordero	Mania			5732		28	
Colon	Klen C.			5765		30	
Coston	Margaret M.			5856	Aug	1	
Cornbe	Judith S.			5880		3	
Cortes	Felicita			5890		4	
Coley	Angela G.			5922		5	
Cole	Henrietta M.			5957		6	
Corominas	Emelicia			5965		6	
Coleman	Lisa			5985		6	
Cornally	Margaret C.			6030		9	
Cohen	Michael D.			6058		10	
Cohn	Andrea			6108		12	
Cohn	Wilda E.			6181		13	
Coppersmith	Barbara L.			6189		15	
Codraro	Aurora H.			6207		15	
Coleman	Maryanne			6263		17	
Colon	Theresa			6270		17	
Collago	Camila			6281	Aug	18	
Cortez	Patricia			6343		20	
Corn	Suzanne L.			6375		20	
Cathell	Gail A.			6385		20	
Corn	Lina			6406		21	
Copina	Marie C.			6413		21	

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Isaiah			6770	Aug	9	1900
Calligan	William T.			6835	-	31	-
Calabro	John J.			6814	Sept	1	-
Calabro	Charles			6814	Sept	1	-
Calabro	Nicholas			6850	Sept	3	-
Contello	Marion			6881	-	3	-
Corcoran	Thomas			7002	Sept	3	-
Corso	Salvatore			7003	-	3	-
Coughlin	Kevin J.			7156	-	10	-
Costantino	Michael H.			7161	-	10	-
Cote	Samuel			7174	-	10	-
Cohan	Allan L.			7144	-	13	-
Colletti	Thomas A.			7180	-	14	-
Cohen	Jack N.			7314	-	16	-
Conroy	James J.			7315	-	17	-
Caccia	James			7377	-	17	-
Cook	Thomas E.			7378	-	17	-
Coppola	John			7390	-	17	-
Callado	Therese			7412	-	17	-
Callen	Richard E.			7413	-	17	-
Coppola Jr.	Anthony M.			7417	-	17	-
Cohen	Isidore			7460	-	20	-
Copans	Stuart			7556	-	24	-
Cornell	James A.			7607	-	24	-
Costa	Charles L.			7615	-	24	-
Cordero	Francisco			7683	-	27	-
Cumley	Thomas J.			7755	-	30	-
Collins	Stanley G.			7758	-	30	-
Cutler	Samuel			7761	Oct	1	-
Cote	Battista			7802	-	1	-
Cotanza	Richard			7814	-	1	-
Cotter	George			7814	-	1	-
Cohen	Elmer			7838	-	3	-
Callen	Emmanuel			7851	-	4	-
Callen	Joseph C.			7884	-	4	-
Cepkin	Ronald H.			7925	-	8	-
Cole	Marion J.			8115	-	11	-
Cosenza	Philip			8137	-	13	-
Cohen	Joseph			8194	-	15	-
Cohen	Chas H.			8162	-	17	-
Coffey	Bernard J.			8323	-	19	-
Coney	Joseph M.			8396	-	24	-
Coppen	Stanley			8467	-	24	-
Cohen	Nemesio			8464	-	25	-
Cousin	Myron B.			8477	-	25	-
Cohen	Charles A.			8493	-	25	-
Cox	Andrew			8520	-	27	-
Codair	Leah J.			8549	-	28	-
Collins	John A.			8632	Oct	19	1955
Conners	Raymond Jr.			8641	-	29	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cordero	Carmen L.			6432	Aug	20	1955
Corsetti	Eleanora			6433	-	20	-
Cresillo	Mary L.			6463	-	22	-
Collich	Patricia L.			6477	-	23	-
Cote	Nancy			6580	-	25	-
Collins	Christine			6493	-	26	-
Conradia	Rose E.			6773	-	27	-
Connaughton	Maureen E.			6737	-	27	-
Corney	Maureen A.			6790	-	30	-
Cook	Edna			6797	-	30	-
Cone	Mary E.			6806	-	30	-
Conacchio	Keratty M.			6819	-	31	-
Connaughton	Anna			6820	-	31	-
Copas	Bernice V.			6911	Sept	1	-
Cotter	Marion E.			6912	-	2	-
Covano	Margaret			6948	Sept	3	-
Cordovano	Dorothy			6881	-	3	-
Corcoran	William M.			7002	Sept	3	-
Colon	Anna M.			7010	-	3	-
Collins	James L.			7020	-	6	-
Colon	Olga M.			7044	-	7	-
Cohen	Dorothy J.			7061	-	7	-
Cohen	Edna			7125	-	9	-
Condon	Patricia E.			7154	-	10	-
Costello	Margaret M.			7156	-	10	-
Contreras	Rose M.			7163	-	10	-
Cote	Sigourney M.			7174	-	10	-
Coleman	Joyce M.			7190	-	10	-
Cocucci	Mauro C.			7193	-	10	-
Corcoran	Patricia A.			7202	-	10	-
Coniglio	Marie J.			7219	-	12	-
Conroy	Margaret M.			7296	-	15	-
Cotter	Jim T.			7303	-	15	-
Coy	Keratty A.			7309	-	17	-
Cote	Donna			7395	-	17	-
Conners	Ann M.			7412	-	17	-
Copgrove	Helen R.			7413	-	17	-
Cornell	Helen A.			7439	-	23	-
Conway	Mary G.			7445	-	23	-
Callahan	Almona A.			7601	-	26	-
Connally	Mary T.			7608	-	26	-
Cotter	Mary T.			7621	-	26	-
Concilio	Marie A.			7624	-	26	-
Conce	Anna D.			7630	-	26	-
Coso	Valencia R.			7631	-	26	-
Colon	Vanessa			7701	-	28	-
Conello	Connella J.			7777	Oct	1	-
Costa	George			7838	-	1	-
Cotter	Benjamin A.			7851	-	3	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Iving			8653	Oct.	29	1905
Cooper	Benjamin			8662	—	31	—
Coriaccoppe	Stephen			8721	Nov.	2	1905
Cook	John H.			8738	Nov.	2	—
Cot	George			8780	—	5	—
Corca	Michael			8806	—	5	—
Collins	Joseph			8867	—	7	—
Corde	Edward			8899	Nov.	9	—
Coleman	Father			9035	—	12	—
Coleman	William H.			9059	—	15	—
Cordova	Samuel			9117	—	16	—
Corcino	Arustacio			9136	—	18	—
Colon	Samuel			9144	—	18	—
Callanan	Marion J.			9164	—	18	—
Conchiers	De Roy			9219	—	19	—
Colone	Anthony M. Borden			9221	—	19	—
Cooley	Robert			9238	—	19	—
Cohen	Robert			9306	—	25	—
Copner	Aaron			9343	—	25	—
Cohen	Marion			9356	—	25	—
Correa	Miguel			9356	—	26	—
Cott.	Abraham			9398	—	26	—
Cohen	Harry			9441	Nov.	29	—
Cohen	Alexander L.			9472	Dec.	1	—
Coswell	James			9476	—	1	—
Cosantino	Concino L.			9509	Dec.	3	—
Cornell	William J.			9533	—	3	—
Copra	Jonny			9659	—	10	—
Cunnege	John P.			9698	—	10	—
Conmorato	Donny			9774	—	14	—
Cooper	William B.			9883	—	17	—
Cooper	Norman			10058	—	24	—
Collins	Lakemo			10161	—	25	—
Coradine	Richard			10232	—	31	—
Colombo	Carmelo			10251	—	31	—
Conner	Benjamin			10253	—	31	—
Colon	Angelo A.			10205	—	30	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Connors	Hannah J.			7924	Oct.	5	1905
Connors	Gertrude C.			7941	—	7	—
Cooper	Edward M.			7953	—	7	—
Cotto	Edison			8069	—	8	—
Cohen	Annette			8086	—	10	—
Calon	Ada H.			8105	—	10	—
Conroy	Mathew T.			8109	—	15	—
Cosgrove	Luella T.			8117	—	15	—
Callins	Winifred M.			8133	—	15	—
Connelley	Phyllis M.			8167	—	17	—
Colligan	Margaret			8178	—	17	—
Cohen	Maudella			8179	—	17	—
Connally	Genevieve M.			8182	—	17	—
Cooper	Clady 13			8330	—	20	—
Cornea	Helen			8360	—	21	—
Cohen	Nettie			8486	—	25	—
Calon	Rosa			8492	—	25	—
Conroy	Leah			8542	—	27	—
Callahan	Elizabeth			8565	—	29	—
Cohen	Joseph			8571	—	29	—
Castillo	Johanna			8606	Oct.	29	1905
Cottingham	Margaret			8676	Nov.	1	1905
Connell	Mary T.			8734	—	2	—
Coolest	Patricia			8754	Nov.	2	—
Calon	Edna			8779	—	5	—
Caccio	Josephine			8786	Nov.	5	—
Conner	Elizabeth			8804	Nov.	5	—
Cotes	Maria F.			8850	—	5	—
Corneo	Ana E.			8869	—	7	—
Cote	Joseph			8870	—	7	—
Cohen	Harriet			8873	Nov.	7	—
Cohen	Leah			8891	—	7	—
Courtesy	Dolores E.			8911	—	10	—
Conners	Edna			8915	Nov.	12	—
Corbo	Virginia			9022	—	12	—
Conrally	Madelaine			9038	Nov.	15	—
Cohen	Mildred			9061	—	15	—
Costello	Patricia V.			9072	—	15	—
Cosino	Edna			9074	—	15	—
Cordova	Kenna B.			9116	—	16	—
Boyle	Bridget P.			9124	—	18	—
Cohen	Leah			9123	—	18	—
Callahan	Patricia T.			9166	—	24	—
Calon	Melissa			9192	—	24	—
Collen	Elizabeth			9287	—	26	—
Coben	Clady			9392	—	26	—
Callins	Flora			9452	—	30	—
Cohen	Fortune			9474	—	1	—
Conrally	Josephine M.			9487	—	2	—

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Crispo	Mariano	5014	June 4	1905			
Crispo	Paul D	5113	July	14			
Crispo	Pablo	5406	July	14			
Crispo	Sergio P.	5421	July	15			
Crispo	Julio W.	5804	July	30			
Crispo	Gerardo	6318	Aug	18			
Crispo	Jaspar	6343	Aug	20			
Brandall	Bernard	6751	Aug	29			
Bramer	Edward G.	6867	Sept	1			
Cruz	Juan	6876	Sept	1			
Crouch	Eugene D.	6940	Sept	3			
Cruz	Alexander	6945	Sept	3			
Crane	James P.	7176	Oct	10			
Crowley	Walter J.	7866	Oct	3			
Crowley	Thomas W.	7899	Oct	4			
Crowley	Michael J.	7946	Oct	7			
Cross	Thomas W.	8652	Nov	29			
Cross	John F.	8653	Nov	31			
Cross	Moses	8681	Nov	1	1905		
Crawley	Herbert	8939	Nov	12			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cooper	Jola	9013	Dec	3	1905		
Cohen	Kloris	9150	Dec	6			
Cop	Sam V.	9191	Dec	6			
Costellini	Barbara	9651	Dec	9			
Cohen	Lila	9679	Dec	10			
Concepcion	Monica	9770	Dec	14			
Cochran	Margaret J.	9817	Dec	15			
Coley	Kloris	9857	Dec	16			
Conferio	Aylene	9895	Dec	17			
Conauegra	Antonia	9918	Dec	17			
Coscia	Alonina M.	9969	Dec	19			
Cohen	Eleanor	9969	Dec	20			
Cord	Mary E.	9974	Dec	20			
Cord	Betty	10034	Dec	20			
Cord	Mary A.	10037	Dec	22			
Cord	Marion	10044	Dec	23			
Cord	Muriel	10077	Dec	24			
Cord	Eva M.	10106	Dec	24			
Cord	Anna S.	10115	Dec	27			
Cord	Audrey E.	10212	Dec	30			
Cord	Shelia S.	10211	Dec	30			
Cord	Maria D.	10267	Dec	31			
Cord	Glenn E.	10279	Dec	31			

Cronin	Nora E.	5001	June 4	1905			
Cruz	Alma A.	5170	July	1			
Cutkin	Anne M.	5193	July	2			
Cutty	Margaret M.	5248	July	8			
Cruz	Margaret	5404	July	14			
Cronin	Clara	5520	July	20			
Cruz	Maria M.	5611	July	23			
Cruz	Winifred	5666	July	25			
Alfo	Rosemaria	5681	July	26			
Cruz	Ludelia	5696	July	27			
Cruz	Carmen	6212	Aug	15			
Cruz	Lydia	6313	Aug	19			
Cruz	Frances A.	6218	Aug	20			
Cruz	James A.	6500	Aug	23			
Cruz	Edith M.	6648	Aug	27			
Crowley	Joan A.	6937	Sept	3			
Crowley	Dora	7014	Sept	9			
Crosafello	Lylora	7108	Sept	9			
Crosby	Catherine A.	7204	Sept	13			
Cross	Beatrice B.	7209	Sept	13			

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cruz	Francisco F.			9043	Nov.	14	1915
Craigh	Robert D.			9137	-	15	-
Cruz	Exterminio			9644	Dec	7	-
Cruz	Jose L.			9691	-	10	-
Crescenzo	William P.			9937	-	17	-
Cruz	Jose E.			10009	-	20	-
Cutelli	William L.			10037	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cornice	Bernice			7340	Sept	12	1911
Cruz	Iris B.			7400	-	17	-
Cruz	Reacido			7462	-	20	-
Crohin	Mary T.			7492	-	21	-
Crosse	Margaret			7526	-	23	-
Cruz	Emma M.			7573	-	24	-
Cregan	Mary E.			7576	-	24	-
Cruz	Sabel			7675	-	27	-
Crespulli	Thomas F.			7747	-	30	-
Cruz	Emeline H.			7984	Oct	6	-
Crespo	Angelina			8053	-	8	-
Crespo	Elva J.			8125	-	11	-
Cruz	Iris			8307	-	19	-
Cranahan	Spemany			8404	-	21	-
Cruz	Lucas			8717	-	1	-
Cruz	Mary Fred			8732	Nov.	2	-
Crispo	Dolores			8838	-	12	-
Crosby	Leonora M.			9445	-	26	-
Craft	William			9481	Dec	1	-
Cornie	Margaret Ryan			9816	-	15	-
Cruz	Julia			9826	-	15	-
Cruz	Carmon M.			9871	-	17	-
Crehan	Bridget J.			9913	-	17	-
Cresn	Patricia L.			9940	-	17	-
Cruz	Helen			9990	-	20	-
Cruz	Margaret			10022	-	22	-
Crespo	Violet P.			10161	-	29	-

Cs

Cs

1955

BRONX

JUN

DEC



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cura	Frank J.			4449	June	15	1951
Cyrus	Eugene M.			4490	-	15	-
Cutler	Elroy			5367	July	12	-
Cuthane	John			5790	-	30	-
Cunningham	Nathaniel			5875	Aug	3	-
Cucinella	Salvatore			6015	-	10	-
Cuevas	Raymond			6109	-	12	-
Cuomo	Vincent J.			6346	-	20	-
Cucarese	Frank			6499	-	22	-
Cuny	Albert E.			6691	-	27	-
Cunningham	Edwin E.			6759	-	29	-
Cuddy	John J.			7092	Sept	8	1951
Cutello	Angelo J.			7158	-	10	-
Cusan	Frank			7695	-	28	-
Cuti	Dominick			7703	-	29	-
Cyloso	George J.			7934	Oct	6	-
Cusan	Frank J.			8366	-	21	-
Cucchiarella	Amato H.			8475	-	24	-
Cutler	Philip			8494	-	25	-
Cullane	Bernard J.			8592	-	29	-
Cupo	Anthony J.			8601	Oct	29	1951
Cuevas	Thomas			8697	Nov	1	-
Cudaby	Gerald P.			8781	-	3	-
Cuberot	Alberto			8767	-	4	-
Cupelex	Jose			9015	-	12	-
Curran	John J.			9141	-	18	-
Council	Boaker			9431	-	19	-

Cy

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cummaso	Bartara M.			4905	June	13	1951
Cunry	Rose Ann J.			5016	-	28	-
Curtin	Ellen M.			5044	July	6	-
Cuevas	Ramona R.			5365	-	12	-
Cummings	Julie A.			5931	Aug	6	-
Culpepper	Clayton			6051	-	11	-
Culsumano	Marvin			6153	-	13	-
Cusley	Mary Anne			6471	-	22	-
Curtis	Theresa R.			6866	Sept	3	-
Cunry	Margaret			7040	-	6	-
Cusan	Nora E.			7196	-	10	-
Cullane	Mary C.			7204	-	10	-
Quadrado	Lucrecia			7350	-	17	-
Curry	Wallie L.			7658	-	26	-
Curtis	Lorraine M.			7809	Oct	1	-
Cunningham	Patricia M.			8047	-	8	-
Cummings	Ellen E.			8203	-	15	-
Cunin	Judith R.			8347	-	20	-
Cuevas	Maria T.			8363	-	21	-
Cusick	Reolores A.			8371	-	21	-
Curtin	Helena V.			8393	-	22	-
Curtin	Winifred M.			8490	-	25	-
Cunningham	Anne Margaret			8563	-	28	-
Curtin	Alice E.			8849	Nov	9	-
Cunningham	Lillian S.			9075	-	15	-
Cunningham	Marion			9150	-	18	-
Cullane	Mary C.			9248	Dec	3	-
Cuevas	Thma			9619	-	8	-
Cesta	Theresa			9705	-	10	-
Cunningham	Evelyn E.			9736	-	22	-
Curtin	Margaret A.			10047	-	23	-
Cummings	Cora V.			10000	-	24	-

Cy

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Czaykowski Ezinadia	Victor B Steve A			565	July 23	1955	
				352	Oct 27	1955	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Czik	Vera J			9656	Dec	9 1955	

C

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



1955  
FEB  
FEB  
FEB

GROOM

BRIDE

1955  
FEB  
FEB  
FEB

D



JAN

JUN

1955  
FEB  
FEB  
FEB

1955

BRONX

1955  
FEB  
FEB  
FEB



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da'adario	Anthony			48	Jan	5	1955
D'Amico	Edward			74	"	6	"
de Benigna Jr.	Mario			331	"	15	"
Deagon	William			416	"	19	"
Deale	Philip J.			671	"	29	"
Dealy	Thomas M.			758	Feb	1	"
Deans	Andrew			908	"	5	"
Deangos	John J.			1053	"	14	"
De'Anna	Lawrence H.			1264	"	24	"
D'Angelo	William T.			1265	"	24	"
Deaton	William T.			1338	"	26	"
Deidovito	Abraham			1375	Mar	1	"
Deinkberg	Isidor B.			1461	"	4	"
Deleensky	Martin			1436	"	5	"
Deit	Harold R.			1581	"	12	"
Davis, Jr.	Edward			1767	Mar	19	"
Deany	Morris J.			1813	"	22	"
Deary	Michael			1818	"	23	"
Deadabo	John J.			1861	"	24	"
Dale	Alfred			1918	"	26	"
Damone	Joseph			1936	"	26	"
Damport	John W.			2181	Apr	5	"
D'Amperio	Angelo			2299	"	9	"
Damon	James A.			2277	"	12	"
D'Amato	Michael			2383	"	12	"
D'Alexandro	Joseph			2415	"	13	"
D'Agati	James R.			2445	"	14	"
D'Alidia	Romnick			2577	"	21	"
Dealey	John T.			2839	"	30	"
Debiani	Albert P.			2850	"	30	"
D'Apice	Nicola L.			2910	May	5	"
Dealy	Lawrence J.			3044	"	9	"
Dealey	Timothy J.			3214	"	14	"
Dealy	Samuel T.			3385	"	14	"
Deanels	Joseph H.			3409	"	16	"
Deans	Ronald A.			3456	"	17	"
D'Adamo	Anthony			3458	"	17	"
Deans	Leonard M.			3486	"	18	"
Deanenza	Edward J.			3537	"	19	"
Deaton	Peter A.			3707	"	23	"
Deans	Emanuel			3730	"	24	"
Dacey Jr.	William T.			3744	"	25	"
Deans	Timothy J.			3849	"	27	"
Deaton	George J.			4002	"	31	"
Deaton	Frederick			4165	June	4	"
Deaton	Michael			4207	"	4	"
Deans	James H.			4356	"	14	"
Deans	Stirling			4670	"	22	"
D'Adamo	Joseph			4679	"	25	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Deany	Russia			34	Jan	1	1955
Deans	Ellen L.			84	"	6	"
Deangos	Eleanor			245	"	12	"
Deambrot	Henry J.			246	"	15	"
D'Amato	Angeline			341	"	15	"
Deamiano	Kleen T.			360	"	15	"
Deambrot	Barbara A.			368	"	15	"
Deawson	Catherine J.			376	"	17	"
Deagenis	Catherine M.			555	"	24	"
Deary	Cathleen M.			645	"	28	"
Deans	Muriel			761	Feb	1	"
Deans	Libby			801	"	3	"
Dadario	Lily M.			872	"	5	"
Dealy	Elizabeth B.			884	"	5	"
Deans	Matthys J.			941	"	9	"
Deans	Patricia A.			1075	"	16	"
D'Anna	Linda M.			1149	"	19	"
Deans	Meta			1246	"	21	"
Deamber	Corinne E.			1247	"	23	"
Deammacco	Frances			1266	"	24	"
Dealy	Edna			1301	"	25	"
Deamsky	Arlene			1372	Mar	1	"
Deambrot	Robert			1371	"	1	"
D'Agonio	Adeline R.			1393	"	3	"
Deidson	Eleanor D.			1461	"	5	"
Deans	Patricia A.			1590	Mar	1	"
Deans	Maomi			1607	"	12	"
Dealy	Doris			1630	"	14	"
Davis	Annette R.			1699	Mar	19	"
D'Alexandro	Leopoldo P.			1710	"	19	"
D'Amore	Ernie			1732	"	19	"
Davis	Lorraine R.			1755	"	19	"
Deans	Willie			1840	"	13	"
D'Ambrosia	Ann L.			1960	"	26	"
Deans	Normie			1984	"	28	"
Dealy	Alena M.			2018	"	30	"
D'Amico	Mary J.			2157	Apr	2	"
Deamiano	Camille M.			2255	"	8	"
Deambrot	Kleen P.			2260	"	13	"
Deangos	Frieda			2482	"	16	"
Deaton	Catherine T.			2519	"	16	"
Deamento	Anna C.			2631	"	22	"
Dealy	Bella L.			2656	"	25	"
Deambrot	Carol			2843	"	30	"
Deanels	Barbara E.			2915	May	2	"
Deans	Grace			2921	"	2	"
Deans	Alie Mae			2936	"	3	"
Deans	Ingeborg E.			2975	"	4	"
Deambrot	Frederick			2990	"	5	"

Continued next page

FREE  
1955

1955

BRONX

FREE  
1955



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

Da

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Dagata	Carmela			3094	July 7 1955
Klanzi	Carle H.			3167	10
K'Andrea	Marion L.			3192	10
K'Allesio	Joan M.			3366	14
Karson	Joan T.			3449	16
Karis	Joyce L.			3494	18
Karila	Marion J.			3515	19
K'Osaro	Ana E.			3676	21
Karvkins	Elizabeth R.			3870	27
Ka Costa	Eli			3873	28
Karis	Mary E.			3957	28
Kaly	Patricia			4166	June 4
Kakylowicz	Cecilia M.			4166	6
K'Arrigo	Ilana			4192	7
Kacey	Rames			4325	9
Ka Parma	Patricianne			4386	11
Kankow	Kristy H.			4484	11
	Anna T.			4146	13

1955

BRONX

ZYWUR OL I H E



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Martino	Ralph			5	Jan	3	1955
Delgado	Luis G.			2	-	3	-
De Rose	James L.			75	-	6	-
De Rizzo	Frank J.			229	-	11	-
De Rizzo	Mamuel			735	-	11	-
De Rizzo	James X			300	-	15	-
De Rizzo	Thomas M.			400	-	19	-
De Rizzo	Antonio			450	-	19	-
De Rizzo	Domènec			481	-	22	-
De Rizzo	Secundino R.			499	-	22	-
De Rizzo	Anthony M.			592	-	26	-
De Rizzo	Vera			626	-	27	-
De Rizzo	George			697	-	29	-
De Rizzo	Richard T.			708	-	29	-
De Rizzo	Edwin T.			706	-	31	-
De Rizzo	Michael J.			839	-	5	-
De Rizzo	Frank R.			844	-	5	-
De Rizzo	Robert S.			1095	-	17	-
De Rizzo	George			1104	-	19	-
De Rizzo	Rafael			1201	-	19	-
De Rizzo	Joseph			1206	-	21	-
De Rizzo	Joseph John			1207	-	23	-
De Rizzo	Abraham B.			1303	-	28	-
De Rizzo	Nataliano			1417	-	Mar	4
De Rizzo	Albert J.			1557	-	12	-
De Rizzo	Joseph R.			1609	-	16	-
De Rizzo	Joseph			1721	-	Mar	9
De Rizzo	Joseph Stephen			1761	-	19	-
De Rizzo	Vincent			370	-	Jan	17
De Rizzo	Sebastien			400	-	21	-
De Rizzo	Leopold			1213	-	Feb	21
De Rizzo	Bernardo G.			1927	-	Mar	26
De Rizzo	Philip J.			1949	-	26	-
De Rizzo	Alfred			1960	-	26	-
De Rizzo	Emilio A.			2015	-	30	-
De Rizzo	Mano B.			2037	-	31	-
De Rizzo	Leo T.			2041	-	31	-
De Rizzo	William L.			2037	-	Apr	8
De Rizzo	Americo			2269	-	9	-
De Rizzo	Demetrio			2284	-	9	-
De Rizzo	William J.			2303	-	9	-
De Rizzo	Joseph A.			2357	-	11	-
De Rizzo	Valentino			2379	-	12	-
De Rizzo	Anthony			2386	-	12	-
De Rizzo	Joseph			2418	-	13	-
De Rizzo	Frank G.			2431	-	13	-
De Rizzo	Edward			2715	-	25	-
De Rizzo	Martin			2720	-	25	-
De Rizzo	Ernest			2724	-	25	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Martino	Nella M.			4	Jan	3	1955
De Martino	Nanette			60	-	5	-
De Martino	Nanette			130	-	8	-
De Martino	Mary E.			174	-	8	-
De Martino	Josephina			287	-	14	-
De Martino	Conita			286	-	14	-
De Martino	Elana			392	-	18	-
De Martino	Shirley			484	-	20	-
De Martino	Josephina			436	-	20	-
De Martino	Josephine			471	-	22	-
De Martino	Frances			504	-	22	-
De Martino	Muriel A.			507	-	22	-
De Martino	Anna R.			511	-	22	-
De Martino	John			667	-	29	-
De Martino	Mary R.			698	-	29	-
De Martino	Andrea P.			768	-	21	-
De Martino	Justa Z.			761	-	2	-
De Martino	Antoinette S.			871	-	5	-
De Martino	Maria T.			1120	-	18	-
De Martino	Anna			1203	-	19	-
De Martino	Samaria A.			1264	-	24	-
De Martino	Josephine T.			1391	-	Mar	2
De Martino	Marie B.			1417	-	4	-
De Martino	Sue A.			1560	-	10	-
De Martino	Ada			1639	-	10	-
De Martino	Theresa M.			1773	-	Mar	19
De Martino	Emilia			1832	-	13	-
De Martino	Jean K.			1883	-	21	-
De Martino	Isabella A.			1888	-	Mar	28
De Martino	Evelyn			2015	-	30	-
De Martino	Carmela P.			2110	-	Apr	2
De Martino	Marilyn			2119	-	2	-
De Martino	Yolanda T.			2149	-	2	-
De Martino	Dolores			2150	-	2	-
De Martino	Mary E.			2163	-	4	-
De Martino	Josephine			2187	-	5	-
De Martino	Josephine M.			2281	-	9	-
De Martino	Lillian M.			2306	-	12	-
De Martino	Agnes A.			2405	-	13	-
De Martino	Elise			2417	-	14	-
De Martino	Maria			2505	-	16	-
De Martino	Cora C.			2578	-	20	-
De Martino	Adelle			2615	-	21	-
De Martino	Gloria T.			2671	-	23	-
De Martino	Josephine			2713	-	25	-
De Martino	Theresa			2744	-	28	-
De Martino	Elizabeth			2796	-	28	-
De Martino	Luz M.			2821	-	29	-

Continued next page

Z Y W U R O L I H E

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Vito	Vincent H.			270	Jan	17	1955
De Santis	Joseph			286	Jan	21	1955
De Tora	Sylvio J.			1213	Feb	21	1955
Deleandro	Frank W.			2786	Apr	18	1955
De Bernardis	Joseph F.			2841	Apr	30	1955
De Carlo	Robert M.			2869	May	10	1955
De Vito	Samuel J.			2889	May	5	1955
Deegan	Rancia X			3100	May	7	1955
De Paolo	Thomas			3151	May	9	1955
De Ratta	Joseph L.			3179	May	10	1955
De Maio	Joseph A.			3187	May	10	1955
De Maio	Frank J.			3111	May	11	1955
De Mico	Emil J.			3170	May	13	1955
Diemithov	James			3107	May	14	1955
Diemithov	William E.			3118	May	14	1955
Diemithov	Murray			3346	May	14	1955
Diemithov	Joseph L.			3168	May	17	1955
Diemithov	John F.			3174	May	21	1955
Diemithov	Victor J.			3199	May	21	1955
Diemithov	Joseph F.			3603	May	21	1955
Diemithov	John F.			3718	May	23	1955
Diemithov	Samuel J.			3751	May	24	1955
Diemithov	Ramona A.			3760	May	24	1955
Diemithov	John F.			3803	May	26	1955
Diemithov	Thomas			4169	June	3	1955
Diemithov	Dominick			4178	June	4	1955
Diemithov	Charles			4184	June	4	1955
Diemithov	William			4186	June	4	1955
Diemithov	John			4187	June	6	1955
Diemithov	John			4188	June	11	1955
Diemithov	William M.			4185	June	11	1955
Diemithov	George C.			4190	June	11	1955
Diemithov	William G.			4197	June	14	1955
Diemithov	John			4184	June	15	1955
Diemithov	Joseph A.			4617	June	16	1955
Diemithov	Victor L.			4637	June	21	1955
Diemithov	Joseph			4651	June	24	1955
Diemithov	Dominick			4660	June	24	1955
De Leo, Jr.	Michael			8825	Feb	5	1955

Diemithov

Michael

4078 June 4 1955

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Muffi	Carmela S.			2449	Apr	30	1955
De Muffi	Dorothy K.			2861	Apr	30	1955
De Palma	Micheline A.			2935	May	3	1955
De Laney	Mary B.			2965	May	4	1955
De Laney	Joyce M.			2973	May	5	1955
De Laney	Victoria M.			2975	May	5	1955
De Laney	Thane M.			3060	May	7	1955
De Laney	Theresa			3084	May	13	1955
De Laney	Monica J.			3179	May	14	1955
De Laney	Maria G.			3188	May	14	1955
De Laney	Barbara			3317	May	14	1955
De Laney	Theresa			3318	May	14	1955
De Laney	Marjorie			3321	May	14	1955
De Laney	Anna M.			3343	May	14	1955
De Laney	Ellen A.			3346	May	14	1955
De Laney	Ellen M.			3407	May	17	1955
De Laney	Maria A.			3425	May	19	1955
De Laney	Louise M.			3447	May	20	1955
De Laney	Ann R.			3673	May	21	1955
De Laney	Barbara H.			3840	May	27	1955
De Laney	Linne			3964	May	28	1955
De Laney	Ethel			4007	May	31	1955
De Laney	John A.			4081	June	3	1955
De Laney	Helen A.			4108	June	3	1955
De Laney	Erlyn			4185	June	4	1955
De Laney	Michael			4233	June	6	1955
De Laney	Lucille M.			4262	June	7	1955
De Laney	Lucille			4347	June	9	1955
De Laney	William A.			4511	June	13	1955
De Laney	Lucille S.			4515	June	13	1955
De Laney	Lucille K.			4591	June	15	1955
De Laney	Maria M.			4748	June	15	1955
De Laney	Sarah			4836	June	21	1955

De

1955

BRONX

D

JAN

JUN

FREE

FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Di Licio	Carl J.			246	Jan 12 1955
Di Nigalano	Angelo J.			247	" 14 "
Di Camillo	Alfonso			248	" 14 "
Di Neeen	Samuel			304	" 15 "
Di Meid	Salvatore E.			497	" 22 "
Diag	Joe A.			605	" 26 "
Di Chauski	Joseph			607	" 27 "
Di Nigalano	Joseph			608	" 29 "
Diag	Samuel			609	" 29 "
Di Neeen	Samuel H.			791	Feb 2
Di Neeen	Rene R.			1045	" 14 "
Di Neeen	Jerome R.			1087	" 16 "
Di Neeen	Amos A.			1099	" 17 "
Di Neeen	Salvatore E.			1884	Mar 5
Di Neeen	Joseph			1651	" 16 "
Di Neeen	Joseph D.			1729	Mar 19
Di Neeen	Charles S.			1831	Mar 23
Di Neeen	Joe V.			1833	" 23 "
Di Neeen	Charles A.			1942	" 26 "
Di Neeen	Joseph			1952	" 26 "
Di Neeen	Robert			1971	" 26 "
Di Neeen	John Michael			2108	Apr 2
Di Neeen	John A.			2323	" 9 "
Di Neeen	Domènica T.			2405	" 13 "
Di Neeen	Franklin			2433	" 14 "
Di Neeen	Mark A.			2435	" 14 "
Di Neeen	Anthony F.			2465	" 16 "
Di Neeen	William			2484	" 16 "
Di Neeen	Matthew P.			2501	" 16 "
Di Neeen	Frank C.			2732	" 20 "
Di Neeen	Kenneth			2743	" 26 "
Di Neeen	Nicholas			2745	" 26 "
Di Neeen	Francis J.			2908	" 27 "
Di Neeen	Angelo H.			2299	" 9 "
Di Neeen	Alfred J.			3056	May 7
Di Neeen	Edwin			3158	" 9 "
Di Neeen	Charles			3174	" 10 "
Di Neeen	Leon H.			3175	" 10 "
Di Neeen	Charles J.			326	" 11 "
Di Neeen	James			3351	" 14 "
Di Neeen	Joseph R.			3397	" 14 "
Di Neeen	Ben			3466	" 16 "
Di Neeen	Bernard J.			3443	" 16 "
Di Neeen	Frank			3588	" 21 "
Di Neeen	Samuel			3839	" 27 "
Di Neeen	Mark A.			3976	" 28 "
Di Neeen	Arthur W.			4012	" 31 "
Di Neeen	John			4159	June 4
Di Neeen	Mike			4173	" 4 "

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Di Neeen	Josephine			91	Jan 7 1955
Di Neeen	Paula			100	" 7 "
Di Neeen	Monsenata			186	" 10 "
Di Neeen	Frances M.			227	" 11 "
Di Neeen	Elona V.			235	" 14 "
Di Neeen	Barbara A.			243	" 14 "
Di Neeen	Edwina			305	" 22 "
Di Neeen	Glenn H. L.			319	" 22 "
Di Neeen	Melissa			365	" 25 "
Di Neeen	Clair M.			382	" 25 "
Di Neeen	Reese			678	" 29 "
Di Neeen	Samuel J.			771	" 31 "
Di Neeen	Mercedes			797	Feb 2
Di Neeen	Theresa T.			857	" 5 "
Di Neeen	Luminada			1171	" 19 "
Di Neeen	Esse B.			1200	" 19 "
Di Neeen	Eileen			1278	" 25 "
Di Neeen	Mal R.			1433	Mar 4
Di Neeen	Theresa M.			1499	" 7 "
Di Neeen	Sandra			1597	" 12 "
Di Neeen	Ann			1655	" 16 "
Di Neeen	Martha			1761	Mar 19
Di Neeen	Dodora			1772	" 19 "
Di Neeen	Basilia S.			2033	" 31 "
Di Neeen	Anna A.			2033	Apr 6
Di Neeen	Salita			209	" 7 "
Di Neeen	James V.			2364	" 11 "
Di Neeen	Lora C.			2471	" 16 "
Di Neeen	Juanita R.			2554	" 18 "
Di Neeen	Christina A.			2554	" 18 "
Di Neeen	Calista G.			2554	" 19 "
Di Neeen	Helen M.			1959	Mar 26
Di Neeen	Salores M.			2500	Apr 16
Di Neeen	Cherita			2668	" 23 "
Di Neeen	Monsenata			2718	May 2
Di Neeen	Anna A.			2989	" 5 "
Di Neeen	Conchita			3003	" 6 "
Di Neeen	Marie T.			3083	" 7 "
Di Neeen	Emelina			3137	" 9 "
Di Neeen	Clair M.			3314	" 14 "
Di Neeen	Lucy			3378	" 14 "
Di Neeen	Antonietta			3378	" 14 "
Di Neeen	Georgina			3439	" 16 "
Di Neeen	Adeline			3451	" 18 "
Di Neeen	Angela			3518	" 18 "
Di Neeen	Judith			3603	" 21 "
Di Neeen	Walter A.			3658	" 21 "
Di Neeen	Mary A.			3671	" 21 "
Di Neeen	Hilda			4270	June 7

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Ponti	Ronald A.			4185	June	4	1955
Hickens	Charles H.			4331	-	9	-
Hammond	Ronald			4480	-	11	-
Histenfeld	Irvin			4562	-	13	-
King	Esther			4783	-	20	-
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Diamond	Janet B.			4340	June	4	1955
De Mucci	Rosemary			4453	-	11	-
Hresenhaus	Isella			4501	-	13	-
King	Lynna			4819	-	21	-

Continued next page

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U  
R  
O  
L

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Dorfman	Alvin B	67	Jan	5	1955		
Doherty	Allen	134		5			
Donaghy	Thomas J.	227		11			
Dough	John	269		17			
Dorr	John J.	502		22			
Donahoe	Thomas	554		24			
Domenech	Victor M.	613		27			
Douling	George A.	786	26	2			
Doherty	George D.	860		5			
Donato	Raymond T.	1049		15			
Donohue	John J.	1067		15			
Dozier	William T.	1094		16			
Donnick	Milton	1389		28			
Domenech	Larry A.	1360		28			
Dallhoff	James F.	1391	Mar	2	5		
Donato	Frank T.	1437		5			
Donato	Benardo	1537		8			
Donnakumma Jr	Benjamin	1704		19			
Doza	Vincent D.	1940		26			
Dolan	Donaghy	1947		26			
Dooney	John	1970		26			
Donahue	Richard C.	2217	April	7			
Dolce	Gaspar A.	2463		24			
Donovan	John J.	2524		16			
Doyle	Domus J.	2646		23			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di nan							
Ali Domencio	Helena M.	177	Mar	26	1955		
Domovig	Isolores M.	2500	April	16			
Domov	Louisa D.	4184	June	21			
	Edward E.	4412		11			
Do Can							
Domonick	Francis	186	Jan	10	1955		
Doval	Eugene M.	456		21			
Dougherty	Irma	572		22			
Douning	Maria	968	26	9			
Doolay	Catherine J.	1020		14			
D'Alazio	Elyzabeth M.	1621	Mar	12			
Doyle	Lenore L.	2366	April	11			
DeBeonici	Patricia A.	2701		23			
Dougherty	Shirley	2860		30			
Doris	Muriel	2887		30			
Donnan	Kelsa M.	2972	May	5			
Doyle	Patricia	3043		7			
Dorfman	Mary E.	3096		7			
Doherty	Bernice J.	3213		11			
Donovan	Rosanne M.	3341		18			
Doyle	Mary C.	3351		18			
Donahue	Jeanne M.	3377		18			
Dougherty	Mary J.	3658		21			
Donohue	Rosemary M.	3665		21			
Donato	Kita C.	3738		24			
Donato	Joant	3855		27			
Donohue	Joe Marie	3855		27			
Donovan	Jan M.	4403	June	3			
Donovan	Ala P.	4514		8			
Donovan	Theresa A.	4610		15			

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Doughty	Winneth			1803	April	27	-
Korman	William R			3356	May	14	-
Kallens	William			2646	-	21	-
McCann	Patrick C			1068	June	-	-
Monato	John S.			4147	-	4	-
Monahan	Stephen J			4218	-	6	-
Mosinsky	Hyman			4353	-	7	-
Mohrbaer	Peter W			4638	-	16	-
Mohrley	Patrick J			4760	-	18	-
Mondue	Timothy			8826	Dec	5	1901

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dozer	Eva			4631	June	10	1905
Doyle	Indell R			4708	-	15	-
Doveling	Monica A			4732	-	16	-

Continued next page

ZYWVUR

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Dr. uskov	Barry S.			518	Feb	3	1955
university of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 60637	Barry S.			866	-	5	-
Dreball Drebold	Mal S. Sweeney			1011	-	11	-
Dragonetti	John A.			1682	Mar	17	-
Krepler	William A.			2200	Apr	6	-
derubney	George J.			2419	-	13	-
derack	Robert			2450	May	3	-
Drayton	Herbert L.			3601	-	21	-
Kerpcat	Anthony			3660	-	21	-
Kelranos	George			3747	-	24	-
Waddy	James J.			3903	-	28	-
Krych	Howard L.			4137	June	1	-
Gray	Donald E.			4313	-	10	-
Krischev	Leonard						

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Dr. onkow	Milard			191	Jan	10	1955
Dragone & Vi	Madeline A.			606	-	27	-
Kaplan	Harriet			700	Feb	5	-
Kerston	Robert A.			818	-	3	-
Kerball	Maie S.			1011	-	11	-
Kronen	Mildred S.			1555	Apr	11	-
Driscoll	Madeline			3557	May	19	-
Krueker	Shela			3789	-	21	-
Krapfen	Rene			3655	-	21	-
Krallios	Georgia			3937	-	28	-

1955

BRONX



16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24

D

# JAN

# JUN

[illegible][illegible]

U

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dublin	Nat			449	Jan	18	1904
Dugan	Thomas F.			455	"	21	"
Dubays	Howard J.			560	"	25	"
Duncan	Arthur E. H.			584	"	25	"
Dunleavy	William R.			691	"	29	"
Duffy	C. Lawrence A.			904	Feb	5	"
Delineans	James L.			1263	"	24	"
Duke	Edward J.			1287	"	20	"
Duran	William L.			1325	"	28	"
Dunn	Philip J.			1405	Mar	3	"
Duchner	Nicholas Charles			1915	"	26	"
Dunn	Robert J.			2375	Apr	11	"
Dunn	Howard R.			2705	"	16	"
Dunleavy	Raymond W.			2884	"	30	"
Dumas	John M.			2886	"	30	"
Ducke	William			3077	May	13	"
Duffy	William E.			3921	"	28	"
Dingman	George W.			4341	June	9	"
Dunleavy	John B.			4375	"	10	"
Duff	Anthony			4461	"	11	"
Dunn	Alfred E.			4685	"	18	"
Durso	John H.			4702	"	18	"
Dunger	Jeremiah J.			4776	"	18	"
	Frederic B.			4862	"	22	"

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dunn	Grace C.			45	Jan	5	1905
Ducas	Jean T.			736	"	4	"
Dunn	Margaret M.			737	"	11	"
Dunfee	Calista A.			794	"	14	"
Dubin	Kathleen P.			594	"	26	"
Dubin	Shirley			775	Feb	1	"
Dunne	Constance M.			1015	"	11	"
Dunblonan	Sina			1433	"	21	"
Dunlap	Irma			1466	Mar	5	"
Dunhamski	Lucy A.			1456	Apr	8	"
Dunn	Bernice			2290	"	2	"
Dunel	Anna			2621	"	22	"
Dunlap	Martha H.			3103	May	7	"
Duninsky	Charlotte			3152	"	9	"
Dunn	Mary			3308	"	14	"
Dunton	Patricia			3333	"	14	"
Dunlos	Genevieve			3622	"	21	"
Duffy	Mary T.			3874	"	28	"
Ducci	Batholme			4309	June	8	"
Dun	Margery R.			4670	"	17	"

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dv yes	William M.			985	26	11	1945
Dy m kowski	Edward R.			4174	June	11	1945
Dz							

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dv yes	Patricia Jean						1947 May 26 1947
Dye Kyer	Wilhelmina Elizabeth G.			1041	26	14	30th May 7
Dz							

D

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da Msky	Harry			5034	June	7	1905
Manica	Pedro			5040	July	6	—
Dania	Boscoe L.			5044	—	27	—
Manis	John A.			5084	—	31	—
Manes	John A.			5973	Aug	6	—
Mannefelden	Beatrice A.			6125	—	13	—
Manit	Robert M.			6125	—	13	—
Manzguis	Arthur			6165	—	13	—
D'Adamo	Joseph			6211	Aug	15	—
D'ay	Alan			6276	—	18	—
Davila	Samuel R.			6299	—	18	—
Davalio	Robert J.			6424	—	20	—
D'Angelo	Michael A.			6600	—	26	—
Daity	Red H.			6615	—	26	—
Manayonita	Samuel D.			6631	—	27	—
Darsa	George J.			6678	—	27	—
Dalton	Matthew			6729	—	27	—
D'ay	Roger A.			6819	—	31	—
Dankberg	Edward			6824	—	31	—
Dassing	Joseph E.			6984	Sept	3	—
Darletta	Daniel			6997	Sept	3	—
Daphney	Edward M.			7033	—	6	—
Davis	Arthur H.			7137	—	10	—
Dannath Jr.	William J.			7173	—	10	—
Davis	Andrew			7251	—	13	—
Dancione	Leonato J.			7253	—	12	—
D'Amore	Michael J.			7292	—	15	—
D'any	Andrew G.P.			7372	—	17	—
Davis	Jack J.			7438	—	23	—
Domato	Michael L.			7735	—	29	—
Dauscher	Earl			7736	—	29	—
D'Arcy	George E.			7843	Oct	1	—
Duello	Leon			7943	—	7	—
D'Andrea	John			7980	—	8	—
D'Andrea	Michael J.			8106	—	10	—
Danla	Angel H.			8108	—	10	—
Dator	Vincent			8144	—	13	—
Davis	Robert E.			8165	—	14	—
Davis	James J.			8561	—	28	—
Davdaon Jr.	Alexander L.			8719	Nov	1	1905
Dailen	Robert			8925	—	10	—
D'Addario	Donato			8997	—	12	—
Daly	John W.			924	—	19	—
Daniel	Eddie J.			9289	—	22	—
D'Angelo	Thomas			9388	—	26	—
Daly	Patrick J.			9497	Dec	3	—
D'Vino	Rosette			9516	—	3	—
Dardor	Lamorne			9655	—	9	—
Davis	Arthur			9799	—	15	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
D'Angelo	Camelia			5064	June	28	1905
Dallor	Carol			5068	July	5	—
Dani	John H.			5639	—	25	—
D'Amico	Esther			5735	Aug	28	—
D'Amico	Theresa A.			6089	Aug	11	—
D'Amico	Anne T.			6155	—	13	—
D'Amico	Anna			6162	—	13	—
D'Amico	Pauline A.			6211	—	15	—
D'Amico	Stella			6424	—	20	—
D'Amico	Amelia A.			6708	—	27	—
D'Amico	Stella			6875	Sept	1	—
D'Amico	Josephine M.			6965	—	3	—
D'Amico	Calderine M.			7032	Sept	6	1905
D'Amico	Rita J.			7207	—	10	—
D'Amico	Amelia			7248	—	13	—
D'Amico	Stella D.			7411	—	17	—
D'Amico	Victoria A.			7626	—	24	—
D'Amico	Helena A.			7730	Oct	6	—
D'Amico	Rachel C.			7764	—	7	—
D'Amico	Thelma D.			7813	—	8	—
D'Amico	Rosalie C.			8065	—	8	—
D'Amico	Pauline J.			8119	—	11	—
D'Amico	Rene			8200	—	15	—
D'Amico	Patricia C.			8317	—	19	—
D'Amico	Ann			8397	—	22	—
D'Amico	Angela M.			8434	—	22	—
D'Amico	Josephine			8465	—	24	—
D'Amico	Spith E.			8712	Nov	8	1905
D'Amico	Joan F.			9122	—	17	—
D'Amico	Joan H.			9412	—	28	—
D'Amico	Edith M.			9472	Dec	1	—
D'Amico	Elsie V.			9500	—	8	—
D'Amico	Edythe R.			9624	—	8	—
D'Amico	Amelia			9650	—	9	—
D'Amico	Rhoda L.			10018	—	21	—
D'Amico	James L.			10122	—	29	—
D'Amico	Maria C.			10222	—	31	—

Continued next page

FREE  
1905

1905

BRONX

FREE  
1905



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Da Njiga</i>	<i>Lawrence</i>			<i>10078</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>nd</i>	<i>1955</i>	<i>Da</i>							
<i>Kla Silva</i>	<i>Anthony</i>			<i>10079</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>-</i>								

NY  
W  
U  
R  
O  
L  
I  
H  
E

D

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Koning	Albert P.			5010	June	15	1955
De Kuisel	Joseph			5089	July	29	-
De Vincent	Robert A.			5184	July	5	-
Del Valle	William			5315	July	9	-
Deveau	Emile J.			5341	July	11	-
De Mase	Eugene			5355	July	11	-
De Moss	Peter			5395	July	13	-
De Laney	Thomas J.			5461	July	16	-
De Ambrosio	Waldo			5516	July	20	-
De Mopoullos	Harry B.			5555	July	22	-
DeL Carpine	Osborn J.			5511	July	30	-
De Polo	John J.			5557	Aug	2	-
De Senora	Richard A.			6038	Aug	10	-
De Jesus	Alfredo			6096	Aug	12	-
De Francesco	Thomas R.			6223	Aug	16	-
De Launay	Robert D.			6534	Aug	20	-
De Vito	Yvonne J.			6485	Aug	22	-
De Vinter	Robert E.			6472	Aug	24	-
De Mopoullos	William D.			6630	Aug	27	-
DeL Bagno	Monty J.			6658	Aug	27	-
De Espinoza	Anthony J.			6650	Aug	27	-
De Thico	Biagio A.			6708	Aug	27	-
De Julius	Antonio			6710	Aug	27	-
Deutchki	George			6899	Sept	2	-
DeDora	Radio			6907	Sept	2	-
DeL Valle	Ramon			6951	Sept	3	-
DeL Monaco	Anthony			6969	Sept	3	-
De Ore	Robert M.			7067	Sept	7	-
De Laro	William			7070	Sept	7	-
DeLuson	Leonard			7072	Sept	7	-
DeLgardo	Luis			7099	Sept	12	-
Deignan	Lourence M.			7247	Sept	13	-
De Felice	John			7262	Sept	14	-
DeLdarian	Harry			7335	Sept	17	-
DeLgado	Hector M.			7404	Sept	17	-
De Lormes	Raymond H.			7510	Sept	22	-
De Jesus	Ray			7546	Sept	23	-
De Leon	Walter			7644	Sept	26	-
DeLuardia	Luis J.			7693	Sept	27	-
De Meo	Peter J.			7706	Sept	28	-
De Piro	Ramond P.			7733	Sept	29	-
De Pinto	Luis J.			7796	Oct	1	-
De Angelis	Paul A.			7830	Oct	1	-
DeLgado	Natali			7847	Oct	1	-
DeL Monte	Charles J.			7881	Oct	4	-
De Masco	Jack S.			7971	Oct	8	-
De Jesus	Federico			8001	Oct	8	-
DeLisco	Robert P.			8006	Oct	8	-
De Leon	Frank			8119	Oct	11	-
Continued next page							
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Rabin	Clare L.			4990	June	15	1955
De Vincenzo	Mary			5215	July	5	-
DeMopsey	Mary Jane			5216	July	5	-
De Mase	Lucille			5345	July	9	-
Deegan	Edw. M.			5498	July	19	-
DeBaly	Edson T.			5570	July	22	-
DeSant	Helene			5576	July	22	-
De Martino	Maria			5600	July	23	-
De Leon	Gloria			5618	July	23	-
DeLennaro	Maria			5662	July	25	-
DeLuntia	Margaret E.			5800	July	30	-
DeLunn	Thomas E.			5814	July	30	-
DeLunn	Martha J.			5873	Aug	3	-
DeLunn	Nicola			5924	Aug	5	-
DeLunn	Lucille K.			5965	Aug	6	-
DeLunn	Mary			5970	Aug	6	-
De Luca	Francesca			5977	Aug	6	-
De Massi	Angelina			6006	Aug	8	-
De Thomas	Julius M.			6038	Aug	10	-
De Rosa	Sola			6045	Aug	10	-
De Rosa	Maurice			6085	Aug	11	-
DeL Negro	Arlene L.			6189	Aug	15	-
De Vito	Bee M.			6206	Aug	15	-
DeLosa	Julia C.			6235	Aug	16	-
DeLosa	Frances H.			6266	Aug	17	-
DeLosa	Ana Maria			6277	Aug	17	-
DeLosa	Victoria M.			6393	Aug	20	-
DeLosa	James			6446	Aug	20	-
DeLosa	Ann D.			6430	Aug	23	-
DeLosa	Bathine			6534	Aug	28	-
DeLosa	Lucy			6536	Aug	28	-
DeLosa	Ruth M.			6596	Aug	26	-
DeLosa	Louis			6717	Aug	27	-
DeLosa	Antoinette			6722	Aug	29	-
DeLosa	Barbara J.			6811	Aug	30	-
DeLosa	John			6841	Sept	2	-
DeLosa	Paquita			6960	Sept	3	-
DeLosa	John (Choranne)			6961	Sept	3	-
DeLosa	Josephine Rose			7012	Sept	3	-
DeLosa	Dorcas J.			7103	Sept	8	-
DeLosa	Rita A.			7138	Sept	10	-
DeLosa	John M.			7141	Sept	10	-
DeLosa	Carl M.			7235	Sept	14	-
DeLosa	Ann Marie			7359	Sept	17	-
DeLosa	Barbara			7376	Sept	17	-
DeLosa	Constance D.			7458	Sept	20	-
DeLosa	Epiphany			7474	Sept	20	-
DeLosa	John J.			7508	Sept	22	-
DeLosa	Lorraine M.			7546	Sept	24	-

Z W V U R O L I H E

1955

BRONX

FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De is	Bartolome C			8111	Oct	11	1955
De Saffro	John J.			8190	-	15	-
De Santos	Alfred R.			8196	-	15	-
De Stefano	Antonio			8190	-	15	-
De Caprio	Robert			8107	-	22	-
Deel Luca	Joseph D.			8135	-	22	-
Deegan	Hugh J.			8193	-	22	-
Deesimini	Vito A.			8102	-	22	-
Deiano	Paquale			8165	-	22	-
Deinton	Donald			8509	-	26	-
De Masc	James J.			8580	-	27	-
De Pscheis	Anthony			8597	-	29	-
De Latta	Julius			8608	Oct	29	1955
De Leo	John J.			8690	Nov	1	1955
De Pero	Armando			8714	-	1	-
De Fazio	Eugene			8745	-	3	-
De Costino	Giuseppe			8748	-	3	-
De Vincenzo	Salvatore			8707	-	3	-
De Simone	Daniel			8949	-	12	-
De Biagi	Giovanni			8972	Nov	12	-
De Carlo	Ermeneg			9008	-	12	-
De Maggio, Jr	Charles F.			9014	-	12	-
De Moro	Anthony J.			9041	-	12	-
De Bernardis	Karalk			9176	-	19	-
Deennis	Roland J.			9199	-	19	-
Deenison	Donald A.			9191	-	22	-
Deennis	Oscair P.			9193	-	22	-
DeLahunty	Thomas C.			9230	-	25	-
Deenidio	Anthony			9451	-	30	-
De Andrade	Desio J.			9700	Dec	3	-
Deel Monico	Robert M.			9762	-	5	-
Deigado	Augusto			9781	-	6	-
Dehan	George J.			9703	-	1	-
De Coster	John			9752	-	13	-
De Denis	Michael			9908	-	17	-
Deutchin	Max			9988	-	20	-
De Rutano	Pauloff.			9998	-	21	-
De Francesco	Charles H.			10022	-	22	-
De Thacoma	James J.			10136	-	28	-
De Jesus	William P.			10141	-	28	-
De Curtis	Mano			10166	-	29	-
Dh							
20-							
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Delemerisita	Rosa M.			7613	Apr	21	1955
Delephanty	Mary Ann G.			7766	Oct	1	-
De Luca	Ana R.			7786	-	1	-
Deel Valle	Marie D.			7847	-	1	-
De thi	Marie A.			7817	-	3	-
Deimer	Elaine			7912	-	7	-
DeKusa	Eleanor R.			8018	-	8	-
Deel Pozo	Mary			8098	-	10	-
De Rosa	Juan T.			8101	-	11	-
De Salvo	Isolanda M.			8183	-	14	-
Deel Valle	Eva G.			8204	-	15	-
DeKess	Helen			8380	-	21	-
De Valle	Rosa			8687	Nov	1	1955
De Vasi	Rose			8714	-	1	-
De Chagas	Josephine T.			8764	Nov	4	-
Deigado	Lerside			8843	-	5	-
De Maria	Juliet J.			8837	-	12	-
De Pasquale	Antoinette L.			8942	-	12	-
Deigado	Andrea C.			8980	-	12	-
De Angelis	Theresa L.			8989	-	12	-
Deely	Marilyn E.			9175	-	19	-
DeShovitz	Esther			9190	-	19	-
Deigado	Ada L.			9305	-	25	-
De Santos	Florida D.			9390	-	26	-
DeLarroy	Helen			9424	-	28	-
Deonjar	Marie L.			9511	Dec	3	-
De Jans	Alina			9544	-	6	-
De Ousqua	Esther			9599	-	6	-
De mondell	Lucille			9734	-	10	-
De La Cruz	Amelia			9826	-	15	-
Deigado	Retha			9876	-	18	-
De Jans	Andrea			9974	-	20	-
Deel Hudick	Francis M.			10033	-	22	-
Deel Vecchio	Maureen A.			10152	-	28	-
De Curtis	Norma			10186	-	29	-
De Angelo	Josephine M.			10236	-	31	-
De Sando	Adeline H.			10257	-	31	-
Dh							

Z W W U R O L I H

1955

BRONX

JUN

DEC



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Vincenzo	Vincenzo			4448	June	25	1955
Reichtl	Max J.			5020	27		
liasz	Inge Martini			5131	30		
lii Rine	Robert J.			5729	July	2	
lii Marco	Aymon F.			5539	6		
lii lcon	John T.			5561	7		
liiaz	Thomas			5578	8		
lii kpa	Marcus			5251	11		
liiaz	Peter			5572	12		
lii omne	Eugene			5676	16		
lii Nio	Edmund			5815	30		
liiaz	Ernest A.			5856	Aug 2		
lii i Giovanni	John			5949	6		
lii Ruzza	Michael			6068	11		
lii klonato	Joseph			6175	13		
liiaz	John			6270	17		
lii Rocio	Valentino A.			6355	20		
lii Maggio	Salvatore			6366	20		
lii Pietro	Benedict J.			6443	20		
lii kbert	Ralph J.			6652	27		
lii Mauro	Edmund			6711	27		
lii kette	John Blah			6772	29		
liiaz	Peter J.			6850	Sept 1		
liiaz	Joseph			6944	3		
liiaz	Joseph			7042	Sept 6		
liiaz	Joseph A.			7059	7		
liiaz	Joseph			7131	9		
lii Bartolo	Paul M.			7191	10		
lii kson	Harry			7248	13		
lii Pietro	George J.			7393	17		
lii kanto	Frank			7449	17		
liiaz	George E.			7488	20		
liiaz	Amelia			7622	24		
lii Casare	Joseph J.			7713	28		
lii Pinto	James J.			7796	Oct 1		
liiaz	Joe E.			7806	1		
lii kino	Rosario			7823	1		
lii lcon	Daniel J.			7921	5		
lii Casimiro	Mathew			7932	6		
lii kson	Joseph			8009	8		
lii Medis	John A.			8016	8		
lii Mitroff	Samuel			8134	22		
lii kson	Robert			8863	Nov 5		
lii koff	Erwin H.			8871	9		
liiaz	Paul			8921	10		
lii Pello	Umberto			9047	14		
liiaz	Peter			9140	18		
lii Palermo	John			9155	18		
lii i i i	Robert			9206	19		
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di mirsky	Martha M.			5816	June	25	1955
liiaz	Barbara H.			5731	30		
lii kromenico	Michelle C.			5788	July 2		
liiaz	John			5837	6		
lii ksoala	Kena A.			5333	9		
lii Pasqua	Glenn			5439	16		
liiaz	Elie			5557	16		
lii kman	William T.			5648	25		
liiaz	John			5665	25		
lii kson	John T.			5790	30		
lii kbro	William			5812	30		
lii ktrich	John V.			6011	Aug 8		
lii kiano	Marie T.			6028	9		
lii Palermo	James M.			6028	9		
lii kson	Rafaela			6144	13		
lii kman	William A.			6227	16		
lii Martino	Rosalie			6322	Aug 19		
lii Marco	John J.			6368	20		
lii kard	William			6635	27		
lii kson	John P.			6736	27		
lii kamo	John A.			6791	30		
lii kson	Marie			6869	Sept 1		
liiaz	Francisco			7160	10		
lii kio	John V.			7233	12		
lii kromenico	John T.			7252	24		
lii kson	John			7640	26		
lii k l	John R.			7796	Oct 1		
lii kka	John M.			7803	1		
liiaz	Rose Marie A.			7844	1		
lii kson	John H.			7845	1		
lii kson	William A.			7957	7		
liiaz	Sylvia			8391	22		
liiaz	Anna			8503	25		
liiaz	Amata			8655	29		
lii kndatto	John			8726	Nov 2	1955	
lii k	John			8818	5		
lii kna	John			8849	5		
liiaz	Mercedes			8919	10		
lii Pello	Antoinette			9045	12		
liiaz	Anna T.			9110	16		
lii kson	John A.			9129	17		
lii kson	John M.			9139	18		
lii kson	John A.			9147	18		
lii kson	John A.			9442	Nov 22		
lii kson	John A.			9732	Dec 14		
lii kson	John			9822	17		
lii kson	John			9867	20		
lii kson	John			10177	27		
lii kson	John			10182	31		

Continued next page

MAY 1955

1955

BRONX

MAY 1955



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Diamond	Ralph			9376	Nov	16	1950
Diaz (Ziga)	Richards			9361		21	
Diaz	Philip Kelly			9367		26	
Di Paola	Samuel C			9579	Dec	3	
Nixon	Harry E			9550		3	
Dipini	Alberto			9552		5	
Dienes	Herbert			9663		17	
Diocofango	Nicholas			10094		24	
Di Salvo	Anthony			10226		31	
Di							
Dickey Jr.	William			10258		31	

Continued next page

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U  
R  
O  
L

1955

BRONX

D

JUN

DEC



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Do	Edward			5301	July	9	1855
Do	Arthur			5448	-	16	-
Do	Robert H.			5996	-	30	-
Do	Frederic			6015	Aug	8	-
Do	Sanchez			6065	-	11	-
Do	John R.			6339	-	20	-
Do	Bernard J.			6420	-	20	-
Do	Lee H.			6575	-	23	-
Do	John P.			6636	-	27	-
Do	Thomas P.			6732	-	27	-
Do	Francis J.			6924	Sept	3	-
Do	Guerra			6970	-	3	-
Do	Alexander			7022	-	6	-
Do	Eugene P.			7120	-	10	-
Do	John			7331	-	16	-
Do	Arthur J.			7420	-	20	-
Do	Edward J.			7727	-	29	-
Do	Robert J.			7768	Oct	1	-
Do	Monroe C.			7774	-	1	-
Do	Stephen			8021	-	8	-
Do	Robert J.			8026	-	8	-
Do	Rocco A.			8063	-	8	-
Do	Arthur E.			8319	-	19	-
Do	Charles E.			8339	-	20	-
Do	George B.			8414	-	22	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Do	Mary E.			5010	June	25	1855
Do	Archie			5036	-	27	-
Do	Dorothy			5113	-	28	-
Do	Ann J.			5119	-	30	-
Do	Kenneth M.			5220	July	8	-
Do	Anna B.			5330	-	9	-
Do	Patricia J.			5359	-	11	-
Do	Ellen B.			5443	-	16	-
Do	John			5447	-	16	-
Do	Margaret L.			5484	-	18	-
Do	Korrick			5753	-	29	-
Do	Maia			6023	Aug	9	-
Do	Margaret J.			6078	-	11	-
Do	Bridget			6081	-	11	-
Do	Ann			6155	-	13	-
Do	Harold			6158	-	15	-
Do	Agnes M.			6349	-	20	-
Do	Harvey			6562	-	25	-
Do	Clara			6603	-	26	-
Do	Annelle P.			6788	-	30	-
Do	William A.			6900	Sept	2	-
Do	Mary Rose			6942	-	5	-
Do	Dorothy A.			6973	-	3	-
Do	Eileen Rose			7001	-	3	-
Do	Arthur James			7072	-	7	-

Continued next page

Z  
V  
W  
U  
R  
O  
L

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dooley	John J.			8433	Oct	11	1911
Doremus	Leannell			8490	-	25	-
Dorwinig	John			8510	-	23	-
Dorne	John			8583	-	12	-
Doric	John			8984	-	12	-
Dornstauder	Alex			9046	-	14	-
Downar	Adam F.			9181	-	18	-
Downagala	Joseph B.			9191	-	19	-
Donnelly	Arthur M.			9180	-	22	-
Donelan	James J.			9640	Dec	8	-
Donk	Samuel			9751	-	13	-
Dolny	Stephen B.			9879	-	17	-
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Donohue	Anita M.			7073	Sept	27	1911
Donning	Mary C.			7170	-	10	-
Donnelly	Thomas J.			7265	-	14	-
Donabedian	Barbara			7335	-	17	-
Donlan	Eileen M.			7415	-	17	-
Dolan	Mary A.			7418	-	21	-
Dominguez	Lydia			7491	-	21	-
D'Onaio	James A. M.			7574	-	24	-
Dogle	Helen J.			7644	-	26	-
Donnell	Colleen D.			7725	-	29	-
Donnoa	Mary M.			7860	Oct	3	-
Dogle	Margaret C.			8029	-	8	-
Doherty	James			8222	-	15	-
Dolan	Patricia A.			8291	-	18	-
Dodd	Mary T.			8408	-	22	-
Donato	Henry			8418	-	22	-
Dorner	Lillian			8525	-	25	-
Dolan	Mary J.			8641	Oct	29	1911
Donaghy	Mary A.			8722	Nov	2	1911
Doriche	Agnes J.			8770	-	4	-
Dover	Lorraine			8853	-	5	-
Dolan	Shane M.			9195	-	22	-
Dorgan	Anna M.			9294	Dec	20	-
Doherty	Hannah			10098	-	24	-
Donnellan	Daniel M.			10107	-	27	-

Continued next page

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U  
R

1955

BRONX



FREE 25  
FREE 25  
FREE 22  
FREE 20

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Dr. Cross	Arthur W.			5013	June	1855	
Keeps	Ronald W.			5274	-	18	-
Whitler	Jack			5785	July	30	-
Kryden	Hugh A.			5910	Aug.	5	-
Kressner	Leonard			6518	Sept.	3	-
Kraghi	Harrie A.			7373	-	17	-
Kruttman	Richard J.			7411	-	20	-
Krepler	Alfred			9346	Nov	25	-
Kress	Joseph P.			9703	Dec	3	-
Krechler	Hedwig			9784	-	6	-
Kreier	Benny			9966	-	20	-
Kraker	Louis J.			10194	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Dr and	Jean B			5994	Aug	8	1955
Perrell	Denise C			6016	-	7	-
Alroz	Gida			6405	-	20	-
Drucker	Lara			6807	-	30	-
Drav	Eula			7456	Sept	10	-
Dravine	Eileen T			8403	Oct	22	-
Dravro	Maria			9003	Dec	3	-
Drucker	Rosalie B			9666	-	10	-
Drayden	Pauline			9807	-	15	-

U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z

Continued next page

# JUN

DEC

1955

# BRONX



D

# JUN

# DEC

20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31
32	33	34	35

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

1955

# BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Dr</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Dr</i>							



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Duff	Robert W.			4486	June	21	1955
Heida	Isadore M.			5345	July	11	-
Heuffy	John J.			5461	-	16	-
Heinh	Edward J.			5797	-	30	-
Heuffy	Justin J.			5906	Aug	5	-
Heurkin	John J.			5983	-	6	-
Dunne	Bernard T.			6186	-	25	-
Dunn	Harold L.			6597	-	25	-
Dunn	Russell K.			6797	-	30	-
Duncan	James			6859	Sept	1	-
Dunwoth	William P.			7004	-	3	-
Duttenhoffer	George W.			7012	-	3	-
Dunne	William			7079	Sept	7	-
Duval	Frank J.			7120	-	9	-
Dumas	William E.			7424	-	17	-
Dunne	John J.			7451	Oct	7	-
Duggan	James E.			8114	-	11	-
Dunn	Frank J.			8403	-	22	-
Durso	John J.			8465	-	25	-
Dumac	James J.			8521	-	27	-
Du Bee	Richard M.			8533	-	27	-
Durante	Joseph P.			8570	-	28	-
Dursee	Dennis X.			8583	-	29	-
Dunn	Edward L.			8672	-	31	-
Dunola	William			8868	Nov	7	-
Duners	John J.			9125	-	18	-
Dubanovich	Walter			9127	-	19	-
Dunars	Joachim			9388	-	26	-
Dunkam	John H.			9456	Dec	8	-
Dunkin	Edward J.			10109	-	27	-
Duncan	Eric			10169	-	29	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dunbar	Elybeth A.			5173	July	2	1955
Duro	Elizabeth M.			5354	-	13	-
Dunmore	Nadine R.			5390	-	13	-
Dunsky	Joan			5625	-	23	-
Dunigan	Yvonne A.			5797	-	30	-
Duffy	Jack J.			6155	Aug	13	-
Duggan	Clairie J.			6306	-	18	-
Duggan	Kevin E.			6352	-	20	-
Duffy	Kevin J.			6559	-	20	-
Dunk	James A.			6616	-	27	-
Durante	Joanne			6775	-	29	-
Duggan	Barbara E.			7011	Sept	3	-
D'Uha	Barbara			7137	-	10	-
D'Urso	Ethel			7228	-	12	-
Duckarm	Mary T.			7381	-	17	-
Duff	Keresa M.			7749	Oct	1	-
Duggan	Helen			7867	-	3	-
Dunne	Marion E.			7994	-	8	-
Duten	Sandra			8033	-	8	-
Dura	Mae			8041	-	8	-
Dunne	Julia A.			8051	-	8	-
Dubin	Kathleen T.			8115	-	15	-
Duran	Cecilia			8160	-	17	-
Dutinsky	Medea M.			8475	-	21	-
Dunlop	Clare			8632	Oct	29	1955
Dunlop	Shirley			9193	Nov	13	-
Dun Rose	Salome			9149	Dec	5	-
Dukatenzeiles	Lanore			9710	-	10	-
Dunne	Catherine M.			10124	-	28	-

N.Y.S.

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Dv</i>							
<i>Dv</i>	<i>Edward P. Vinant P.</i>			<i>779 Oct 1 - 9424 Nov 28 -</i>			
<i>Dv</i>	<i>Irving Robert F.</i>			<i>671 Aug 25 1955 - 695 Sept 3 -</i>			
<i>Dz</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Dv</i>							
<i>Dv</i>	<i>Bella D.</i>			<i>5707 July 27 1955</i>			
<i>Dv</i>	<i>Lois E. Barkner Marilyn.</i>			<i>5870 Aug 3 1955 - 6067 - 11 - 10064 Dec 23 -</i>			
<i>Dz</i>							

Z  
Y  
W  
V

1955

BRONX



1955  
FEB  
22

GROOM

BRIDE

1955  
FEB  
22

E

JAN

JUN

1955  
FEB  
22



1955

BRONX

1955  
FEB  
22



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ea</i>								<i>Easton</i>	<i>Bernice J.</i>				<i>251 Jan 15 1905</i>		
								<i>Earl</i>	<i>John J.</i>				<i>18th Mar vs</i>		
								<i>Eyles</i>	<i>Margaret B.</i>				<i>2264 Apr 9</i>		
<i>Eb</i>								<i>Ebersole</i>	<i>Henrietta</i>				<i>489 Jan 22 1905</i>		
								<i>Ebert</i>	<i>Jan A.</i>				<i>1899 - 26 -</i>		
								<i>Eberwein</i>	<i>June W.</i>				<i>4318 June 10 -</i>		
								<i>Ebel</i>	<i>Marion</i>				<i>4432 - 11 -</i>		

ZYXWUTSRQPONMLKJIHGFEDCBA

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ecstein	William			746	Jan	31	1905
Eckstein	Walter			1403	Mar	3	—
Econs	Myron H.			7463	April	16	—
Eckhoff	Walter P.			3886	May	18	—
Edwards	Robert E.			443	Jan	20	1905
Edwards	Samuel S.			1401	Mar	5	—
Edison	Larry			1875	—	—	—
Eder	Mark L.			1925	—	28	—
Eddington	Edward F.			2301	April	9	—
Embock	Arnold H.			1106	Feb	17	—
Edwards	Alfred E.			2957	May	4	—

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eckerlein	Grete E.			1631	Nov	17	1905
Eckels	Jean M.			2437	April	14	—
Echevaria	Isabel			1664	—	—	—
Echevarin	Lis H.			3417	May	16	—
Edsell	Doris E.			165	Feb	5	1905
Edelman	Phyllis			2000	June	8	—
Edwards	Sabbie E.			1811	May	3	—
Edry	Thelma H.			2165	—	—	—
Edlitz	Margaret			3367	—	—	—
Edelstein	Lillian			4088	June	3	—

Continued on next page

1955

BRONX



20  
22  
25

# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>							
<i>Ee</i>							
<i>Ef</i>							
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Rank T</i>			<i>3877</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>1955</i>

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>						
<i>Ee</i>						
<i>Ef</i>						
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Arlene D</i>			<i>June</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1917</i>



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrenberg	Theodor			142	Jan	8	1955
Einhorn	Charles			1081	Feb	16	-
Ehrlich	Harry			1342	Apr	11	-
Eisenberger	Arthur J.			187	Jan	10	1955
Eisenstadt	Max			372	-	17	-
Einhorn	Joseph			2014	Apr	7	-
Einhorn	Arnold M.			1106	Feb	17	-
Eichner	Arthur			3044	May	20	-
Eisenberg	Bernard			4549	Jan	22	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrlichman	Sara			538	Jan	25	1955
Elera	Emma			942	Feb	8	-
Elera	Donnelly J.			989	-	10	-
Ehrlich	Miriam			4464	June	11	-
Eisenberg	Mildred			1739	Mar	19	1955
Eidelberger	Samuel M.			2446	Apr	8	-
Eisenberg	Miriam			2610	-	22	-
Einer	Eleanor H.			3692	May	13	-
Eiselman	Phyllis M.			3732	-	24	-
Eisman	Sandra R.			3887	-	28	-

Continued next page

Z  
Y  
X  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ei</i>							
<i>Ek</i>							
<i>Ellis</i>	<i>Charles</i>				<i>85</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>6 1905</i>
<i>Elkin</i>	<i>Harry</i>				<i>350</i>	<i>•</i>	<i>17 •</i>
<i>Ellman</i>	<i>Irving</i>				<i>691</i>	<i>•</i>	<i>29 -</i>
<i>Elias</i>	<i>Louis</i>				<i>1750</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>16 -</i>
<i>Rael</i>	<i>John P.</i>				<i>3341</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>18 -</i>
<i>Ellman</i>	<i>Murray P.</i>				<i>9374</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>•</i>

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ei</i>							
<i>Ek</i>							
<i>Ellis</i>	<i>Dolores</i>			<i>132</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>11 1905</i>	
<i>Elkel</i>	<i>Rachel</i>			<i>1047</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>12 •</i>	
<i>Elias</i>	<i>Carman M.</i>			<i>1116</i>	<i>•</i>	<i>18 •</i>	
<i>Ellman</i>	<i>Esther</i>			<i>1666</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>16 •</i>	
<i>Ellington</i>	<i>Isabel E.</i>			<i>2095</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>2 •</i>	
<i>Elliott</i>	<i>Bernetha</i>			<i>1815</i>	<i>•</i>	<i>29 •</i>	
<i>Ebbeson</i>	<i>Helen</i>			<i>1737</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>3 •</i>	
<i>Ellenoff</i>	<i>June A.</i>			<i>1899</i>	<i>•</i>	<i>6 •</i>	
<i>Elliott</i>	<i>Noritha</i>			<i>3038</i>	<i>•</i>	<i>7 •</i>	
<i>Elgen</i>	<i>Margaret</i>			<i>3163</i>	<i>•</i>	<i>13 •</i>	
<i>Elken</i>	<i>Edwin A.</i>			<i>3303</i>	<i>•</i>	<i>14 •</i>	
<i>Eller</i>	<i>Maria B.</i>			<i>3645</i>	<i>•</i>	<i>21 •</i>	

Continued next page

Continued next page

N.Y. STATE ARCHIVES

1955

BRONX







## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Stephen G			246	Jan	15	1955
Epstein	Leonard			345	"	15	"
Epstein	Irwin			3469	May	17	—
Epstein	Leon			4118	June	4	—
Epstein	Harry			4550	—	14	—
Epstein	Simon			4853	—	21	—
Eq							
Erdoes	Norman			553	Jan	24	1955
Erickson	Earl L.			2644	April	23	—
Erickson	John R.			3691	May	13	—
Erickson	John			4071	June	2	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Barbara			1134	Feb	18	1955
Epstein	Frances E.			1210	—	21	—
Eppelito	Lusan R.			3466	May	17	—
Epstein	Helen			3585	—	21	—
Eq							
Erhet	Kathleen			1381	Mar	1	1955
Enico	Antoinette			2315	April	11	1955
Edman	Father			3065	May	7	—
Ernst	Leon			4237	June	11	—

Continued next page

N.Y. STATE ARCHIVES

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Esposito	Mamuel H.	899	24	5	1905		
Esposito	Herman	1230		21			
Estrella	Ignacio	1284	April	11			
Esposito	Estilicio A.	1946	May	3			
Esposito	Michael P.	1987		5			
Esposito	Luis	3077		7			
Esposito	Roman J.	3776		10			
Esposito	Raymond	3928		18			
Esposito	Jose R.	4030	June	13			
Esposito	Emilio A.	4000		10			

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Esposito	Dorcas S.	475	Jan	22	1955		
Esposito	Anne M.	919	Feb	7			
Esposito	Aida	918		7			
Esposito	Leona	1534	Mar	9			
Esposito	Carmen	1917		26			
Esposito	Isolores	2178	April	4			
Esposito	Yola	3119	May	7			
Esposito	Agla E.	4301	June	8			
Esposito	Lina	4446		11			
Esposito	Micheline	4691		18			
Esposito	Helena	4844		26			

ZYXWUTS

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eltingu	Morton W.			1187	Feb	19	1915
Euler	Conrad J.			2453	May	18	1915
Evangelista	Stephen L.			573	Jan	25	1915
Evett	Richard R.			1058	April	1	-
Evangelista	Russell			1574	-	18	-
Ergon	Samuel			3705	May	23	-
Evans	John J.			3918	-	28	-
Etc							
Ex							
Ey							
Ezkenazi	Henry			4444	June	11	1915

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et							
Eu							
Evangelist	Philomena			933	Feb	8	1915
Evangelista	Ronnie W.			1600	Mar	12	-
Emile	Juana			1868	-	20	-
Evans	Mildred E.			3850	-	28	-
Ewald	Elizabeth L.			458	June	13	1915
Exelburt	Vivian			3823	May	27	1915
Ey							
Ez							

NYC

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eaton	James H.			9939	Dec	17	1855

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eaton	Enora			5019	Aug	7	1855
Eaton	Vargala			5750	-	29	-
Eaton	Patricia C			8019	Oct	8	-

Eaton	James T			8330	Oct	20	1855
-------	---------	--	--	------	-----	----	------

Eaton	David H.			5304	Aug	8	1855
Eaton	Adelle			5019	Oct	15	-

ZYXWVUTS RQPNMLIHGFEDCBA

1955

BRONX

E

JUN

DEC



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eckhaus	Melvin			7737	Sept	30	1955
Eckhartha	Quisbro			8528	Oct	27	-
Eckharthy	Victor			9725	Dec	10	-
Edelstein	Bernard			4544	June	1	1955
Edwards	Thomas			5020	-	27	-
Edwards	Leonard			5111	-	30	-
Edmond	Julius J.			5717	July	7	-
Eddy	Arthur J.			5618	-	20	-
Edlenthal	Harold			6726	Aug	16	-
Edwards	John T.			8702	Oct	15	-
Edwards	Harold			9217	Nov	19	-
Edel	Charles			9739	Dec	14	-
Edelman	Herman			10039	-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec Lervaria	Baudelia			5391	July	13	1955
Eckhartha	Carmen			10176	Dec	14	-
Edelstein	Lila			4544	June	1	1955
Edelstein	Shirley			4912	-	25	-
Edmonds	Tha B.			7078	Sept	16	-
Edridge	John M.			7715	-	28	-
Edmonson	Loris A.			7735	-	29	-
Edgett	Isabelle T.			8110	Oct	11	-
Edelman	Ruth A.			8444	-	22	-
Edeberg	Marilyn			9622	Dec	17	-

Continued next page

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1955

BRONX



# E

# JUN

DEC

# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>							
<i>Ee</i>							
<i>Ef</i>							
<i>Egresity</i>	<i>John R.</i>			<i>5466</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1955</i>

## BRIDE

1955

**B  
R  
O  
N  
X**

25 22 20 23 24 27 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<b>Ed</b>							
<b>Ee</b>							
<b>Efinger</b>	Helen M						
<b>Egan</b>	Margaret Mary						
<b>Eggles</b>	Adrienne M.						
<b>Egan</b>	Patricia M						



FREE  
120

# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehlers	Norman			5607	July	23	1955
Eisenstein	Eliot			5035	June	17	1955
Eisenberg	William			5049	July	9	-
Eisenberger	James G.			5784	-	18	-
Eichner	Richard D.			8703	Nov	1	1955
Eisenberg	William H.			8769	Nov	12	-
Eisenberg	Max			9489	Dec	1	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehlers	Carylyn J.			6624	Aug	17	1955
Ehlich	Bebe			9322	Nov	15	-
Ehlich	Indella A.			9914	Dec	17	-
Eick	Miriam G.			5034	July	2	1955
Eickentam	Clare			5375	-	13	-
Eisenberg	Helen G.			5441	-	16	-
Eggers	Sonja H.			5718	-	28	-
Eisner	Janette			5791	-	30	-
Eickentam	Sarah			8447	Oct	21	-
Eidenberg	Blanca L.			8924	Nov	10	1955
Eckner	Blanche			9126	-	17	-
Eckner	Eileen			10128	Dec	17	-

Continued next page

NYXWVUT  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H

1955

BRONX

JUN

DEC

FREE  
120

FREE  
120



Continued next page



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>EI</i>							
<i>Emery</i>	<i>William J.</i>				<i>5642</i>	<i>July 25</i>	<i>1915</i>
<i>Emanuel</i>	<i>John</i>				<i>5904</i>	<i>Aug 5</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Emich</i>	<i>John</i>				<i>8-81</i>	<i>Oct 17</i>	<i>-</i>

<i>Engel</i>	<i>Ernest J.</i>				<i>6283</i>	<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>1915</i>
<i>Engblom</i>	<i>Carl M.</i>				<i>7619</i>	<i>Sept 24</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Endico</i>	<i>Leon L.</i>				<i>8156</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Encarnacion</i>	<i>Juan</i>				<i>9813</i>	<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>-</i>

Eo

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>EI</i>							
<i>Em Lou</i>	<i>Ruth A.</i>				<i>5744</i>	<i>July 1</i>	<i>1915</i>
<i>Emord</i>	<i>Emlyn</i>				<i>7964</i>	<i>Oct 7</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Emburs</i>	<i>Kelen</i>				<i>9173</i>	<i>Nov 19</i>	<i>-</i>

<i>Engron</i>	<i>Rochelle</i>				<i>5947</i>	<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>1915</i>
<i>Engel</i>	<i>Ethel</i>				<i>6756</i>	<i>- 70</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Englander</i>	<i>Jeanette B.</i>				<i>8413</i>	<i>Oct 24</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Enduck</i>	<i>Jessie</i>				<i>8928</i>	<i>Nov 10</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Enrico</i>	<i>Jessie M.</i>				<i>9144</i>	<i>- 19</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Englert</i>	<i>Lorraine A.</i>				<i>10094</i>	<i>Dec 24</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Entin</i>	<i>Ethel</i>				<i>10149</i>	<i>- 28</i>	<i>-</i>

Eo

NYC  
RECORDS

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Mitchell R			5435	July	6	1955
Epstein	Paul C			5401	-	14	-
Epstein	Lance			6100	Aug	13	-
Epstein	Ryland D			6471	-	25	-
Eq							
Ericksen	Richard L			10177	Dec	29	1955

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Olga			8769	Nov	4	1955
Epstein	Joan A.			9335	-	25	-
Epstein	Michelle L.			10078	Dec	24	-
Eq							
Ernst	Judith C			9605	Dec	15	1955

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Estades	Josep			5235	July	6	1955
Extremera Jr.	Raymond &			5285	8		
Espeñeira	Jose			5336	11		
Escobar	Rafael			5400	14		
Esig	Ronald T			7361	Sept	17	
Esipada	Jose			8641	Oct	27	1955
Esinfeld	Stanley			9174	Nov	17	
Estévez (Lizordi)	Jose			9208	13		
Esposito	Bernardo			9401	26		

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Esposito	Nancy			5718	June	30	1955
Este	Nancy M.			5747	July	1	
Estrada	Enelda			5798	13		
Esposito	Asunción			5860	15		
Esposito	Josephine			5981	Aug	6	
Eskenasy	Genevieve			6650	17		
Esposito	Therese			6710	27		
Estela	Guarant			7094	Sept	8	1955
Esquillat	Ernie			7753	29		
Esposito	Camela			8176	Oct	14	
Esposito	Margaret A.			8241	15		
Escalera	Rebecca			8449	15		
Escobar	Angeline			8782	28		
Esposito	Girolanda L.			8698	Nov	1	1955
Esposito	Alon. Lucette			8892	5		
Esposito	Lucy			8947	Nov	12	1955
Escuders	Isabelle			9156	18		
Escobar	Henri A.			9196	Dec	7	
Esposito	Carmen I.			9618	8		

NYXWVUTS

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etari	Vincent A			5867	Aug	3	1955
Eugenides Eugenis	William B Nicholas			5354 6188	Aug	13 15	1955
Evans	Warren L.			5861	Aug	1	1955
Ewereth	Kennel M.			6614		31	-
Evans	Claude C			7003	Sept	10	-
Eri	Minche			7451		20	-
Evans	Fate			9453	Nov	21	-
Evers	John L			9435		29	-
Evo							
Ex							
Ey							
Ezra	Milton J			9470	Dec	20	1955

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Exheridge	Ann			7499	Sept	1	1955
Eu							
Evans	May E			5248	July	6	1955
Evans	Joseph			0017	Aug	7	-
Evans	Clare			6532		20	-
Evans	Edith M			7037	Sept	12	-
Evans	Juanita			7889	Oct	4	-
Evo							
Ex							
Ey							
Ez							

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

JUN

START

F

FILE

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Falotio	Anthony P.			133	Jan	8	1955
Fammuggio	Sapalini John			358	"	15	"
Farley	James P.			473	"	22	"
Falkenberg	Richard P.			681	"	29	"
Farkas	Allan			769	Feb	1	"
Fazzolare	Dominick J.			1156	"	19	"
Fazago	Richard A.			1321	"	26	"
Fagan	Bernard P.			1384	Mar	2	"
Faure	Auston			1465	"	5	"
Fata Jr.	Joseph			1614	"	18	"
Farina	Laurence Sal			1766	Mar	18	"
Fasano	Patsy J.			1989	"	29	"
Farnes	Conrad M.			2003	"	29	"
Faula	John A.			2100	Apr	2	"
Farina	Robert P.			2286	"	9	"
Fazio	Thomas C.			2351	"	11	"
Fabry	William G.			2354	"	11	"
Faggio	Joseph A.			2444	"	14	"
Fannan	Thomas			2685	"	23	"
Falcicchio	Donato			2713	"	25	"
Farell	Michael T.			2726	"	25	"
Fagan	Charles M.			2789	"	28	"
Farell	William G.			2804	"	29	"
Falk	William			2929	May	3	"
Fara	John			3148	"	9	"
Falkusach	Edward H.			3216	"	11	"
Farrington	Randolph H.			3391	"	14	"
Farkel	Harold			3444	"	17	"
Fasack	Stanley J.			3461	"	17	"
Facher	Stanley			3609	"	21	"
Falcone	Vito			3458	"	26	"
Fazio	Vito W.			3760	"	28	"
Farell	John T.			4103	June	2	"
Faso	Vincent M.			4188	"	4	"
Fabuzio	William M.			4204	"	4	"
Fay	Walter			4441	"	6	"
Filack	Morton W.			4444	"	11	"
Farga	Tris A.			4537	"	13	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Farell	Ann R.			686	Jan	29	1955
Fabiano	Mary J.			704	"	29	"
Farell	Eva M.			1049	Feb	15	"
Faloughia	Lillian			1397	Mar	2	"
Farell	Raelyn			1573	"	11	"
Fazzano	Thelma E.			1688	Mar	18	"
Facciola	Theresa M.			2111	Apr	7	"
Faccichio	Concepcion			2506	"	8	"
Farello	Rose M.			2655	"	23	"
Farkash	Zelda			2709	"	23	"
Fati	Edith T.			2826	"	30	"
Fay	Helen M.			2849	"	30	"
Faby	Ira G.			2870	"	30	"
Fance	Phyllis			3045	May	7	"
Farell	Constance E.			3261	"	24	"
Fama	Jaqueline			3292	"	14	"
Falcone	Rayon			3451	"	17	"
Faley	Ethel W.			3624	"	21	"
Fabry	Mary C.			3788	"	25	"
Fama	Clara S.			3811	"	26	"
Fazio	Anta M.			4130	June	4	"
Fay	Edmund K.			4144	"	6	"
Farina	Neolores			4244	"	6	"
Farell	Bernard			4463	"	11	"
Fama	Dily			4468	"	11	"
Fay	Maria A.			4502	"	13	"
Faber	Lorrie			4541	"	15	"
Falam	Ruth D.			4655	"	23	"

VOLUME 1

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fernandez	Joe			374	Jan	17	1955
Ferrero	Heberto			417	-	19	-
Fernandez	Justino			448	-	21	-
Fuerzberg	Robert J.			603	-	26	-
Ferry	Edward D.			709	-	29	-
Ferris	John			96	Jul	9	-
Ferriso	Salvatore			1009	-	11	-
Fedawing	Walter			929	-	9	-
Ferrante	Emilio			1173	-	19	-
Feigen	Joe M.			1272	-	20	-
Feldman	Abraham			1316	-	26	-
Fero	Joseph			1366	-	26	-
Ferdinand	Joseph A.			1386	Mar	1	-
Ferdinand	Raymond			1395	-	3	-
Fenster	Seymour			1439	-	5	-
Ferriman	Merrin			1606	-	14	-
Fetel	Sam			180	-	22	-
Fiecher	Edwinald			1898	-	26	-
Fenster	Richard A.			2000	-	28	-
Felmann	Paul J.			2005	-	29	-
Ferrara	Robert A.			2075	Apr	1	-
Feldman	Paul			2163	-	4	-
Fernandez	Delmeris			2318	Mar	9	-
Ferguson	James A.			2331	-	9	-
Fehlert	William			2491	-	16	-
Ferrante	Natalie P.			2558	-	19	-
Feinstein	Merrin			2648	-	23	-
Felbo	Vicente			2763	-	27	-
Feldman	Herbert			2919	May	1	-
Felicien	Joseph			2932	-	3	-
Felbowitz	Arthur			2981	-	5	-
Fernald	Robert A.			2988	-	5	-
Ferrante	Mario			3023	-	6	-
Fesano	Leonard A.			3085	-	7	-
Feder	Leonard			3180	-	14	-
Fetinger	Sam H.			3214	-	19	-
Feris	Kenneth F.			3232	-	20	-
Ferngold	Harold J.			3257	-	21	-
Feldman	Arnold M.			3697	-	23	-
Ferrer	Joe			4047	Nov	3	-
Ferris	Joseph L.			4168	-	4	-
Feliciano	Ramon L.			4597	-	23	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fertel	Loretta			80	Jan	6	1955
Feldman	Shela			90	-	7	-
Fornicola	Rosene			161	-	13	-
Ferry	Olga M.			342	-	15	-
Feldstein	Myra S.			501	-	22	-
Ferguson	Patricia L.			572	-	23	-
Feller	Marion			580	-	25	-
Ferebel	Ida			646	-	28	-
Feather	Henry S.			822	Feb	4	-
Fernandez	Necesdes			907	-	5	-
Fernandez	Helen			926	-	7	-
Feldman	Sonya			1023	-	14	-
Feliciano	Olga			1215	-	21	-
Ferraro	Elizabeth			1501	Mar	7	-
Felie	Helen			1505	-	7	-
Ferguson	Louise S.			1524	-	10	-
Feldman	Henry A.			1562	-	11	-
Felicitas	John			1662	-	16	-
Fenwick	Kelley			1780	Mar	21	-
Ferrara	Rose D.			1833	-	23	-
Feria	Calvin M.			1833	-	23	-
Feldman	Lucy			1981	-	24	-
Fenster	Pamela			2084	Apr	2	-
Feliciano	Carmen			2158	-	2	-
Felita	Carmen E.			2229	-	18	-
Featherson	Madeline A.			2596	-	20	-
Ferguson	Harley P.			2644	-	23	-
Ferrarini	Jacqueline A.			2772	-	23	-
Feigen	Loretta L.			2891	-	30	-
Ferguson	Margaret A.			3100	May	7	-
Ferrazzano	Barb			3117	-	7	-
Ferre	Delice L.			3186	-	10	-
Ferraro	Louise T.			3187	-	10	-
Felker	Theresa R.			3239	-	11	-
Feldman	Ella F.			3296	-	14	-
Fernandez	Marta			3434	-	16	-
Felie	Felicitas F.			3440	-	17	-
Ferris	Julia A.			3560	-	20	-
Feliciano	Emeralda			3701	-	23	-
Feely	Anna B.			3782	-	25	-
Fertazzo	Lucy M.			3828	-	27	-
Ferguson	Mary A.			4046	Jan	3	-
Felie	Phyllis			4048	-	3	-
Fegenbaum	Andrea			4338	-	8	-
Felie	Suzanne			4517	-	15	-
Fenster	Joseph			4602	-	17	-
Feldman	Doris			4818	-	21	-
Feliciano	Joana			4821	-	21	-
Feldman	Ruth			4847	-	21	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



20  
22  
25

## GROOM

Continued next page

Y  
U  
R  
O  
P  
E  
I  
H  
E

1955

# BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100



# BRONX

[illegible][illegible]



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fishelberg	Leonard			280	Jan	14	1905
Felds	William			309	-	-	-
Fiore	Ray			407	-	21	-
Fink	Ray			461	-	22	-
Fianucci	Alfred			498	-	22	-
Fischback	Richard			595	-	26	-
Figueroa	Francisco			612	-	28	-
Fedorowicz	Walter			909	Feb	7	-
Finkel	Samuel			971	-	9	-
Fischer	Israel			1089	-	16	-
Fish	Joseph H.			1318	-	26	-
Figueroa	Amibal			1408	Mar	3	-
Finkelstein	Janet			1410	-	4	-
Fields	John			1469	-	5	-
Figueroa	Peter J.			1494	-	5	-
Fishman	Richard E.			1496	-	7	-
Fingio	Vincent			1706	-	19	-
Figuera	Joseph E.			1707	-	19	-
Fields	Oliver			1759	-	19	-
Fischer	Edgar John			1919	-	26	-
Pioravante	Victor Louis			195	-	26	-
Fitzgerald	John D.			1985	-	28	-
Fier (see groom)	Estelle J.			2086	Apr	2	-
Feld	Arthur L.			2157	-	27	-
Fitzpatrick	John C.			2843	April	30	-
Finnegan	Thomas F.			2863	-	30	-
Fitzgerald	John			2911	May	1	-
Figueroa	Leonardo			2952	-	3	-
Fischer	Ernest			3010	-	6	-
Fisher	Ernest			3072	-	7	-
Fitzgerald	Thomas E.			3119	-	7	-
Fisher	Herbert H.			3158	-	14	-
Fitzpatrick	Edward J.			3363	-	14	-
McAnnino	Ralph E.			3366	-	14	-
Fisher	Raymond H.			3483	-	18	-
Fishman	Isabel			3504	-	19	-
Fitzmaurice	William F.			3447	-	18	-
Fischer	Robert			4038	June	1	-
Feldtall	Edward L.			4150	-	4	-
Fischer	Mark			4136	-	6	-
Felds	Maurice			4196	-	8	-
Figueroa	Michael A.			4304	-	8	-
Figueroa	Paul R.			4330	-	8	-
Fiore	Julio J.			4468	-	11	-
Fitzgerald	Orville			4510	-	13	-
Fischer	Robert C.			4753	-	18	-
Fitzpatrick	Thomas			4886	-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Filice	Theresa			20	Jan	3	1905
Finkle	Corinne			33	-	4	-
Fitzgerald	Mary B.			175	-	8	-
Fink	Bessie			211	-	11	-
Finkelstein	Adell S.			326	-	15	-
Fitzpatrick	Rita D.			445	-	21	-
Fish	Mary A.			459	-	22	-
Fiedler	Dora M.			502	Feb	5	-
Finghan	Phyllis			935	Feb	6	-
Figueroa	Kenneth			976	-	8	-
Fishman	Sylvia			1089	-	16	-
Fiorletti	Josephine M.			1167	-	19	-
Fine	Gene			1407	Jan	21	-
Fischman	Freida			1304	Feb	28	-
Fishman	Helma			1353	Mar	1	-
Fish	Rosalie M.			1501	-	19	-
Fishman	Earl Herbert			1770	-	19	-
Fata	Lois			1961	-	26	-
Fishman	Estelle J.			2086	Apr	2	-
Finnegan	Elizabeth M.			2185	-	8	-
Finnegan	Pauline			2195	-	6	-
Fisher	Pauline			2245	-	8	-
Finn	Elizabeth A.			2364	-	15	-
Finn	Rosalie			2441	-	15	-
Finn	Jean			2481	-	16	-
Fisco	Emma			2504	-	16	-
Fields	Maria W.			2507	-	18	-
Fitzgerald	Patricia A.			2542	-	18	-
Fitzsimons	James C.			2628	-	22	-
Feld	Barbara A.			2634	-	22	-
Ficara	Concella J.			2651	-	23	-
Finger	Constance J.			2668	-	30	-
Fiore	Mary A.			3053	May	7	-
Fisher	Beulah			3067	-	7	-
Florentino	Constance A.			3072	-	7	-
Fischer	Elie G.			3090	-	7	-
Fitzmaurice	Harold E.			3148	-	9	-
Fiddler	Anna			3172	-	10	-
Fischman	Beatrice			3164	-	13	-
Finn	Paul F.			3362	-	14	-
Finnegan	Mary J.			3367	-	14	-
Fishman	Gloria L.			3405	-	17	-
Finger	Anna			3425	-	18	-
Finkelstein	Conrada			3764	-	20	-
Fischman	Karen S.			3881	-	28	-
Fiorletti	Marion			4033	June	1	-
Finnerty	Rose M.			4090	-	3	-
Fischman	Lee			4153	-	4	-
Fierro	Maria R.			4412	-	11	-

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



1953  
JAN 20

# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<b>Fi</b>							
Flynn	Michael R.	524			Jan	22	1958
Flattau	Justine	714	-	29	-	-	-
Faig	Freddie M.	774	-	29	-	-	-
Flattner	Rudolph	857	-	5	-	-	-
Kayman	Ruford	1144	-	19	-	-	-
Florogh	Harry J.	1727	-	19	Mar	19	-
Flück	Marvin	1909	-	26	-	-	-
Flores	Pedro J.	2068	-	1	April	1	-
Fay	Charles	2072	-	1	-	-	-
Flitchee L.	Donald M.	2358	-	11	-	-	-
Hood	Joseph D.	2425	-	13	-	-	-
Fynn	Joseph B.	2438	-	14	-	-	-
Floreno	Joseph M.	2684	-	23	-	-	-
Floyd	James D.	2877	-	30	-	-	-
Fenn	Marron	2909	-	5	May	5	-
Fischer	Samuel A.	2980	-	5	-	-	-
Flores	Guillermo	3066	-	13	-	-	-
Fischer	Justine	3055	-	20	-	-	-
Fischer	David	3832	-	27	-	-	-
Fores	Ungel L.	4044	-	1	June	1	-
Fores	Pedro O.	4048	-	6	-	-	-
Fleisig	Bernard B.	4560	-	14	-	-	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<b>Fi</b>							
Fisher	Jan	4433	-	11	June	11	1947
Fisher	Bernice	4706	-	13	-	-	-
Felder	Mercedes H.	4791	-	15	-	-	-
Fahnen	Samuel	4663	-	17	-	-	-
Fleischman	Andra	31	Jan	4	1945		
Floyd	Helena S.	71	-	6	-	-	-
Flynn	Freda	93	-	7	-	-	-
Flannery	Catherine M.	124	-	8	-	-	-
Forman	Maryna	148	-	8	-	-	-
Flynn	Isabel A.	164	-	10	-	-	-
Fless	Elmore E.	209	-	11	-	-	-
Flynn	Elizabeth M.	291	-	14	-	-	-
Flynn	Ann M.	662	-	29	-	-	-
Forio	Antoinette M.	689	-	29	-	-	-
Flynn	Isabella J.	816	-	26	5	-	-
Fisch	Beatrice R.	862	-	5	-	-	-
Fleming	Susan	874	-	5	-	-	-
Fleishman	Phyllis R.	1144	-	19	-	-	-
Flanagan	Cecilia	1290	-	20	-	-	-
Fischer	Lawrence H.	1332	-	26	-	-	-
Fleishman	Joan	1347	-	28	-	-	-
Flemister	Mary L.	1419	-	24	Mar	4	-
Fon	Nolan	1466	-	4	-	-	-
Flehtman	Anita	1619	-	14	-	-	-
Fleming	Grace Louise	1916	-	26	-	-	-
Floy	Evelyn	2043	-	31	-	-	-
W. J. Zentbaum	Helen	2153	-	2	Apr	2	-
Flynn	Katherine J.	2248	-	8	-	-	-
Flores	Martha C.	2506	-	16	-	-	-
Fleming	Mary	2551	-	18	-	-	-
Hint	Ellen L.	2714	-	23	-	-	-
Flores	Anna J.	2727	-	25	-	-	-
Romontbaum	Helena	2735	-	26	-	-	-
Flanagan	Mary J.	2912	-	May	-	-	-
Flour	Rae A.	2961	-	4	-	-	-
Flood	Rosemary	3099	-	7	-	-	-
Fono	Phodora	3316	-	18	-	-	-
Fynn	Wynne	3703	-	23	-	-	-
Flüderbaum	Barbara	3798	-	25	-	-	-

YUROL

1955

BRONX

JAN

JUN

1953  
JAN 20

1953  
JAN 20



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fo Cox	Paul J.			166	Jan	1	1955
Frost	Albert H.			303		15	
Fuchs	John			308		15	
Faircade	Charles V.			506		22	
Foster	Wilfred			634		28	
Foster	John C.			670		29	
Fogle	John			725		29	
Fondarella	Joseph P.			727		29	
Foley	William			745		31	
Fordin	William			756	Feb	1	
Ford	Charles			814		3	
Fallini	Charles			904		8	
Fouse	Laetans T.			1100		17	
Fox	Joseph			1152		19	
Fox	Stanley			1207		19	
Frost	Alfred A. R.			1680	Mar	17	1955
Foxe	Charles			1890		29	
Foxman	Leon			1890		29	
Fortugno	James			2149	Apr	5	
Ford	William R.			2198		6	
Fortunate	Joseph Edward			2332		9	
Forte	Louis			2362		11	
Forte	Ronald V.			2538		18	
Faersker	Joseph P.			2600		21	
Fran	Daniel L.			2633		22	
Forrestal	Richard J.			2983	May	5	
Fountain	Michael			3474		18	
Foley	Frank J.			3921		18	
Fox	William			4216	June	4	
Ford	Burgess H.			4334		9	
Fox	Edward L.			4610		20	
Foster	Laurence			4832		24	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Foley	Jane M.			185	Jan	10	1955
Foley	Mary J.			249		12	
Ford	Lillian			503		22	
Ford	Joan M.			706		29	
Ford	Thomasina			783	Feb	2	
Forte	Domina P.			841		5	
Fornosa	Dorothy A.			902		5	
Forde	Mary J.			924		7	
Fornaca	Cassius			977		9	
Foppiani	Marian T.			1007		11	
Forte	Domina T.			1685	Mar	15	
Foman	Regueline R.			1686		18	
Fornaretto	Maria Grace			1984		26	
Foster	Connie			2119	Apr	2	
Forker	Fate			2291		9	
Fogl	Frank E. Emma			2469	Apr	16	
Foody	Kelisa C.			2507		16	
Foubert	Alberta D.			2518		16	
Foley	Marguerite M.			2738		28	
Parlanar	Lillian			2764		27	
Foley	Helen A.			3327	May	4	
Fell	Lynna T.			3557		20	
Foman	Heula H.			3647		21	
Fosid	Carolyn			4109	June	3	
Fox	Madeline			4172		4	
Fogarty	Helen M.			4218		6	
Fox	Dorothy J.			4404		11	
Fox	Patricia L.			4566		14	
Foley	Reginald			4817		21	
Forte	Irish			4888		23	

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedman	Jack			15	Jan	3	1955
Bragak	Bussappe			584	-	25	-
Friedman	Stanley			636	-	28	-
Fuchter	Martin S.			668	-	29	-
Fiedlander	Edward			978	Feb	10	-
Fommer	David			996	-	11	-
Friedman	Max			1035	-	20	-
Fied	Nami			1321	-	26	-
Friedman	Irving			1523	Mar	8	-
Franklin	Patric			1558	-	12	-
Fried	Salvatore			1722	-	19	-
Friedman	Philip			1750	Mar	19	-
Fiedel	Max			1851	Mar	24	-
Fattarelli	Yonatan			1850	Mar	25	-
Friedman	Howard			1908	-	26	-
Reeman	Calvin T.			2047	-	31	-
Frohlich	Carl C.			2059	Apr	1	-
Frie	Anthony J.			2065	-	1	-
Frank	Novell			2084	Apr	2	-
Frank	Fred			2089	-	2	-
Froh	Emmett E.			2123	-	2	-
Franese	Pat A.			2176	-	4	-
Frensch	Robert L.			2307	-	9	-
Fania	Michael G.			2400	-	13	-
Fomow	Salomon			2451	-	16	-
Fatarcangeli	Paquale			2521	-	16	-
Ferman	Alfred P.			2733	-	20	-
Frick	Pedro			2794	-	28	-
Franchino	Polanto			2816	-	28	-
Freiberg	Irving			2837	-	30	-
Frank	Edward J.			2855	-	30	-
Fieley	Joan W.			3042	May	7	-
Fied	Norman			3125	-	9	-
Fierison	Gray			3128	-	9	-
Franchini	Pat G.			3159	-	10	-
Fiedberg	Bernard			3204	-	11	-
Friedrichsen	Samy M.			3285	-	14	-
Faites	John L.			3396	-	14	-
Fancis	Norman			3415	-	16	-
Fanco	Eugene			3437	-	17	-
Fasser	Samuel			4069	June	1	-
Fied	Erick			4069	-	1	-
Frit	Heobald A.			4081	-	1	-
Fader	Alexander W.			4101	-	3	-
Fiedman	Bernard			4119	-	4	-
Fiedella	Rocco J.			4115	-	4	-
Fomow	Harold			4115	-	4	-
Friedman	Jack			4260	-	7	-
Friedman	Martin			4287	-	7	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fraser	Joan D.			26	Jan	11	1955
Funderthal	Edith M.			40	-	21	-
Feda	Ernest V.			688	-	29	-
Fior	Maria A.			690	-	29	-
Friedman	Nelene D.			769	Feb	1	-
Friedman	Gertrude			1199	-	19	-
Friedrich	Lucilla			1242	-	23	-
Fried	Phyllis B.			1283	-	25	-
Frankl	Nathanael			1289	-	25	-
Frieder	Bartha			1307	-	26	-
Friedman	Kate			1390	Mar	7	-
Franklin	Jan M.			1550	-	10	-
Fisch	Estelle L.			1620	-	12	-
Fran	Eileen			1674	Mar	17	1955
Friedlander	Marilyn			1822	-	13	-
Freisberg	Elda			223	-	26	-
Foncarilla	Louise			2186	Apr	5	-
Fagosa	Carmen M.			2239	-	8	-
Friederson	Wanda M.			2761	-	27	-
Fancis	Mary Ann			2811	-	29	-
Frank	Ella			2929	May	3	-
Frangione	Elsabetta J.			3149	-	9	-
Frey	Virginia M.			3258	-	13	-
Fiduk	Marilynn M.			3288	-	14	-
Finos	Doris			3294	-	14	-
Fusali	Gloria M.			3328	-	14	-
Friedman	Betty			3471	-	17	-
Francis	Margaret M.			3491	-	18	-
Franklin	Estelle M.			3534	-	19	-
Franchina	Frances M.			3559	-	20	-
Franenthaler	Beatrice			3783	-	20	-
Friedrich	Margot E.			3856	-	27	-
Fugino	Lucia J.			4024	June	1	-
Funkha	Edith			4135	-	4	-
Fessola	Janice			4447	-	11	-
Franklin	Jan C.			4500	-	14	-
Friedensohn	Lillian			4686	-	18	-
Friedman	Ellen			4727	-	18	-
Frank	John M.			4805	-	20	-
Fried	Olson			4856	-	22	-
Frankel	Barbara R.			4876	-	22	-
Friedman	Kidder			4877	-	23	-

Continued next page

FREE  
1955

1955

BRONX

FREE  
1955



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Franklin	Howard			4433	June	11	1955
Friedman	Albert			4434		11	-
Friedman	Joseph E.			4634		16	-
Frazier	Charles B.			4703		18	-
Fleischer	George P.			4766		18	-
Franco	Robert J.			4806		20	-
Friedman	Heigh E.			8827	Nov	5	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr.							

Continued next page

F

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



20  
22  
23

# BRONX

[illegible]

Continued next page



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuentes	Manuel			27	Jan	11	1955
Fusco	Rocco			154	Mar	8	-
Fuentes	Cris R.			154	-	24	-
Fusco	Ralph E.			1183	Apr	5	-
Furman	George			1134	-	8	-
Fusco	John J.			2714	-	13	-
Furia	Marion			1889	-	30	-
Fulles	Robert			3403	May	16	-
Fusco	John J.			3408	-	16	-
Fulpe	Richard			3651	-	21	-
William	William H.			3466	-	28	-
Fymia	Fredrick W.			4720	June	16	-
Fulco	Cross B.			6287	Aug	18	-

Fy

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuchs	Cecilia			57	Jan	15	1955
Packs	Orlene			601	-	26	-
Fuchs	Lisa			746	-	31	-
Fuchs	Lillian B.			1033	Feb	14	-
Fulco	Storia			1046	-	14	-
Furphy	Margaret			1475	Mar	18	-
Fuentes	Aurora			2402	Apr	13	-
Burkhardt	Eda M.			2754	-	27	-
Fulci	Nonnetta A.			3136	May	9	-
Fudem	Edith A.			3256	-	13	-
Furai	Norma			3290	-	21	-
Fuentes	Carmen			3661	-	21	-
Futterman	Grace			4210	June	5	-
Fumassari	Mary H.			4395	-	11	-
Furst	Storia B.			4651	-	17	-
Fuentes	Mary			4826	-	21	-

Fy

F

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fagen	Lamorne J.			5756	July	1	1905
Falcone	Vito S.			5794	-	-	-
Fay Jr.	Thomas J.			5781	-	8	-
Fallico	Frank			5830	Aug	1	-
Farell	Francis J.			5931	-	6	-
Fathoni	John P.			6096	-	11	-
Fazio	John			6387	-	20	-
Farella	John B.			6462	-	22	-
Farna	Salvatore V.			6478	-	22	-
Fasano	Domènich A.			6681	-	27	-
Falborvitz	Max			6801	-	30	-
Fabozzi	Alessio			6881	Feb	2	-
Fanon	James E.			6906	-	2	-
Farnell	Paul F.			7152	-	10	-
Fata	Albert			7175	-	10	-
Faley	William J.			7449	-	15	-
Fahy	James E.			7452	-	20	-
Falase	Thomas			7463	-	20	-
Farello	Nicholas V.			7787	Oct	1	-
Falardo	Joseph E.			7790	-	1	-
Fanelly	Robert E.			7868	-	3	-
Falloo	Edward M.			7928	-	6	-
Farber	Edwin H.			8151	-	13	-
Farina	Lucrezia			8176	-	14	-
Farkas	Joseph A.			8277	-	17	-
Fay	Frank J.			8356	-	21	-
Faher	Samuel J.			8395	-	22	-
Fang	Geo			8422	-	22	-
Fazio	James J.			8613	Oct	29	1905
Falso	Anthony			8664	Oct	31	-
Fasulo	Thomas J.			8809	Feb	5	-
Fannin	Salvatore			8838	Feb	5	-
Farell	Wayne			9019	-	12	-
Fajen	Francis G.			9091	-	15	-
Alkentaal	Herman H.			9121	-	17	-
Faber	Federick			9649	Dec	8	-
Fanning	Sam			9941	-	17	-
Falcon	Robert J.			10093	-	22	-
Farell	Pedro			10187	-	30	-
	Richard G.			10274	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fallico	Emma M.			4936	June	25	1905
Fascetta	Reann M.			5785	July	2	-
Falley	Helen			5860	-	7	-
Fahrell	Joan A.			5824	-	20	-
Fama	David			5786	-	30	-
Farano	Antoinette M.			5883	Aug	6	-
Facchino	Musan M.			6158	-	13	-
Fasack	David			6563	-	28	-
Fara	Catherine			6644	-	27	-
Fable	June J.			6651	-	27	-
Faber	Dorothy M.			6946	Sept	4	-
Farrell	Gene E.			7026	-	7	-
Famularo	Morris E.			7368	-	12	-
Farell	Helen T.			7843	Oct	1	-
Falco	Marie A.			7896	-	8	-
Fantagone	Anne			8015	-	8	-
Fabi	Edith			8156	-	13	-
Famy	Mary A.			8202	-	15	-
Fagan	Mary P.			8207	-	15	-
Fanelly	Margaret E.			8230	-	15	-
Farfara	Irvin T.			8309	-	18	-
Falcon	Valeria			8450	-	22	-
Farus	John E.			8558	-	28	-
Favre	Grace Dora			8602	-	29	-
Fazzari	Helena			8654	-	29	-
Fabrick	Elizabeth A.			8766	Dec	4	-
Faber	John			8784	Nov	5	-
Farrell	Joan			9009	-	12	-
Farell	Rosie			9054	-	21	-
Faron	Anna			9236	Dec	3	-
Faring	Hector			9287	-	7	-
Fairclough	Louis P.			9706	-	13	-
Falcon	Maud			10124	-	27	-
	Rose M.			10244	-	31	-

Y U R O L I H F E A

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feidman	Harry Zvi			4907	June	24	1955
Fernandez	Andreas E.			5089	-	29	-
Felman	Samuel J.			5092	-	29	-
Fernandez	Isaac			5155	July	1	-
Felton	Simon H.			518	-	9	-
Feliciano	Miguel			5374	-	12	-
Fernandez	Alvin			5411	-	14	-
Felton	Kurt P.			5620	-	23	-
Fernandez	Alfred			5905	-	27	-
Fernandez	Agiselo			5731	-	28	-
Feldstein	Julius			5885	Aug	3	1955
Feldman	Jessie			6002	-	8	-
Feldmuth	Edmund			6062	-	10	-
Ferrari	Robert A.			6160	-	13	-
Fenger	Marvin			6375	-	20	-
Fenty	Edwin			6394	-	20	-
Fola	Agustino			6676	-	27	-
Fernandez	Ernie C.			6683	-	27	-
Ferraro	Vincent F.			6729	-	27	-
Ferrandino	Vincent			6767	-	29	-
Ferguson	William J.			6937	Sept	3	-
Fergang	Allen J.			7045	-	7	-
Ffrench	Robert			7116	-	9	-
Friedberg	Norman S.			7649	-	26	-
Felix	Nicola			7743	-	29	-
Federman	Samuel D.			7750	-	30	-
Fernandez	Jose L.			8079	Oct	10	-
Feris	Robert C.			8112	-	15	-
Ferguson	James			8385	-	21	-
Feldman	Norman			8416	-	22	-
Ferber	Isaac			8506	-	25	-
Fernandez	Paul L.			8513	-	26	-
Ferraro	Dominic			8734	Nov	12	-
Ferrante	Dominick			9000	-	12	-
Felix	Elmer			9160	-	18	-
Feldman	Roy			9169	-	19	-
Fernandez	Orlando			9204	-	19	-
Feldman	Joseph			9265	-	21	-
Feniberg	Sam			9205	Dec	3	-
Feger	Samuel L.			9231	-	3	-
Feldman	Thurman W.			9299	-	15	-
Feldman	Arnon			9876	-	17	-
Feldman	Dana			10045	-	23	-
Finnman	Charles			10088	-	24	-
Fingold	Franklin P.			10134	-	28	-
Ferrara	James H.			10156	-	28	-
Ferranti	Joseph F.			10213	-	30	-

## BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feidman	Sam			4731	June	25	1955
Ferrara	Eleonora E.			5164	July	7	-
Fernandez	Ana			5338	-	11	-
Ferrer	Maria G.			5380	-	13	-
Fennman	Leta K.			5736	-	29	-
Fenty	Yvonne			5892	Aug	4	-
Ferraro	Emilia			5918	-	5	-
Fernandez	Amelia			5987	-	8	-
Ferrer	Kor M.			6061	-	10	-
Fedici	Eliza K.			6419	-	20	-
Feghtbaum	Pauline S.			6441	-	21	-
Fedici	Norman			6478	-	22	-
Feliciano	Paula			6733	Aug	27	-
Felbusch	Judith			6843	-	31	-
Ferguson	Agnes			6857	Sept	1	-
Felice	Rosina			7021	-	6	-
Ferguson	Thelma			7111	-	9	-
Feno	Rose M.			7171	-	10	-
Ferraiola	John L.			7185	-	10	-
Ferguson	Calvin			7433	-	19	-
Ferguson	Patricia A.			7471	-	20	-
Ferrand	Lydia			7744	-	29	-
Fisher	Yvonne			7960	Oct	9	-
Ferrara	Viviana D.			7973	-	8	-
Feliciano	Rosa Julia			8122	-	11	-
Feldman	Susan C.			8124	-	11	-
Fernandez	Norman M.			8361	-	21	-
Ferrante	Theresa A.			8369	-	21	-
Ferraro	Rita			8435	-	22	-
Ferris	Julene			8618	Oct	29	-
Ferraro	Maryann			8596	-	29	-
Ferrin	Shirley H.			8895	Nov	9	-
Feller	Janice M.			8882	-	12	-
Ferrari	Mary A.			9073	-	15	-
Felicio	Rosita M.			9101	-	16	-
Ferraro	Edna			9202	-	16	-
Feldman	Eda			9262	-	21	-
Felix	Francesca			9414	Dec	30	-
Feliciano	Theresa			9448	Dec	2	-
Feldman	Emilia			9615	Dec	9	-
Fernandez	Anna A.			9697	-	10	-
Fernandez	Anna A.			9713	-	10	-
Feld	Arleen M.			9821	-	15	-
Feld	Laura R.			9834	-	17	-
Feniberg	Betty			9938	-	17	-
Felice	Rafaela			9945	-	18	-
Ferguson	Marle P.			10025	-	24	-
Felix	Laura E.			10030	-	24	-
Felizzo	Mary A.			10032	-	24	-
Feldman	Eliza			10208	-	30	-

Continued next page

V U R O L I T H E

1955

BRONX



2.0  
2.2  
2.5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Fe</i>							

Continued next page

## BRONX

[illegible]Y  
U  
I  
C  
I  
I

25  
22  
20



25  
22  
20  
15  
10  
5  
0

# GROOM

*Fh*

20 22 24 26

**Fh**

Y  
U  
E  
C  
I  
E

1955

BRONX

25  
22  
20



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Figueroa	Jose A.			5058	June	25	1955
Finstabush	Raoul			5080	-	19	-
Filipelli	Robert			5145	July	1	-
Figueroa	Victor M.			5145	-	5	-
Figueroa	Fernando			5145	-	5	-
Flippin	Louis J.			5360	-	15	-
Fitzgerald	John J.			5545	-	21	-
Finnegan	James J.			5604	-	23	-
Figueroa	Antonio			5793	-	30	-
Fisher	John T.			5830	Aug	3	-
Filomeno	John E.			5906	-	8	-
Finelli	John			6158	-	13	-
Fisher	John Paul			6205	-	17	-
Finesmith	Stephen H.			6380	-	20	-
Fisher	Stanley			6481	-	22	-
Finelli	George F.			6511	-	23	-
Fining	Robert R.			6645	-	27	-
Finkelstein	Arnon M.			6701	-	30	-
Finkel	David			6740	Sept	3	-
Fitzgerald	Christopher P.			7189	-	10	-
Fisher	Willie			7436	-	19	-
Figueroa	Joan			7489	-	21	-
Fioravelli	Joseph			7612	-	24	-
Finkelstein	Julian			7651	-	26	-
Fisher	Charles M.			7670	-	27	-
Fisch	Harold S.			7866	Oct	4	-
Finkelstein	Arthur			8039	-	8	-
Finkelber	Sidney L.			8148	-	13	-
Fisher	Walter			8168	-	14	-
Fisher	Nathan E.			8341	-	20	-
Fishman	William			8347	-	20	-
Fischer	Arthur			8388	-	22	-
Fiametta	Randa J.			8409	-	22	-
Finkel	Arthur B.			8455	-	22	-
Fishman	Arthur			8567	Oct	20	-
Fitzsimmons	John M.			8631	Oct	29	1955
Fisher	Fisher			8742	Nov	3	1955
Finkelstein	Harvey			8913	-	4	-
Finkelstein	Julius J.			8964	-	12	-
Fisher	Allen			9130	-	19	-
Fischler	Joseph			9134	-	19	-
Fiondelisi	Domino			9175	-	22	-
Fitzpatrick	James E.			9251	-	23	-
Finkelstein	James			9358	-	25	-
Fishman	Nathan			9394	-	26	-
Fiorito	Louis J.			9421	-	28	-
Fishman	Louis			9433	Nov	29	-
Fisher	Arnold			9539	Dec	3	-
Filomeno	James			9630	-	8	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fishman	Laura			4544	June	15	1955
Fisher	Marie			4548	July	7	-
Fitzpatrick	Cecilia J.			5515	-	19	-
Fishbein	Estelle			5525	-	20	-
Figueroa	Modesta			5559	-	22	-
Flocco	June L.			5558	-	22	-
Fisher	Collette			5834	Aug	1	-
Fisher	Ruth E.			5841	-	1	-
Figueroa	Maria L.			5844	-	4	-
Fishberg	Margaret			6342	-	20	-
Finding	Janet H.			6918	Sept	3	-
Fischhoff	Olga			6968	-	3	-
Fisher	Betty			7000	-	3	-
Figueroa	Milagro			7304	-	16	-
Flore	Rose M.			7550	-	24	-
Fisher	Nancy R.			7660	-	26	-
Figueroa	Amelia			7664	-	26	-
Fine	Leatrice S.			7763	Oct	1	-
Finn	Alonah E.			7800	-	1	-
Filacchione	Angela			7836	-	1	-
Fgaraygo	Mary M.			7924	-	5	-
Foley	Maria D.			8010	-	8	-
Fegoli	Maria			8171	-	14	-
Fiso	Josephine J.			8331	-	20	-
Fitzgerald	Margaret			8548	-	28	-
Fitzgerald	Margaret L.			8610	Oct	29	1955
Fischel	Phyllis			8633	-	1	-
Florentin	Josephine			8753	Nov	3	-
Fisher	Margaret A.			8812	-	5	-
Fisher	Violet			9044	-	14	-
Fischler	Jean			9160	-	18	-
Fishman	Betty			9284	-	22	-
Figueroa	Gracie			9287	-	22	-
Fishman	Shelly			9340	-	25	-
Figueroa	Irma			9417	-	30	-
Fisch	Carole L.			9454	Dec	1	-
Finn	Sarah A.			9529	-	3	-
Figueroa	Lily M.			9534	-	3	-
Fitzgerald	Phona V.			9569	-	5	-
Fisher	Stella			9627	-	8	-
Fles	Alonah			9680	-	10	-
Figueroa	Adelina			10028	-	22	-
Filippelli	Martina			10083	-	24	-
Figueroa	Grace			10130	-	28	-
Fishman	Rhoda L.			10235	-	31	-

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Figueroa	Clemente			9892	Dec	10	95
Fischer	William J.			9791		14	
Felds	Carl E.			9803		15	
Fischman	Leonard S.			9880		17	
Finkel	Ralph			9885		17	
Fine	Robert			9887		17	
Flornio	James L.			9892		17	
Finkelstein	Alan A.			9916		17	
Finochiaro	Robert A.			9884		20	
Fahman	Samuel			10014		21	
Fischer	Arthur			10138		28	
				1013		28	
Flier	Ted			4918	June	24	85
Flynn	James J.			5005		25	
Fanagan	James J.			5176	July	2	
Fugles	Paul L.			5203		7	
Fanagan	John J.			5901	Aug	4	
Fletcher	Harvey			6001		8	
Florio	Armando J.			6138		13	
Flittner	Albert T.			6140		13	
Fleming	Frank			6257		17	
Fleming	William P.			6419		20	
Fleming	Carl E.			6917	Sept	2	
Fleming	James J.			7346		17	
Fleming	Robert G.			7893		24	
Fleming	William E.			8042	Oct	8	
Fleming	John F.			8419		22	
Fleckner	Alan R.			8931	Nov	12	
Fleury	Wm. Harold			9435		29	
Fleury	Harold T.			9658	Dec	9	
Fleury	Thomas A.			9924		17	
Flood	John R.			10001		30	
Flores	Leonard J.			10133		31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Finch	Angela						
Fletcher	Marlene			5438	Jan	16	95
Flores	Maria V.			6410	Aug	20	
Flores	Adela D.			6660		21	
Flynn	Mary B.			6669		27	
Florida	Sam E.			6713		27	
Flynn	Virginia F.			7366	Sept	17	
Flood	Marion			7561		24	
Flaccione	Angela R.			7836	Oct	1	
Flood	Anastasia T.			7866		3	
Flegelman	Madys			8008		8	
Fleming	Florence			8753		13	
Fleming	Irma M.			8999	Oct	18	
Flores	Joan A.			8629	Oct	29	1905
Flores	Quana M.			8756	Nov	3	
Flander	Eleonor			8954	Nov	12	
Fleming	Catherine M.			8963		12	
Flores	Marta			9335		25	
Flynn	Estherine			9470	Dec	1	
Flachs	Molly			9791		14	
Flax	Lonnie			10007		30	

Y U R O L

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Forti	Albert			4950	June	18	1955
Fontanely	Calat			5198	July	2	-
Ford	Thometh E			5384	July	13	-
Ford	Edward J			5695	-	27	-
Forman	Mike			5794	-	30	-
Fowles	Luntin G			5895	Aug	4	-
Fox	Raymond			5966	-	6	-
Farol	Leonel B.			6216	-	16	-
Foley	John D			6480	-	22	-
Forte	Maris A.			6755	-	29	-
Fontanely	Victor R.			6844	-	31	-
Foster	Theodore			6901	Sept	2	-
Fowler	Edgar A			6929	-	3	-
Forest	Julius			7323	-	16	-
Forte	Salvatore A.			7376	-	17	-
Forstner	Nils E			7587	-	22	-
Fonseca	Ulcian			7638	-	26	-
Foss	William R.			7753	-	30	-
Ford	Harrison M.			7810	Oct	1	-
Fortunato	George P.			7844	-	1	-
Foy	Kenn D			8078	-	10	-
Fok	Norman L.			8116	-	11	-
Fontella	Chas C			8443	-	15	-
Foster	Howard L.			8711	Nov	1	1955
Foley	George L.			8736	Nov	2	1955
Forgetta	Victor L.			8770	-	4	-
Froh	Norman			9031	-	14	-
Fof	Alaniel L.			9154	-	18	-
Focante	George L.			9207	-	19	-
Brussadur	Raymond R.			9369	-	26	-
Frit	Alfonso			9711	Dec	3	-
Forstner	Benedetto			9735	-	1	-
Frd.	James J.			9853	-	16	-
Frd	Arthur L.			9866	-	22	-
Fater	Alenn B.			10441	-	31	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Foy	Michael			4950	June	18	1955
Fontanely	Nilda			5004	-	25	-
Foy	Rita A.			5466	July	7	-
Fogas	Alomenica			5483	-	8	-
Fogarty	Ely akth M.			5420	-	15	-
Fonester	Carole T			5596	-	23	-
Fondrasi	James E			5701	-	27	-
Forsman	Harriet J			6298	Aug	18	-
Foglia	Katherine			6559	-	24	-
Fok	Nelene M.			6595	-	26	-
Fogarty	Patricia B.			6776	-	30	-
Faltz	Marianne E			6741	Sept	3	-
Frost	Rose M.			7304	-	25	-
Forman	Zelda			7705	-	28	-
Ford	Myrtle			7881	Oct	4	-
Foster	Shirley D			7883	-	4	-
Frdon	Rod			7918	-	5	-
Foley	Kathleen P.			7983	-	8	-
Foley	Patricia L.			8352	-	20	-
Fok	Louise			8371	-	21	-
Frost	Hattie M.			8378	-	21	-
Foley	Edith M.			8571	Feb	5	-
Forcades	Hilda			8930	-	10	-
Foody	Kathleen M.			9200	-	19	-
Fonguoli	Loretta V			9235	-	19	-
Fok	Marilyn M.			9311	-	23	-
Farrisi	Raffaela R.			9396	-	26	-
Fortunato	Lucretia L			10017	Dec	21	-
Fok	Nancy A			10052	-	24	-

Y  
U  
R  
O

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedman	Eugene H.			4934	June	24	1955
Haass	Louis			4944	—	—	—
Haras	Patrick J.			4960	—	—	—
Hosch	Levon R.			5014	June	1	—
Hedman	William			5141	July	1	—
Hedman	Richard J.			5171	—	—	—
Hank	Gordon T.			5234	—	—	—
Hanchina	Abraham C.			5274	—	7	—
Hanblen	Billy L.			5433	—	15	—
Friedner	Ernest			5441	—	16	—
Franceschi	Peter J.			5449	—	16	—
Friedman	Alvin J.			5450	—	18	—
Hank	Albert			5517	—	20	—
Friedman	William			5535	—	21	—
Friedman	Arnold			5775	—	30	—
Hackman	Allen A.			5916	Aug	5	—
Friedman	Herbert J.			6051	—	24	—
Heg	Herman J.			6696	—	27	—
Franklin	Alphonse F.			7027	Sept	6	—
Friedman	Simon			7696	—	28	—
Houde	Alvino A.			7808	Oct	1	—
Friedman	Nordan A.			7937	—	6	—
Huchter	Edwin J.			8005	—	8	—
Hiscia	Salvatore			8058	—	2	—
Hanis	Isaac			8117	—	11	—
Hegrei	Robert J.			8198	—	15	—
Hied	Edwin			8431	—	22	—
Hedman	Martha			8466	—	25	—
Hraipre	Gabriel M.			8646	Oct 29	1955	
Hranco	Nicholas Anthony			8675	Nov	1	—
Hrancomano	Joseph			9002	—	12	—
Hucner	Herbert S.			9163	—	18	—
Huchel	Julius			9341	—	25	—
Huchman	Jack			9349	—	25	—
Hresella	Francis C.			9372	—	26	—
Hesman	Edwin M.			9478	Dec	4	—
Heyler	William			9819	—	15	—
Hedman	Henry H.			9893	—	17	—
Hort	Irving			9901	—	17	—
Hedberg	Leonard			9905	—	17	—
Hied	Arthur			9920	—	17	—
Hedman	Brand S.			9928	—	17	—
Hanqui	George R.			10001	—	21	—
Hied	Lawrence H.			10051	—	23	—
Hedman	Arthur A.			10162	—	29	—
Hedman	Donald J.			10249	—	31	—
Hedman	John J.			10330	—	31	—
Hedman	William			9771	—	14	—

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedel	Celia			5097	Dec	24	1955
Haisla	Virginia M.			5734	—	2	—
Hascare	Louisa C.			5803	Dec	2	—
Friedman	Winnie			5854	—	6	—
Hange	Carolana			5944	—	13	—
Hied	Mary L.			5946	—	15	—
Hrees	Audrey J.			5437	—	16	—
Haguada	Essa			5466	—	18	—
Hancis	Berta R.			5601	—	23	—
Hagale	Phyllis			5626	—	23	—
Heller	Harriette			5635	—	25	—
Hanco	Leusa			5723	—	28	—
Hasser	Phucila			5738	—	29	—
Haitag	Helena			5763	—	30	—
Hanch	Carmon M.			5767	—	30	—
Hecia	Natalie			5815	—	30	—
Hanco	Heberca B.			5860	Aug	5	—
Hiedman	Arlene S.			5919	—	5	—
Hanklin	Haroldine			5948	—	5	—
Hith	Louise A.			6007	—	8	—
Hiedman	Carol			6041	—	10	—
Hanco	Eleonor			6185	—	14	—
Hedman	Andrew R.			6223	—	27	—
Hedman	Matthie M.			6693	—	27	—
Hagale	Grace C.			6827	—	31	—
Hedman	Henry J.			6829	—	31	—
Hanis	Elizabeth			6897	Sept	5	—
Hange	Edna			7076	—	7	—
Hiedman	Emma			7126	—	9	—
Hrangione	Myra			7391	—	17	—
Hinton	June A.			7413	—	17	—
Hanco	Lucia			7648	—	26	—
Handina	Francesca A.			7713	—	28	—
Hiedman	Eleonor			7745	—	30	—
Hedman	Ann E.			7770	Oct	1	—
Hanco	Grace			7810	—	1	—
Hiedman	Kennise G.			7814	—	3	—
Hieduch	Shady M.			8319	—	19	—
Heg	Rosie			8345	—	20	—
Hedella	Luz			8386	—	22	—
Homeschini	Amida			8405	—	22	—
Hagala	Camille B.			8409	—	24	—
Hawley	Mary L.			8546	—	29	—
Heg	Mary A.			8781	—	7	—
Hranipane	Anna M.			8970	—	12	—
Franklin	Rita L.			9145	—	13	—
Hiedman	Sydney			9143	—	15	—
Hrant	Mildred			9380	—	26	—
Hranco	Annette			9416	—	28	—

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



15	1	13	4
12	8	10	16
3	9	5	14
11	6	7	2

## F

# JUN

# DEC

20 22 25

Fr-

2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8
2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6
2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5

Continued next page

1955

# BRONX

20 22 24



A 3x3 grid of numbers from 1 to 9, rotated 45 degrees clockwise. The numbers are arranged in a pattern that suggests a magic square, but the specific arrangement is not clearly legible due to the rotation and image quality.

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr							

Continued next page

Y  
U

# JUN

# DEC

1955

# B R O N X



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furnari	Joseph			5899	June	24	1955
Furnia	Paul			5314	July	9	-
Fulco	Ross			6287	Aug	18	1957
Furey	Harry J.			6679	-	27	-
Fusch	Vincent A.			7574	Sept	21	-
Fuchs	Albe			7783	Oct	1	-
Fucinos	Mario			8670	-	31	-
Fusco	Antonio			9035	Dec	3	-
Fuchs	Harvey R.			9705	-	10	-
Furin	Nicholas			9909	-	17	-

Fy

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fu Ce	Mildred			5823	Aug	1	1955
Fusman	Paula			6135	-	31	-
Fulles	Joan M.			6852	Sept	1	-
Fuentes	Mydia			6807	Sept	3	-
Fuchs	Rhoda			7089	-	8	-
Fuentes	Olga			7206	-	10	-
Fudaly	Juliana			7473	-	20	-
Fuschillo	James M.			7724	-	30	-
Fulton	Bernita			8010	Oct	8	-
Fuchs	Benita			8388	-	22	-
Fuchs	Barbara			8772	Nov	5	-
Fuchs	Anne M.			9170	-	21	-
Fuentes	Storia			9341	-	25	-
Fuchs	Tommy			10023	Dec	11	-

Fy

1955

BRONX

F

JUN

DEC



GROOM

BRIDE

G

START

G

FILE

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gaughan	Edward J.			145	Jan	5	1885
Gallucci	Joseph			369	"	15	"
Garcia	Wantiago A.			379	"	17	"
Karsons	Mario			468	"	19	"
Karrett	Earl			411	"	19	"
Karkin	Joseph G.			520	"	22	"
Kamrak, Jr.	Joseph E.			582	"	25	"
Kallagher	James			639	"	28	"
Karpinkel	Max			641	"	29	"
Karcia	Frank A.			676	"	29	"
Karcia	Rafael			743	"	29	"
Kambel	Raymond T.			761	Feb	1	"
Katto	Matthew M.			777	"	1	"
Kallagher	Cornelius J.			870	"	5	"
Kanis	Emando S.			953	"	8	"
Kardner	Leopold			1008	"	11	"
Karrett	William			1108	"	17	"
Kayle	Marj			1335	"	26	"
Kayle	Pony M.			1590	Mar	10	"
Kafelman	Marid			1641	"	15	"
Kaines	Philip W.			1693	"	18	"
Karrido	John			1734	Mar	19	"
Karggo	Vito F.			1783	"	21	"
Kallinoto	Anthony L.			1788	"	21	"
Kandullo	Agustin			1855	"	24	"
Kalzerano	Raphael M.			1974	"	28	"
Kallucci	Frank J.			2061	Apr	19	"
Kalvin	Edward J.			2609	"	21	"
Kallagher	Julia			2711	"	25	"
Kannon	Edward J.			2776	"	28	"
Kannon	George F.			2809	"	29	"
Kannon	Warren H.			2864	"	30	"
Kimbardella	James A.			2879	"	30	"
Karcia	Polando A.			2901	May	"	"
Kallo	Michael A.			3040	"	7	"
Kaynor	George A.			3138	"	12	"
Kannon	George M.			3305	"	14	"
Kary	William H.			3443	"	16	"
Kallla	Raymond A.			3605	"	18	"
Karpinkel	Herbert			3866	"	21	"
Karcion	Paul L.			3685	"	21	"
Kayson	Lincol A.			3831	"	27	"
Kelly	Frederick T.			3841	"	28	"
Kallagher	James A.			3944	"	28	"
Karda	Thomas			4064	June	1	"
Kapo	Charles			4083	"	2	"
Kiviano	Joseph S.			4086	"	3	"
Kaffen	George			4146	"	4	"
Kallidon	Joseph S.			4155	"	4	"

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gallicchio	Josephine V.			16	Jan	3	1900
Tahan	Margaret T.			189	"	10	"
Kallo	Catherine R.			113	"	11	"
Kalante	Josephine			241	"	12	"
Karison	Christina M.			319	"	15	"
Kallo	Ygganta J.			322	"	15	"
Karlick	John D.			443	"	19	"
Kaldo	Anna C.			509	"	22	"
Kalant	Angelina			524	"	22	"
Karcia	Delice M.			539	"	24	"
Kaffney	Margaret M.			554	"	24	"
Kall	Clara			674	"	29	"
Karafalo	Stella A.			717	"	29	"
Karbal	Emilia			731	"	29	"
Karmino	James T.			787	Feb	1	"
Kalindez	Margaret			791	"	1	"
Kallucci	Marion T.			791	"	9	"
Karcia	Alma			1016	"	11	"
Kandulla	Mykata			1348	"	15	"
Kallagher	Shirley A.			1395	Mar	3	"
Kallucci	Devlores A.			1443	"	15	"
Katto	Domestic			1722	"	19	"
Karcia	Janita			1819	"	23	"
Kardella	Katherine T.			1926	"	26	"
Karcia	Esperanza			1968	"	26	"
Kalinken	Helen M.			2085	Apr	2	"
Kaudico	Angelina A.			2103	"	2	"
Karcia	Martha Carson			2318	"	9	"
Kalligan	Kathleen T.			2498	"	14	"
Karafalo	Clara J.			2558	"	19	"
Karcia	Thomas			2583	"	19	"
Kary	Helen C.			2664	"	19	"
Kambino	Don C.			2702	"	23	"
Kandico	Yolanda			2836	"	30	"
Karcia	Rosa E.			2838	"	30	"
Kattell	Rae			3005	May	6	"
Karcia	Lamnia E.			3074	"	7	"
Kallagher	Joanna M.			3104	"	7	"
Kaffney	Patricia A.			3185	"	13	"
Karcia	Lucia M.			3174	"	14	"
Kalluzzi	Julia			3377	"	16	"
Karcia	Clara E.			3407	"	16	"
Karcia	Deliana			3453	"	17	"
Karver	Lucille K.			3679	"	21	"
Kallo	Edna J.			3758	"	24	"
Kampel	Frederic B.			3767	"	24	"
Kallinari	Jean J.			3794	"	28	"
Karson	Paul			3877	"	27	"
Kallio	Louise A.			3877	"	28	"

Continued next page

Y W U S H O N M L I H F E A

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

G

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gonzalez	Louis R			4691	June	8	1955
Gandy	Richard E			4682	-	11	-
Garcia	Angel			4685	-	16	-
Garcia	Nell			4680	-	16	-
Kalfney	Alan			4727	-	18	-
Kaneber	Jacques J.			4856	-	22	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gaziano	Nileen M.			3916	May	28	1955
Sadana	Arlene G.			4043	June	1	-
Salvin	Edmund M.			4131	-	4	-
Saper	Christina L.			4133	-	4	-
Sarcia	Carmen L.			4223	-	6	-
Salaf	Marion			4281	-	18	-
Sambella	Venera			4290	-	18	-
Sable	Betty			4830	-	21	-
Sarcia	Gladys L.			4851	-	22	-
Sattie	Jane A.			6284	Aug	18	-

Y  
W  
U  
S  
N  
O  
M  
L  
I  
H  
F  
E

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Belada	George P.			6284	Jan.	27	1955
Benge	Wmuel D.			733	-	19	-
Bennis	Thomas			836	Feb	5	-
Bersten	Ernie			1209	-	21	-
Besales	Benny			1831	Mar	4	-
Benovese	Francisco A.			1833	-	9	-
Bemunder	Harold M.			1618	-	12	-
Georgio	Robert M.			1718	-	19	-
Bonkin	Albert			1716	-	19	-
Bonner	Herminold R.			2086	Apr	2	-
Benovese	Sebastian B.			2224	-	7	-
Benovese	Jack J.			2264	-	9	-
Bentile	Nicholas P.			2655	-	23	-
Bery	Stanley W.			3309	May	14	-
Bertz	Stanford			3310	-	14	-
Beller	Clinton M.			3804	-	26	-
Bernaglia	Joseph W.			3819	-	27	-
Betler	Robert J.			3974	-	28	-
Beb	Harold			4015	June	1	-
Berchik	Isidore			4464	-	7	-
Bis	Richard T.			4408	-	11	-
Benerett	Hermin W.			4655	-	17	-
Bellan	Marvin A.			4660	-	17	-
Bentile	Thomas A.			4761	-	18	-
Belb	Abraham			6288	Aug	18	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Benito	Madeline G.			103	Jan	7	1955
Binger	Marie E.			118	-	8	-
Bisney	June T.			467	-	14	-
Beller	Becky A.			467	-	22	-
Beland	Sarah			688	-	29	-
Bellin	Egrie			717	-	29	-
Bashfeld	Chaire			780	Feb	2	-
Basil	Emma H.			798	-	2	-
Betasa	Stella			1070	-	15	-
Bail	Patricia A.			1161	-	19	-
Belzon	Helen			1437	Mar	5	-
Beghecan	Margaret J.			1548	-	10	-
Bellman	Ann			1545	-	22	-
Begeler	Barbara E.			1893	-	26	-
Bentile	Debra			2144	Apr	2	-
Berricke	Virginia A.			2570	-	20	-
Bensch	Marilyn J.			2695	-	23	-
Bensch	Janice C.			2834	-	30	-
Benovese	Marie C.			3124	May	9	-
Bisaci	Thma E.			3210	-	11	-
Bischi	Sylvia			3243	-	15	-
Biedgelman	Roy			3309	-	14	-
Bisson	Elizabeth			3674	-	21	-
Beyer	Cecilia			3989	-	31	-
Bragatz	Ellen B.			4015	June	1	-
Beller	Patricia			4235	-	6	-
Betard	Miriam			4471	-	7	-
Bertner	Phyllis J.			4503	-	8	-
Bisard	Janet B.			4600	-	15	-
Beller	Jo Anne			4648	-	18	-
Bichang	Edna J.			4702	-	18	-
Berardi	Jean C.			4702	-	18	-
Bichaus	Dore			4863	-	22	-

Y W U S H O N M L I H F E

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gioranetti	Eraldo	366	Jan	21	1905		
Macaloro	Frank P.	440		20			
Reven	Albert	442		22			
Thannastasio	Angelo R.	883	Feb	5			
Delaphe	William J.	1006		14			
Delette	Alfred W.	1142		19			
Elorac	Joseph B.	1167		19			
Elibat	James W.	1311		28			
Thannio	Joseph A.	1389	Mar	2			
Giallorenzi	Agostino	1806		22			
Theron	Robert A.	2146	Apr	2			
Gibson	Richard T.	2166		4			
Elroy	Richard H.	2206		6			
Thachble	James H.	2700		23			
Thannico	Walter	2844		30			
Theman	Jul	3078	May	7			
Eladay	Elibat T.	3678		21			
Elkbest	John	3986		31			
Elbe	Abraham	4006	June	1			
Giordano	Emmel M.	4168		4			
Elibat	Richard	4131		6			
Elle	Robert	4272		7			
Elkin	Thomas	4364		10			
Eltelman	Freig	4410		11			
Elbons	Salomon	4458		11			
Elnsbag	Henry	4606		10			
Elnsberg	George	4624		10			
Elmire	Roscoe	4857		22			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Grelester	Gloria	1906	Mar	26	1905		
Shnzi	Amelle	1879	Apr	30			
Gi bbe	Ether	51	Jan	5	1905		
Elson	Patricia T.	209		11			
Elberti	Josephine	391		18			
Elroy	Vickie	397		18			
Elnsberg	Annette L.	675		29			
Elleg	Sophia J.	859	Feb	5			
Elham	Joella	1002		11			
Elordano	Antonina M.	1100		17			
Elotte	Angelina	1700	Mar	19			
Eliacone	Corcetta M.	1770		26			
Elnsberg	Marjorie	2098	Apr	2			
Elacchetti	Rose Maria A.	2116		2			
Elngio	Angela M.	2251		8			
Elngani	Francesca	2442		14			
Elbert	Allison	2765		27			
Elrovin	Cedric R.	2779		28			
Elmmetto	John	2873		30			
Elrovin	Eleanora	2962	May	8			
Elngi	John M.	3156		9			
Elannore	Jennie T.	3364		14			
Elannuzzi	Olivia M.	3643		21			
Elndie	Ethel	3706		23			
Elman	Helaine S.	3782		28			
Elnsberg	Rebecca	3789		28			
Elle	Catherine	3924		28			
Elion	Hortensia	3968		28			
Elannalene	Julia R.	3981		31			
Elannandrea	Lucretia J.	4014		31			
Elordano	Enrica	4078	June	2			
Elngrande	Barbara S.	4168		4			
Elngan	Gene Ann	4247		13			
Elngola	Marion S.	4341		21			
Elngola	(Ann S.)	4649		22			

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Glanstein	Abraham			161	Jan	13	1911
Gleason	Robert			190	"	14	"
Gleason	Thomas M.			397	"	18	"
Gleason	George C.			449	"	21	"
Gleason	Donald J.			1039	Feb	13	"
Gleibel	Paul			1090	Mar	15	"
Gladstone	Arthur			177	Mar	19	"
Gleason	Benjamin			3008	May	11	"
Gleason	William			3476	"	18	"
Gleason	Harvey			3196	"	21	"
Gleason	Leonard E.			3864	"	23	"
Gleason	Lloyd S.			4214	June	4	"
Gleason	George			4460	"	11	"
Gleason	John			4543	"	18	"
Gm							
Gnapp	Julius J.			3686	May	1	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Glarin	Barbara M.			75	Jan	6	1911
Gleason	Patricia A.			83	Feb	1	"
Gleason	Lucille D.			1039	Mar	9	"
Gleason	Ruth L.			1038	"	10	"
Gleason	Raymond V.			1600	"	12	"
Gleason	Joyce Annette			1960	"	26	"
Gleason	Lincoln M.			1364	April	11	"
Gleason	Nettie			1406	"	13	"
Gleason	Emma M.			1851	"	23	"
Gleason	Edith			1850	"	29	"
Gleason	Leonard			2980	May	5	"
Gleason	William L.			3009	"	6	"
Gleason	Elva			3536	"	19	"
Gleason	Martha			3856	"	27	"
Gleason	Louise			4007	June	7	"
Gleason	Sandra			4191	"	4	"
Gleason	Joyce W.			4131	"	6	"
Gleason	Louise			4447	"	6	"
Gleason	Mary J.			4461	"	11	"
Gleason	Nelda			4508	"	13	"
Gleason	Nelson			4617	"	18	"
Gleason	Alexander			6280	Aug	18	"
Gm							
Gn							

1955

BRONX



NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE
Goldstein	Edna	7	Jan 3 1953
Konzalez	Carmina	21	- 3 -
Goldman	Helen	50	- 6 -
Norman	Elaine D	108	- 7 -
Goldman	Helen	114	- 7 -
Bettles	Bea	115	- 8 -
Goldberg	Leona	117	- 8 -
Goldzlok	Leona	106	- 11 -
Hoffed	Helen	113	- 12 -
Norman	Longin	307	- 15 -
Carson	Shirley H.	553	- 24 -
Watterson	Jelly	669	- 29 -
Goldstein	Miriam 2	710	- 29 -
Gold	Shirley	734	- 29 -
Konzalez	Theresa E	770	Feb 1 -
Goldstein	Ruby	817	- 5 -
Segarty	Marilyn J	848	- 5 -
Goldstein	Lorraine M.	886	- 5 -
Konzalez	Joanna	945	- 8 -
Konzalez	Rinaldo	969	- 9 -
Gold	Mary	981	- 10 -
Goldstein	Mary A. R	995	- 11 -
Goldberg	Bea	1038	- 10 -
Goldberg	Ann T.	1132	- 10 -
Gold	Edna	1174	- 19 -
Goldstein	Angeline	1376	Mar 1 1957
Goldfeld	Emil H	1436	- 5 -
Goldberger	Barthel J	1448	- 5 -
Gold	Catherine J.	1489	- 5 -
Gold	Sara	1550	- 12 -
Goldstein	Shirley	1615	- 12 -
Goldberg	Marilyn	1625	- 15 -
Goldsmith	Lea	1697	- 19 -
Garachow	Felban	1719	- 19 -
Goodman	Martha L.	1738	- 19 -
Gordon	Dorothy	1739	- 19 -
Goodman	Doris	1742	- 19 -
Goldman	Helen	1820	- 23 -
Konzalez	Lidia A	1853	- 24 -
Konzalez	Lea M.	1857	- 24 -
Goldstein	Barbara	1870	- 25 -
Gold	Mary Ellen	1915	- 26 -
Homey	Mary H	1958	- 28 -
Katzlet	Lea	2005	- 29 -
Spumley	Edel P	2086	Apr 2 -
Goenier	Florence	2124	- 2 -
Konzalez	Catherine H	2289	- 7 -
Goeritz	Mary Emma	2301	- 7 -
Konzalez	Edna	2311	- 12 -



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gough	John T.			2947	May	3	1905
Gordon	Edmund R.			3116	-	7	-
Gonzalez	William			3100	-	7	-
Gallagher	Harry			3150	-	9	-
Gonzalez	Edwin			3235	-	12	-
Gordon	Monroe A.			3134	-	12	-
Galdenberg	George			3236	-	14	-
Gottlicher	Lawrence			3388	-	14	-
Gonzalez	Alfred			3447	-	16	-
Gibson	Alfred			3485	-	17	-
Goldman	Joseph J.			3591	-	21	-
Gordon	Harry E.			3703	-	24	-
Gonzalez	Julio			3812	-	26	-
Gibson	Arnold D.			3814	-	26	-
Goldman	Paul			3815	-	27	-
Galdenberg	Milton D.			3868	-	28	-
Gordrich	Samuel B.			3979	-	28	-
Goldstein	Charles B.			4004	June	3	-
Gedman	Louis			4214	-	6	-
Gordon	Bernard			4473	-	11	-
Gordon	Sydney			4483	-	14	-
Gordon	Arthur H.			4580	-	14	-
Goff	Marion A.			4588	-	15	-
Gordberg	Abraham			4607	-	16	-
Gonzales	Isabel			4779	-	20	-
Gonzalez	Sam G.			4819	-	21	-
Gonzalez	Rafael A.			6053	Aug	10	1915

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gordon	Kathryn K.			2413	April	13	1905
Goldstein	Myrna			2432	-	14	-
Gough	Margaret			2704	-	15	-
Gonzalez	Isabel			2904	May	4	-
Galdenberg	Ida			3000	-	6	-
Gordon	Jessie			3018	-	6	-
Gordrich	Anita			3070	-	7	-
Galdenberg	Lucille			3113	-	7	-
Gonzalez	Clara E.			3127	-	9	-
Galdenberg	Anne C.			3130	-	9	-
Gonzalez	Marion			3135	-	9	-
Gordon	Marion			3480	-	10	-
Gordon	Bethel B.			2001	-	11	-
Gomez	Hilda			3449	-	14	-
Galdenberg	Rosalie			3335	-	14	-
Galen	Sylvia			3360	-	14	-
Goffredo	Frances			3467	-	17	-
Galdenberg	Shirley L.			3510	-	20	-
Galdenberg	Rita H.			3696	-	23	-
Gald	Thelma H.			3697	-	23	-
Gordrich	Annelle H.			3720	-	24	-
Galdenberg	Agnes E.			3737	-	24	-
Gordon	Rhoda L.			3739	-	24	-
Gonzalez	Dolores			3791	-	25	-
Gonzalez	Eleonora S.			3769	-	24	-
Galdenberg	Sally A.			3811	-	28	-
Goff	William			3853	-	28	-
Gottlieb	Sadie			3890	-	28	-
Galdenberg	Anna			3892	-	28	-
Gordon	Bernice			3938	-	28	-
Galdenberg	Ellen M.			4031	June	1	-
Goff	Ellen M.			4074	-	2	-
Galdenberg	Ellen			4081	-	3	-
Galdenberg	Sandra E.			4102	-	4	-
Galdenberg	Rae L.			4104	-	6	-
Goff	Mary A.			4172	-	7	-
Gordstein	Shirley M.			4174	-	8	-
Galdenberg	Edith			4336	-	9	-
Galdenberg	Edith			4374	-	12	-
Gordon	Karen			4483	-	11	-
Gordovsky	Thoma			4485	-	11	-
Goff	Clara M.			4519	-	13	-
Goff	Harriet			4615	-	16	-
Gonzalez	Louise			4617	-	16	-
Gordrich	Blanche			4689	-	18	-
Gonzalez	Logan A.			4716	-	18	-
Galdenberg	Anna M.			4790	-	20	-
Gordberg	Anna M.			5824	Nov	5	1955

Continued next page

FREE  
12 13 14

1955

BRONX

FREE  
12 13 14



1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

20 22 25

G

# JAN

# JUN

1955

# BRONX

25 22 20



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenley	Jerome W.			2	Jan	3	1955
Griffin	William G.			11	-	3	-
Griffin	Joseph P.			14	-	3	-
Greenwald	Philip			73	-	6	-
Gramlich	William F.			361	-	15	-
Greco	Richard E.			509	-	22	-
Grearon	Edward W.			526	-	22	-
Graff	Ronald J.			527	-	22	-
Grumacher, Jr.	Friedrich C.			544	-	24	-
Grand	Herbert J.			567	-	25	-
Grandelli	Victor J.			693	-	29	-
Gracetto	Joseph			895	Feb	5	-
Grader	Jerome			912	-	5	-
Grossman	Nathan			925	-	7	-
Greene	Howard G.			974	-	10	-
Gross	Harold M.			1012	-	11	-
Gross	George			1029	-	14	-
Green	George L.			1042	-	14	-
Greenberg	Bernard			1242	-	23	-
Griffith	Emile			1282	-	24	-
Grossman	Jacques J.			1432	Nov	4	-
Gray	Edwin			1508	-	7	-
Greenwald	Michael R.			1612	-	14	-
Griggs	Jeff			1645	-	15	-
Greenhouse	Richard			1738	-	19	-
Griffith	Franklin			1741	-	19	-
Grimet	Herbert W.			1751	-	19	-
Griffin	John J.			1924	-	26	-
Gruman	Friedrich W.			1945	-	26	-
Greene	Edwin			2024	-	20	-
Grosser	David			2145	Apr	2	-
Graham	Carl			2235	-	8	-
Gross	Robert			2242	-	8	-
Gracey	John H.			2256	-	8	-
Grant	Frank R.			2279	-	9	-
Greene	Richard M.			2289	-	9	-
Gross	Joseph			2359	-	11	-
Griffin	John P.			2449	-	14	-
Gray	Benjamin			2469	-	15	-
Grady	Israel			2665	-	13	-
Gramlich	Robert J.			2738	-	16	-
Greenleaf	George E.			2793	-	25	-
Greenwald	Matthew			2795	May	5	-
Grosso	Abraham			2982	-	5	-
Greener	Donald W.			3061	-	7	-
Greenberger	Henry M.			3207	-	14	-
Grossman	Edwin			3455	-	17	-
Green	Vincent S.			3531	-	19	-
Gross	Calogeros			3538	-	19	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenman	Sarah			79	Jan	7	1955
Green	Judith N.			123	-	8	-
Green	Marilyn			245	-	15	-
Grossman	Ruth			303	Jan	15	-
Greenman	Choda			460	-	22	-
Green	Vincenza			559	-	25	-
Green	Margaret			571	-	25	-
Granda	Ann			583	-	25	-
Grant	John R.			620	-	29	-
Grant	Carolyn L.			665	-	29	-
Gross	Edna			773	Feb	1	-
Greenberg	Blanche			846	-	4	-
Greenblatt	Storia			844	-	5	-
Grant	Carolyn			912	-	5	-
Greenwald	Anita			950	-	8	-
Greene	Michael			974	-	8	-
Greene	Ethel E.			998	-	11	-
Greenberg	Samuel L.			1002	-	15	-
Greenman	Helma R.			1076	-	16	-
Greenman	Joyce E.			1073	-	16	-
Hubel	Jan R.			1096	-	17	-
Gross	Rose C.			1099	-	17	-
Grant	Edith M.			1108	-	17	-
Hubelich	Domine A.			1155	-	19	-
Greentbaum	Ragene			1224	-	21	-
Greenfield	Marilyn			1261	-	24	-
Greco	Frederic V.			1292	-	25	-
Greig	Harriet			1335	-	26	-
Green	Helena S.			1435	May	5	-
Greenman	Mollie			1524	-	8	-
Green	Rachel			1525	-	8	-
Greenfield	Harriet			1726	-	19	-
Gross	Magdalena			1757	Mar	21	-
Gross	Mathewine A.			1814	-	21	-
Grant	Doris			1943	Mar	26	-
Grasman	Pauline			1993	-	29	-
Green	Marilyn			2127	Apr	2	-
Green	Charles Ruby			2147	-	2	-
Greenberg	Ann			2212	-	7	-
Granda	Jan A.			2304	-	9	-
Grimaldi	Jolanda			2323	Apr	9	-
Grish	Rose			2614	-	21	-
Grand	Charlotte			2694	-	23	-
Greig	Edna M.			2808	-	29	-
Grados	Anna			2901	May	2	-
Grossman	Bernina			2922	-	3	-
Grasman	Ruth			2942	-	3	-
Grasman	Lisa C.			3057	-	7	-
Greig	Eulogia			3143	-	9	-

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grass	David			3198	May	1	-
Guffin	John P.			3650	-	21	-
Greenberg	Sam			3699	-	13	-
Grey	Charles			3703	-	13	-
Griener	Stephen			3808	-	16	-
Grossman	Isel			3813	-	17	-
Guffiths	Eric J.			3814	-	17	-
Grossman	Jack			3910	-	18	-
Gutman	David			3910	-	18	-
Gutman	William W.			3981	-	11	-
Greenblatt	Donald			4041	June	3	-
Gutz	Philip			4114	-	4	-
Gau	Harry C.			4116	-	4	-
Heaney	James L.			4120	-	6	-
Hico	Charles R.			4311	-	7	-
Greenberg	Herbert			4311	-	11	-
Gross	Myron W.			4441	-	11	-
Greenwalt	Marion			4511	-	13	-
Geele	James H.			4511	-	13	-
Grossman	Miss Rice			4621	-	16	-
Greenhut	Robert G.			4751	-	18	-
Pringer	Leonard C.			4804	-	20	-
Segne	Donald			4807	-	20	-
Grabow	Wesley			4815	-	21	-
	William			9053	Nov.	14	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenberg	Sharon F.			3186	May	14	-
Guffith	Carol H.			3197	-	14	-
Gady	Rita A.			3311	-	14	-
Gigitt	Katherine A.			3359	-	14	-
Giffy	Rebecca M.			3396	-	14	-
Gibso	Margaret T.			3401	-	14	-
Grofflam	Robert			3461	-	17	-
Guck	Mary R.			3499	-	18	-
Greenberg	Norma L.			3516	-	19	-
Gron	Colagna			3538	-	19	-
Greifinger	John E.			3731	-	24	-
Griming	John D.			3749	-	24	-
Grendel	Yetta			3751	-	24	-
Geco	Gene L.			3911	-	25	-
Giffis	Marion W.			4113	June	1	-
Ganger	Helene J.			4117	-	1	-
Gassi	Camelina A.			4143	-	4	-
Grossman	Chloe E.			4144	-	4	-
Gonnemann	Grace			4211	-	6	-
Gico	Salvatore J.			4291	-	8	-
Gaus	Dora			4298	-	8	-
Gutman	Sandra			4311	-	10	-
Gummage	Ernest S.			4380	-	10	-
Gien	Phyllis			4391	-	11	-
Gien	Ernest S.			4615	-	16	-
Gipin	Charles E.			4615	-	17	-
Gitney	Helen J.			4808	-	20	-
Graham	Annell Bell			4831	-	21	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

Gr

Gs

NAME OF BRIDE

Gr

Gs

G

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gulgar	John	655			Jan	29	1955
Guzman	Alfredo	706			-	29	-
Guglielmo	Laurance	706			-	29	-
Khalnuk	Robert	845			Feb	5	-
Guzman	Jose S.	1005			-	15	-
Guzman	Agusto	1124			-	15	-
Guralnik	Lidney	1717			Mar	19	-
Gruen	Stanley	1723			-	19	-
Gutman	Stanley E.	1742			Mar	19	-
Guzman	Herberto	1769			Mar	19	-
Guido	Matthew Anthony	1944			-	26	-
Guadagno	Albert	2126			Apr	2	-
Guzman	Francisco	2128			-	2	-
Gullo	Imig B.	2168			-	4	-
Gudic	Donald J.	2205			-	6	-
Guzman	Reyes	2401			-	13	-
Gucitaa	Guillermo	2431			-	14	-
Gulbeault	James T.	2610			-	23	-
Gudic	Luigi	2726			-	26	-
Guillermo	Guiana	2431			-	14	-
Guzman	Michael A.	2819			-	29	-
Gutierrez	Emeliso	2821			-	29	-
Guzman	Paul A.	2951			May	3	-
Guarino	John	3064			-	7	-
Guzzone	Antonio A.	3137			-	9	-
Gumowitz	Arnold S.	3165			-	10	-
Gusset S.	Joseph P.	3271			-	13	-
Guarracino	Victor	3317			-	14	-
Gutlore	German M.	3334			-	14	-
Gutini	Stanley S.	3436			-	16	-
Gunkel	Francis A.	3449			-	17	-
Giglielmo	Nicholas	3633			-	22	-
Guberman	Max	3444			-	28	-
Gupner	Sam	3414			-	28	-
Gura	Romantic	4315			June	8	-
Guarnieri	Angelo	6284			Aug	18	-
Gigliano	Agostino	8820			Dec	5	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gumbmann	Mary J.	3			Jan	3	1955
Guzman	Inda P.	19			-	3	-
Guadalupe	Isa P.	35			-	4	-
Guterman	Helen	65			-	5	-
Guzman	Carmen P.	613			-	27	-
Guglielmucci	Joy May	1005			24	11	-
Giardino	Beatrice J.	1168			-	19	-
Guglielmelli	Phonema Q.	1614			Mar	14	-
Guarno	Vera M.	1777			-	19	-
Gumburger	Natalie K.	1796			-	29	-
Gussow	Marilyn Lita	2276			Apr	9	-
Guzman	Ruth	2391			-	14	-
Gumba	Octavia E.	2556			-	18	-
Guarino	Anna	2593			-	20	-
Gurney	Conna T.	2884			-	30	-
Guarino	Lucie	2976			May	5	-
Gullo	Anna G.	3015			-	6	-
Guzman	Mercedes	3269			-	13	-
Guaganti	Mary A.	3313			-	14	-
Guerrero	Petronilla B.	3662			-	20	-
Guadalupe	Margaret	3663			-	21	-
Gutierrez	Emigdalena	3714			-	23	-
Gutworth	Isilda	4067			June	2	-
Guarino	Anna U.	4156			-	4	-
Guata	Reolores	4177			-	4	-
Guadalupe	Guadalupe	4343			-	7	-
Gurka	Marla	4400			-	11	-
Gutvert	Emma	4443			-	11	-
Gutstein	Smith	4040			-	16	-
Gutler	Armen M.	4745			-	18	-
Guarascio	Lydella	4848			-	21	-
Guzman							

1955

BRONX



FREEE  
E22  
E22  
E20

G

# JAN

# JUN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Giv							
Gy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Gw</i>							
<i>Gy</i>							

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gaffney	William			5018	June	17	1955
Gale	Cosmo			5055	-	18	-
Galayza	Peter			5100	-	29	-
Gavin	Irving J.			5130	-	30	-
Gableff	Murray P.			5153	July	1	-
Gavrecht	Harold T.			5171	-	5	-
Galayza	Rinaldo			5137	-	6	-
Gallo	Anthony M.			5133	-	7	-
Garcia	Jose A.			5194	-	18	-
Garcia	Ernie			5084	-	22	-
Gallego	Pedro E.			5628	-	23	-
Gons	Paul			5715	-	28	-
Gustand	Albert C.			5803	-	30	-
Guzma	Angel			5890	Aug	4	-
Harofalo	Peter			5940	-	6	-
Harbner	John J.			5934	-	6	-
Hambale	John A.			6171	-	13	-
Hallagher	Donald P.			6198	-	15	-
Hallagher	James P.			6248	-	17	-
Hallilla	Vincent R.			6304	-	18	-
Hastalter	Frank M.			6345	-	20	-
Hallant	Joseph R.			6401	-	20	-
Garsler	Joseph J.			6451	-	20	-
Garcia	Emilia			6529	-	23	-
Gardner	Paul M.			6535	-	24	-
Harigley	Joseph T.			6589	-	25	-
Haudio	Joseph A.			6605	-	26	-
Hatti	Frank P.			6614	-	26	-
Harbarino	Joseph J.			6638	-	27	-
Hart	Charles P.			6698	-	27	-
Haray	Alfio			6773	Sept	1	-
Havaris	Harry			6938	Sept	3	-
Hopari	Joseph J.			7007	-	3	-
Hirgillo	Nicholas P.			7021	-	6	-
Halan	Albert			7291	-	15	-
Hambone	Joseph L.			7359	-	17	-
Hambardella P.	Alfonse.			7406	-	17	-
Harcia	Jose A.			7445	-	17	-
Hallant	Belmont H.			7448	-	19	-
Hallag hui	George Z.			7514	-	22	-
Hargillo	Albert M.			7611	-	24	-
Haben	Harold			7901	Oct	5	-
Haudio	Vincenzo			7925	-	6	-
Harguilo	George A.			8113	-	11	-
Haudio	Louis A.			8175	-	17	-
Halgani	Peter A.			8331	-	20	-
Haldianon	Peter M.			8380	-	24	-
Hangle	Andrew J.			8404	-	24	-
Hayle	Elvin T.			8475	-	27	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga Massay	Rose B.			4939	June	11	1955
Garcia	Julia			4447	-	25	-
Garcia	Ada			5018	-	27	-
Gannello	Mary			5023	-	27	-
Garcia	Samuel D.			5108	-	29	-
Gallo	Antonia A.			5211	July	5	-
Ganced	Clara			5296	-	8	-
Gardick	Viola			5329	-	9	-
Gardesian	Rose			5352	-	11	-
Gardian	Sam			5377	-	11	-
Garcia	Emily			5388	-	11	-
Garon	Mamie L.			5775	-	22	-
Gardner	Christie			5613	-	23	-
Garcia	Carmen			5650	-	26	-
Harber	Ethel			5773	-	30	-
Garcia	Julia L.			5708	-	30	-
Gardner	Edgar A.			5855	Aug	2	-
Lary	William S.			5891	-	4	-
Hallera	Madie			5936	-	6	-
Garcia	Suzanna M.			6003	-	8	-
Hardella	Rose T.			6032	-	9	-
Harcia	Lucille			6116	-	12	-
Harriga	Patricia			6249	-	17	-
Harcia	Guadalupe			6205	-	17	-
Hattie	June A.			6284	Aug	10	-
Salati	Maria L.			6403	-	20	-
Halluz o	Antonette C.			6448	-	20	-
Hargino	Lucille A.			6606	-	26	-
Haparinio	Marie C.			6667	-	27	-
Hargeno	Nancy C.			6766	-	29	-
Hargan	Eden M.			6773	-	29	-
Hagliano	Wilma M.			6810	-	30	-
Hagerano	Josephine M.			6808	Sept	1	-
Harcia	Yolanda			6907	-	2	-
Hallucci	Rose M.			6964	-	3	-
Hargyolo	Ma			6982	Sept	3	-
Hanas	Nelen			7037	-	6	-
Hallo	Mary T.			7158	-	10	-
Halsey	America			7225	-	12	-
Harpalo	Anna A.			7250	-	13	-
Habri	Adeline M.			7297	-	15	-
Hallimore	Engenie A.			7383	-	17	-
Haudio	Josephine			7417	-	17	-
Halante	Carl C.			7442	-	19	-
Halandez	June A.			7497	-	22	-
Halatiato	Christina			7500	-	24	-
Harpalo	Hilda T.			7679	-	27	-
Hartani	Carmela J.			7664	Oct	5	-
Hayler	Barbara			7874	-	4	-

Continued next page

Y W U S R O O M L I F E A

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garnier	Raymond E.			8456	Oct	22	1955
Gallo	Raquel G.			8469	-	24	-
Garcia	Humberto			8510	Oct	26	-
Gabor	Angel B.			8560	-	28	-
Gardner	George E.			8611	Oct	29	1955
Garritano	Robert F.			8648	-	29	-
Garvey	Giovanni			8688	Nov	1	1955
Glantz	John J.			8840	-	5	-
Gallo	Forrestine			8858	Nov	5	-
Garcopalo	August			8890	-	9	-
Gallo	Anthony			8946	Nov	12	-
Glorias	Lydia			8965	-	12	-
Garcia	Samuel			8982	-	12	-
Gansen	Nelson			9101	-	15	-
Gallagher	Robert J.			9120	-	17	-
Garfunkel	Robert J.			9120	-	17	-
Gascot	Milton W.			9132	-	17	-
Gaffney	Eligio			9162	-	18	-
Gatarsky	Richard J.			9208	Dec	3	-
Garcia	Benjamin			9610	-	7	-
Garcia	Roy R.			9817	-	15	-
Garnet	Luis			9986	-	20	-
Garin	Charles			10009	-	21	-
Gallardo	William Jr.			10047	-	23	-
Gallagher	Jose			10176	-	28	-
	Charles P.			10217	-	30	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garcia	Janice			7904	Oct	5	1955
Gary	Ann			7938	-	6	-
Gallagher	Helen T.			7970	-	8	-
Gallen	Rolando			8022	-	8	-
Gallagher	Budget C.			8063	-	8	-
Gargan	Isa			8121	-	11	-
Gatagaza	Isabel F.			8170	-	14	-
Garcia	Norma C.			8206	-	15	-
Gamba	Hances A.			8229	-	15	-
Galek	Halley			8301	-	18	-
Gandolfo	Rosalee A.			8466	-	24	-
Gallardo	Lilia			8576	-	26	-
Gandest	Dorothy D.			8522	-	27	-
Garcia	Aida M.			8590	-	29	-
Garcia	Wilda			8693	Nov	1	1955
Gaspier	Myra A.			8701	-	1	-
Gardner	Hermine			8727	-	2	-
Garnerman	Dorothy			8935	-	12	-
Gates	Josephine			9030	-	12	-
Garcia	Josephine			9081	-	22	-
Gargay	Jan T.			9091	-	22	-
Ganson	William			9304	-	25	-
Garcia	Louis M.			9366	-	26	-
Garcia	Anna			9378	Dec	6	-
Garcia	Isabel			9692	-	10	-
Garfunkel	Norma W.			9728	-	14	-
Gartner	Mered			9740	-	14	-
Garcia	Dina			9750	-	18	-
Gary	Edward			9798	-	15	-
Garcia	Erin			9960	-	19	-
Garcia	Zambica			10002	-	21	-
Garcopalo	Rose M.			10203	-	30	-
Gary	Eva M.			10227	-	31	-
Gandy	Elizabeth M.			10241	-	31	-
Gambal	Jean L.			10272	-	31	-

Y U S R O O M L I N E

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Geraci	Antony			4440	June	15	1955
Genovese	William R.			5471	July	2	—
Gersh	Jerome			5693	—	27	—
Genovese, Jr.	Joseph P.			6206	Aug	11	—
Genova	Constantino			6267	—	17	—
Gelb	Abraham			6288	—	18	—
Geslein	Robert J.			6900	Sept	2	—
Gersh	Sam			6908	—	2	—
Genovese	Katala			7014	—	3	—
German	Stanley H.			7115	Sept	9	1955
Gembek	John J.			7362	—	17	—
Grider	John			8684	Nov	1	1957
Gorge	Carl			8780	Nov	5	—
Gerty Weiner	Gerty			8907	—	9	—
George	Peter			8927	—	10	—
German	Jack			8957	Nov	12	—
Gerstman	Norman			8962	Nov	12	—
Ginsberg	Paul			8971	—	12	—
Gelber	Paul			9317	—	13	—
Geller	Harold			9381	—	26	—
Gersfeld	Marvin			9390	Nov	26	—
Gutina	Leora			9425	—	28	—
Gees	Sammy			9677	Dec	10	—
Gelba	Michael			9686	—	10	—
Germany	David C.			9688	—	11	—
German	Charles			9845	—	16	—
Gustl	Jeff			10167	—	29	—

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Geisinger	Bonnie K.			4448	June	15	1955
Gelb	Sylvia			5738	—	30	—
Gordon	Ellie			5806	July	5	—
Genovese	Marvin C.			5821	—	27	—
Germaine	Patricia M.			5824	—	28	—
Gentile	Josephine A.			5995	—	30	—
Geshwind	Elaine S.			6110	Aug	18	—
Gesigides	Mary			6415	—	20	—
Gerstenzang	Valence			6481	—	22	—
Gerstler	Faye S.			6506	—	23	—
Gess	Emma M.			6541	—	24	—
Gilna	Engracia			6870	Sept	1	—
Gita	Kalores T.			7194	—	10	—
Gleason	Kathleen E.			7396	—	17	—
Geller	Louis R.			8218	Oct	15	—
Gelber	Joan T.			8464	—	22	—
Gerson	Barthe			8666	—	31	—
Gelman	Doraine			8743	Dec	3	1955
Grisenoff	Carolyn			8772	—	4	—
Gelbert	Eugenia			8888	—	9	—
Golan	Isabella			9051	—	15	—
Gomth	Mama			9334	—	17	—
Gelman	Ann			9497	—	23	—
Gelber	Ruth			9408	—	28	—
Gellert	Barbara			9491	Dec	2	—
Genovese	Irma			9533	—	3	—
Ginsfeld	Patricia C.			9613	—	7	—
Ginsbach	Sally			9779	—	13	—
Ginsburg	Calene			9811	—	17	—
Girstein	Rita			5186	July	2	1956

Y W S R O M L I H F E

1955

BRONX

G

JUN

DEC



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh	andi			727	July	28	1917
Gibbons	Egan			495	June	1915	
Gibson	Donald			5020	-	28	-
Gibson	Robert V			5144	July	2	-
Gibson	William L.			5335	-	11	-
Gibson	Michael			5487	-	18	-
Gibson	George J.			5570	-	22	-
Gibson	Harold L.			5702	-	24	-
Gibson	Alfred			6063	Aug	20	-
Gibson	John J.			6096	Aug	10	-
Gibson	Thomas A.			6349	Aug	20	-
Gibson	Thomas A.			6741	-	19	-
Gibson	Frank H.			6837	-	31	-
Gibson	Alexander R.			6914	Sept	3	-
Gibson	Robert			7016	-	6	-
Gibson	Michael A.			7164	-	18	-
Gibson	Emmanuel V.			7304	-	15	-
Gibson	Albert R.			7345	-	17	-
Gibson	Thomas J.			7407	-	17	-
Gibson	Bernice M.			7713	Oct	7	-
Gibson	Thomas J.			8166	-	14	-
Gibson	Harry A.			8204	-	15	-
Gibson	John M.			8399	-	22	-
Gibson	Thomas J.			8593	-	29	-
Gibson	Francis J.			8598	-	29	-
Gibson	Paul J.			8661	-	31	-
Gibson	James A.			8774	Nov	5	-
Gibson	Alan			8817	-	5	-
Gibson	Anthony M.			8841	-	5	-
Gibson	Howard			9095	-	15	-
Gibson	Francis			9161	-	18	-
Gibson	Leo P.			9208	-	21	-
Gibson	James			9634	Dec	8	-
Gibson	James			9814	-	15	-
Gibson	James			9822	-	16	-
Gibson	Max			9881	-	17	-
Gibson	Henry			10166	-	29	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gibson	Emily			4475	June	1915	
Gibson	Rose Marie T.			5776	July	2	-
Gibson	Rhoda			5790	-	23	-
Gibson	Rene M.			5795	-	30	-
Gibson	Anna			5793	-	20	-
Gibson	James R.			6431	Aug	13	-
Gibson	Marion B.			6460	-	20	-
Gibson	Mary P.			6653	-	22	-
Gibson	Mary T.			6785	-	27	-
Gibson	Janice M.			6839	-	31	-
Gibson	Mary V.			6878	Sept	5	-
Gibson	Dolores A.			7050	-	7	-
Gibson	Emma M.			7122	-	10	-
Gibson	Katherine			7430	-	19	-
Gibson	Patricia M.			7767	Oct	1	-
Gibson	Genevieve			7826	-	1	-
Gibson	Klara T.			8221	-	15	-
Gibson	Rose Anna			8305	-	19	-
Gibson	Mollie			8771	Nov	1	1915
Gibson	Beatrice			8786	Nov	5	1915
Gibson	Paula M.			9218	-	19	-
Gibson	Josephine			9338	-	24	-
Gibson	Bessie			9773	Dec	13	-
Gibson	Josephine R.			9898	-	17	-
Gibson	Anna M.			9927	-	17	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi ftone	John P.			1339	July	13	1955
Glan	Samuel			6010	Aug	8	-
Giacomazzo	Salvatore J.			6239	-	16	-
Gambastiani	Robert B.			9147	Nov	18	-
Gladstone	Martin			6151	Aug	13	1955
Glick	Murray W.			6209	-	15	-
Glanville	Kenneth C.			6251	Aug	18	-
Glick	Milton P.			6849	Oct	1	-
Gidewell	Harry A.			7600	-	26	-
Glassman	Merrin			8001	Oct	15	-
Giant	Leo			8005	-	15	-
Glogauer	Julius			8005	-	22	-
Gloger	Lucas			8172	Nov	5	-
Glick	Seymour M.			9013	-	19	-
Glover	Lawrence			9046	-	19	-
Glorio	Vincent L.			9000	Dec	5	-
Gussman	Albert M.			9057	-	5	-
Glass	Alvin E.			9060	-	10	-

Gm

Gn

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gluck	Anna E.			4474	June	10	1955
Gannon	Mary W.			5895	Aug	5	-
Gaudio	Alexandra			6280	Aug	18	-
Gerson	Lucie M.			6364	-	20	-
Gaster	Anita			7000	Oct	3	-
Gladstone	Harriet C.			8029	-	22	-
Glicker	Mary H.			8902	Nov	7	1955
Guss	Alene			8030	Dec	3	-
Gang	Elaine			8910	-	10	-
Gantzberg	Helian			9874	-	17	-
Gader	Rose			10180	-	29	-

Gm

Gn

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldberg	Henry			4914	June	21	1955
Gould	Henry			4917	-	24	-
Gonzalez	Thomas			5045	-	27	-
Gonzalez	Epifanio			5137	-	30	-
Gottlieb	Ernie			5157	July	1	-
Gonzalez	Samuel			5207	-	5	-
Gordon	Charles H			5253	-	6	-
Goldstein	Arthur			5337	-	11	-
Gonzalez	Juan			5338	-	11	-
Gonzalez	Emilio			5514	-	19	-
Goldenberg	Henry B			5576	-	22	-
Goldstein	Arthur A			5623	-	23	-
Goldberg	Stanley			5647	-	25	-
Gompers	David E			5725	Aug	5	-
Goldstein	Robert L			5733	-	6	-
Gondolfo	Isabelle			5745	-	6	-
Goodman	Leonard J			5774	-	6	-
Goldstein	Ray			6043	-	10	-
Gonzalez	Rafael A			6053	-	10	-
Gordon	Abraham			6112	-	12	-
Goldner	Edmund			6152	-	13	-
Gonzalez, Jr.	Raymond			6222	Aug	16	-
Goldhagen	Myron			6265	-	17	-
Gierke	William J			6311	Aug	19	-
Gold	Leonard			6447	-	20	-
Gould	Harold D			6440	-	20	-
Kotay	John			6466	-	22	-
Goldstein	Harold			6498	-	23	-
Gonzalez	Roberto R			6585	-	24	-
Goldmeier	Samuel L			6620	-	27	-
Goss	John C			6624	-	27	-
Goldman	Joseph			6639	-	27	-
Gorkin	William			6719	-	27	-
Gonzalez	William			6733	-	27	-
Gonzalez	Arman			6808	-	30	-
Goldfakt	Theodore D			7079	Sept	6	1955
Gonzalez	Marion			7039	-	6	-
Gonzalez	Saturnino			7041	-	6	-
Goodman	Henry			7058	-	7	-
Gorman	Patrick J			7074	Sept	7	-
Gonzalez	John			7080	-	13	-
Goldin	Charles			7317	-	16	-
Gottman	Quinn			7316	-	16	-
Gonzalez	Rafael M			7470	-	20	-
Goldfakt	Nancy			7577	-	22	-
Gonzalez	Emilio			7630	-	24	-
Gordon	Edward J			7763	Oct	1	-
Goodman	Arthur E			7818	-	1	-
Goldman	Marion			7961	-	7	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gonzalez	Angelina			4704	June	23	1955
Gonzalez	Lucy			4949	-	25	-
Gonzalez	Thomassette			5230	-	27	-
Goldfakt	Marilyn			5231	-	27	-
Goczynski	Josephine			5277	-	28	-
Gonzalez	Essie			5283	-	28	-
Goldberg	Lucy M G			5466	July	1	-
Gould	Phyllis			5495	-	2	-
Gonzalez	Carman A			5625	-	7	-
Gonzalez	Maria C			5675	-	7	-
Gonzalez	Koralina			5678	-	8	-
Golan	Isabella			5313	-	9	-
Goldman	Beth			5336	-	11	-
Goldstein	Beth			5480	-	15	-
Godfrey	Donna A			5537	-	21	-
Goldstein	Virna A			5545	-	21	-
Gottlieb	Edlyn			5580	-	23	-
Gonzalez	Norma J			5614	-	23	-
Goldberg	Alga			5621	-	23	-
Goldberg	Margaret			5725	-	28	-
Goldberg	Klara			5707	Aug	5	-
Goldsmith	Rena			5715	-	6	-
Goldberg	Lucille			6018	-	9	-
Goldberg	Grace B			6184	-	15	-
Goldman	Emily			6197	-	15	-
Goldin	Barbara J			6242	-	16	-
Goodman	Joan Ruth			6271	-	17	-
Goldstein	Martha E			6408	-	20	-
Gorman	Birdie E			6434	-	20	-
Goldberg	Gene			6473	Aug	22	-
Gordon	Freddie P			6501	-	23	-
Gonzalez	Helena			6600	-	26	-
Goldstein	Edna G			6674	-	27	-
Goldberg	Francine K			6748	-	29	-
Goldstein	Phoebe			6777	-	30	-
Goldenberg	Clair			6824	-	31	-
Gordon	Lilla Mae			6883	Sept	2	-
Goodhope	Donna M			6886	-	2	-
Gonzalez	Myrna J			6900	-	2	-
Goldin	Leo Sandra			7078	Sept	7	-
Goldstein	Lucy J			7115	-	9	-
Goldberg	Lucy			7216	-	12	-
Goldin	Grace A			7292	-	15	-
Goodstein	John L			7371	-	17	-
Gorseale	Joan			7426	-	17	-
Gonzalez	Philippa			7488	-	21	-
Goldin	Francine J			7577	-	24	-
Goldfakt	Rae			7577	-	24	-
Gold	Harriet G			7586	-	24	-

Continued next page

Y  
W  
U  
S  
R  
O

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gorman	John J.			866	Oct	8	1955
Colovin	Mary			875	-	13	-
Goldstein	Donald B.			876	-	15	-
Gonzalez	Ramon T.			883	-	15	-
Gore	Raymond A.			884	-	20	-
Galina	Papirakid			884	Oct	29	1955
Goldberg	Edgery S.			884	-	1	-
Garcos	Nat			882	Nov	1	1955
Goff	Edward J.			8739	-	2	-
Glad	Louis			8744	-	3	-
Gonzalez	Angel			886	-	3	-
Gordon	Arthur			8802	Nov	5	-
Gonzalez	Augustine			888	-	7	-
Gorgorion	John B.			8894	Nov	9	-
Gonzalez	Edie C.			8990	-	12	-
Gonzalez	Louis			9041	-	12	-
Gutting	Antonia			908	-	15	-
Gordon	Abraham			901	-	19	-
Gottlieb	Hebert B.			920	-	19	-
Gosch	Henry J.			988	-	21	-
Gottlieb	Norman			990	-	21	-
Goldstein	Julius			909	-	23	-
Gonzalez	Gore			936	-	25	-
Goodman	Alvin B.			9370	-	26	-
Goldstein	Bernard			9380	-	26	-
Gottlieb	Wred L.			9387	-	26	-
Greenberg	Alvin J.			9389	-	26	-
Gonzalez	Frederic			9434	-	29	-
Gmez	Frank			968	Dec	8	-
Barthron	Samir M.			967	-	10	-
Barthardis	Mario			968	-	10	-
Goldfarb	Alfred J.			983	-	15	-
Goldman	Harrie			9902	-	17	-
Gonzalez	Paula			9990	-	20	-
Goldstein	Stephen			10013	-	21	-
Goldfarb	Norman			10045	-	23	-
Goodman	Robert A.			10064	-	23	-
Gonzalez	Mamuel			10140	-	28	-
Colon	Angeles A.			10005	-	30	-
Gomez	Miguel			10078	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gordon	Georgia M.			7807	Oct	1	1955
Gonzalez	Merina			7913	-	5	-
Goldberg	Manly B.			8102	-	10	-
Goldberg	Shula H.			8151	-	13	-
Goldberg	Hellie			8194	-	15	-
Kolick	Rosa Anne			8237	-	15	-
Goldfarb	Barbara			8244	-	15	-
Goldman	Helina J.			8453	-	21	-
Goldbach	Marion J.			8443	-	28	-
Goldberg	Maria J.			8549	-	28	-
Goldblum	Freeda			8704	Nov	1	1955
Gomez	Deane J.			8716	-	1	-
Gorny	Elyzabeth H.			8725	-	2	-
Gordon	Ruth			8744	-	3	-
Goldstein	Anne B.			8774	Nov	3	-
Gonzalez	David D.			8878	-	7	-
Golden	Rita M. R.			8908	-	7	-
Gold	Lee T.			8923	-	10	-
Goldstein	Wylene			8983	Nov	12	1955
Goldstein	Shirley			9034	-	12	-
Goldfarb	Hyld B.			9045	-	15	-
Gonzalez	Claudia A.			9224	-	19	-
Goldstein	Lydia			9251	-	21	-
Goldstein	Libby			9214	-	21	-
Goldstein	Sandra A.			9290	-	21	-
Goldstein	Myra			9360	Nov	26	-
Gottlieb	Barbra			9448	-	26	-
Gordon	Andrew G.			9667	Dec	20	-
Gonzalez	Juanita M.			9671	-	20	-
Goss	Loence			9700	-	10	-
Goldberg	Jaqueline			9701	-	10	-
Goldberg	Carol J.			9707	-	10	-
Gutay	Hilda			9729	-	11	-
Goldinger	Alone R.			9720	-	12	-
Gonzalez	America			9822	-	15	-
Goldman	Jessica H.			9837	-	16	-
Gonzalez	Alga J.			9838	-	16	-
Goldman	Rona S.			9819	-	17	-
Goldfarb	Pauline			9872	-	17	-
Goldstein	Christy			9841	-	17	-
Gonzalez	Alicia			10062	-	23	-
Gold	Helon			10090	-	24	-
Goldman	Barbara			10092	-	24	-
Gomberg	Helyn E.			10011	-	27	-
Gomberg	Blanche A.			10117	-	27	-
Goldman	Barbara			10219	-	30	-
Gold	Eleanor S.			10265	-	31	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



1	6	11	16	21
2	7	12	17	22
3	8	13	18	23
4	9	14	19	24
5	10	15	20	25

# G

# JUN

# DEC

20 22 25

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Or Anatelli	Joseph			5134	July	6	1911
Phillo	Frank			5055		7	
Hell	John H.			5678		26	
Madam	Samuel			728		29	
Guppo	Aristide			5445	Aug	1	
Muggo	Lee N.			5871		3	
Greenberg	Philip			5990		8	
Greene	Neil			6075		11	
Green	Franklin			6151		13	
Greco	Michael A.			6157		13	
Greaney	Thomas F.			6201		15	
Greenberg	Mollie			6272		17	
Greene	Bertrand			6279		18	
Grande	Michael J.			6371		20	
Grana	Pholias J.			6385		20	
Gracie	Jack			6539		24	
Groomis	Cesar S.			6543		24	
Grassia	Nunzio S.			6668		27	
Green	Jeffrey			6864	Sept	1	
Greenman	Peter			6927	Sept	3	
Gratter	Joseph F.			6991		3	
Guppo	Salvatore A.			7031	Sept	6	1911
Graziano	Anthony			7036		6	
Thomann	George			7056		7	
Madam	James			7124		10	
Griffin	John B.			7145		10	
Gracious	Edward R.			7302		15	
Gross	Frank S.			7369		17	
Madam	Robert G.			7506		22	
Green	Murray			7537		23	
Greenberg	Richard H.			7598		24	
Greco	Anthony D.			7603		25	
Greenidge	Nathan H.			7663	Oct	3	
Greenaldi	Samuel			7918		7	
Greenaldi	Robert L.			7979		8	
Grossman	Samuel			7997		8	
Griffin	David Lee			8050		8	
Greenley	Leary			8052		8	
Grante	Samuel			8094		10	
Greenblatt	Abraham			8099		10	
Graciano	Prostitute			8113		11	
Graciano	Raymond A.			8164		18	
Graciano	Vincent A.			8504		25	
Greenstein	Benjamin			8584		29	
Greenstein	Leonard J.			8586		29	
Green	Leslie			8622	Oct	29	1911
Green	Philip			8686	Nov	1	1911
Grana	Richard J.			8702		1	
Grier	Richard J.			8716		1	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Or Greenberg	Alma			4480	June	11	1911
Green	Elizabeth G.			5104		29	
Greenberg	Harold			5148	July	1	
Grana	Bartha			5210		5	
Graco	Jessie E.			5332		5	
Griffin	Rose Marie			5354		11	
Gray	Marcelon J.			5464		16	
Griffin	Patricia A.			5469		16	
Griffin	Rosa E.			5531		20	
Grissman	Joyce			5543		21	
Griffin	Kathryn			5633		23	
Greene	Margaret J.			5702		27	
Gruber	Mary B.			5759		29	
Gratkopf	Theresa			5838	Aug	1	
Grath	Viola E.			5908		5	
Grundrich	Josephine B.			5937		6	
Gray	Elaine G.			5939		6	
Grimes	Myrtle			5976		6	
Greenberg	Frank			6064		11	
Grana	Carmen J.			6111		12	
Gregorio	Lita			6140		13	
Greenspan	Carole J.			6209		15	
Gravins	Margaret E.			6214		16	
Griffin	Mary E.			6243		16	
Gray	Margaret J.			6251		17	
Grin	Mary A.			6274		18	
Greenfield	Edith Ann			6327		19	
Gracia	Emeralda			6488		22	
Grossman	Emmett R.			6505		23	
Grutsky	Ira			6588		27	
Gray	Jeannette			6740		29	
Graves	Muriel J.			6921	Sept	3	
Grath	Martha M.			7068		7	
Gruby	Mathew			7270		18	
Grosskopf	Joyce A.			7271		18	
Grigorio	Ann A.			7385		17	
Grigori	Lucas J.			7522		24	
Gray	Esther J.			7583		25	
Grigory	Margaret B.			7637		28	
Griffin	Norman			7678		29	
Grina	Ruth			7943	Oct	5	
Greenberg	Olivia			7935		6	
Griff	Rose			8000		8	
Grancia	Stella Anne			8085		10	
Green	Dora			8091		10	
Gray	Antonietta			8112		14	
Grace	Bernice A.			8255		15	
Grissman	Joan			8385		22	
Grublan	Virginia			8390		22	

Continued next page

1911

BRONX

FREE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr. genspan	Donald			8913	Nov	12	1917
Gines	John Henry			8966	-	12	-
Greenberg	Harry E.			9006	-	12	-
Grimaldi	George			9026	-	12	-
Grabow	William			9053	Nov	14	-
Gruppo	Joseph			9064	-	15	-
Gross	Sam			9033	-	17	-
Gross	Allen			9178	-	19	-
Graenewegen	Charles E.			9215	-	19	-
Grant	Henry Joseph			9392	Nov	26	-
Grossman	Donald			9448	-	30	-
Gello	John H.			9201	Dec	3	-
Greenberg	My Robert			9448	-	3	-
Greenblatt	George J.			9701	-	10	-
Grant	Israel			9734	-	12	-
Grant	de Roy			9757	-	13	-
Green	Edward D.			9761	-	13	-
Gregorio	Peter G.			9775	-	14	-
Gross	Samuel			9785	-	14	-
Gross	Symon P.			9844	-	17	-
Gagan	Alapinus			9913	-	17	-
Gbas	Robert			9930	-	17	-
Gasso	Armand A.			9985	-	20	-
Grundmann	Fischl			10081	-	24	-
Gusso	Joseph			10139	-	28	-
Gross	Leonard			10265	-	31	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grimaldi	Conine A.			8398	Oct	11	1915
Gutberg	Barbara A.			8430	-	11	-
Gross	Phyllis			8595	-	29	-
Grosso	John			8607	Oct	27	1915
Greenberg	Arlene E.			8611	-	29	-
Guber	Barbara			8622	-	29	-
Guffin	Jane P.			8739	Nov	2	1915
Guzzafie	Lynton			8808	Nov	3	-
Graber	Lynton			8810	-	5	-
Greenfield	Louise			8816	Nov	5	-
Gari	Shirley			8962	-	12	-
Ganados	Lidunha			8966	-	12	-
Greenspan	Norma			9013	-	12	-
Gross	Jean P.			9014	-	12	-
Granata	Dolores			9060	Nov	15	-
Grag	Linata			9069	-	15	-
Greenberg	Arlene			9180	-	19	-
Grasbald	Jane			9209	-	21	-
Grasbald	Dolores			9301	-	25	-
Greenberg	Claire			9378	-	26	-
Green	Martha E.			9400	Dec	3	-
Grundmanis	Ruth			9685	-	10	-
Greene	Alberta			9720	-	10	-
Green	Myra			9849	-	16	-
Grossbach	Theresa D.			9889	-	17	-
Gratto	Dene			9890	-	17	-
Greenidge	Lillian			9939	-	17	-
Greene	Lila			10095	-	20	-
Grossman	Ester			10134	-	31	-
Grossman	Phyllis G.			10268	-	31	-
Guggs	Evelyn			10276	-	31	-

Continued next page

Y  
W  
U  
S

1955

BRONX



FREE 25  
EE 22  
20

G

# JUN

DEC

20 22 23

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guiliani	Edward R.			4456	June	20	1955
Gutierrez	Alberto			5004	-	25	-
Gutierrez	Rafael			5481	July	8	-
Gutierrez	Isidoro C.			5416	-	16	-
Gutierrez	Frank P.			5498	-	19	-
Gutman	Reisel			5519	-	20	-
Gutsky	Charles			5550	-	22	-
Gymbiner	Jerry			5618	-	23	-
Gutman	Hyman			6018	Aug	9	-
Gurgone	Angelo			6207	-	15	-
Guzalek	Raymond			6284	-	18	-
Guzman	Erard G.			6297	-	18	-
Guzin	Charles R.			6693	-	27	-
Guzloyle	Howard C.			6781	-	30	-
Guzilar	Paul			7155	Sept	10	-
Gutstein	Enclides			7236	-	12	-
Guerara	Jose A.			7663	-	14	-
Guzman	Alfred P.			7358	-	17	-
Guterman	Hyman			7595	-	24	-
Gutstein	Albert R.			7672	-	27	-
Gutierrez	Frank J.			7848	Oct	1	-
Gusadamo	Samuel			8405	-	22	-
Guzest	Michael			8724	Nov	2	1955
Guzny	Edward P.			10090	Dec	24	-
Guthrie				10092	-	24	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gutierrez	Anta J.			5078	June	29	1955
Gutierrez	Eda			5186	July	2	-
Guerana	Josephine			5491	-	8	-
Guttenberg	Sandra			5616	-	23	-
Guzman	Maria M.			5748	-	24	-
Guzardi	Margaret Ann			6239	Aug	16	-
Guanipa	Edna A.			6250	-	17	-
Grajardo	Theresa			6325	Aug	19	-
Guzelmo	Isidoro			6553	-	23	-
Gunter	Wilfred			6621	-	27	-
Gunn	Margaret K.			6667	-	27	-
Gundo	Camille M.			6871	Sept	1	-
Gudone	Mary P.			7362	-	17	-
Guzman	Maria M.			7880	Oct	17	-
Guthrie	Betty K.			8404	-	22	-
Guzman	Grada			8421	-	22	-
Gutman	Josephine			8559	-	24	-
Guerriero	Josephine M.			8748	Dec	3	1957
Guzman	Lina			8846	-	5	-
Guz							
Guttenberg	Arline Dow			8950	Nov	12	1957
Guzor	Pauline			9070	-	15	-
Guerriero	Josephine F.			9205	-	19	-
Gualanti	Christina			9275	-	22	-
Guzman	Antonia M.			9647	Dec	9	-
Guyton	Anne			9857	-	16	-

1955

BRONX



15	14	13	12
10	9	8	7
5	6	1	2
4	3	16	11

W

G

# JUN

# DEC

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

H

START

H

FILE

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harrison	Victor			9	Jan	3	1955
Hasee	Richard J.			27		3	
Harris Jr.	Robert			199		10	
Hagan	William			203		11	
Hilbach	Donald			215		11	
Hiroood	Donald			278		17	
Hamlen	John E.			419		19	
Hahn	John			463		19	
Hanbocy	Alfred			465		20	
Harris, Jr.	Alfred			466		22	
Harmon	Charles			490		22	
Harrison	Victor			570		25	
Hanson	David E.			604		26	
Hackett	David E.			717		29	
Hafner	John E.			777	Feb	1	
Habersham	Charles			824		5	
Hartglass	Abraham			851		5	
Harrison	Thomas J.			935		8	
Haberman	Sam			947		9	
Hadden	Thomas J.			975		10	
Hapok	Walter			979		10	
Hagen	Harold			1003		11	
Hania	Wayne H.			1017		11	
Hays	James			1116		18	
Halpern	Stanley			1153		19	
Haddock	Russell			1267		24	
Hafner	Myron			1393	Mar	3	
Halpern	Edwin M.			1410		5	
Hanson	Norman L.			1470		5	
Harte	George			1546		9	
Hachey	Allen			1597		12	
Hammond	Milton			1611		12	
Halligan	John R.			1627		12	
Hawthorne	Edward			1647		24	
Haddie	John			1655		24	
Hallam	Arthur			1891		26	
Havilla	Joseph			1975		26	
Hartman	Robert			2001		29	
Holt	Benjamin			2081		31	
Harrington	Donald E.			2032	Apr	8	
Hahn	Robert			2273	Apr	8	
Hays	Edward			2333		9	
Hatch	Victor			2341		9	
Hauspigel	Sam			2394		11	
Hatchuel	Bernard			2397		13	
Habushka	Andrew			2565		19	
Haber	Robert			2566		19	
Hark	Alfred			2614		21	
Hannon	Kevin			2767		27	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haherman	Anna Rita			87	Jan	6	1955
Hanett	Ellen			358		15	
Helfern	Karin E.			518		24	
Haber	Karl			562		25	
Harrison	Kathleen B.			723		29	
Harley	Constance A.			766	Feb	1	
Hansen	Barbara L.			795		4	
Harris	Nie da			831		4	
Hartnett	Ronnie			868		5	
Halliday	Jeanne M.			944		8	
Hanley	Margaret			979		10	
Hazel	Edna			1093		16	
Harris	Jewel			1129		18	
Harrison	Irish Jane			1157		19	
Harrison	Rhoda R.			1243		24	
Haughian	Barbara B.			1367		28	
Hafspaney	Patricia J.			1387	Mar	1	
Harrison	Lucy R.			1420		4	
Hassensprung	Anita			1422		4	
Hausch	Theresa M.			1430		4	
Hammew	Barbara			1610		12	
Harber	Patricia M.			1648		18	
Hays	Patricia Helen			1722		19	
Hanahan	Anne M.			1802		22	
Hager	Rosemary			1820		23	
Hansen	Phyllis			1947	Mar	26	
Harding	Julia M.			1962		26	
Hauscher	Barbara M.			1994		29	
Harkins	Marion			2006		29	
Hall	Evelyn			2081	Apr	2	
Hays	Helen Lenore			2115		2	
Hart	Rose Ann			2129		22	
Hays	Lucretia			2358		11	
Hagena	Margaret			2419		16	
Harris	Jean M.			2599		21	
Harkins	Theresa A.			2626		22	
Hansen	Kathy M.			2663		23	
Hatcher	Marion D.			2669		23	
Hamilton	Phyllis J.			2697		23	
Harrington	Mary E.			2879		30	
Hartigan	Marion B.			2930	May	3	
Hahn	Marie			2979		5	
Harkins	Rolanda J.			3041		7	
Harrison	Leola A.			3133		9	
Haid	Leola A.			3146		12	
Hahn	Volodya E.			3382		14	
Hannan	Enid			3411		16	
Hafner	Rhoda M.			3444		16	
Hassett	Charlotte M.			3498		18	

Continued next page

Y W U R O L T E A

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harrigan	Elizabeth			1805	April	29	1905
Hazzard	John			2903	May	1	
Hazden	Robert J.			2944		3	
Hannan	William J.			2976		5	
Harris	Lucas M.			3009		6	
Hatch	William G.			3014		6	
Hamberger	Richard P.			3088		7	
Hastnett	Jeremiah R.			3139		9	
Hastett	Henry			3172		10	
Hachern	Charles H.			3183		10	
Harrison	Richard J.			3205		11	
Harda	Edw. H.			3275		13	
Hannon	Alfred B.			3297		14	
Hanis	Samuel			3311		19	
Hay	John C.			3790		20	
Harrington	George W.			3795		21	
Hart	James P.			3848		27	
Hammond	John J.			3853		27	
Haimowitz	Benjamin			3981		31	
Hakim	Seymour			4017	June	1	
Hartson	Edward J.			4114		4	
Haynie	Norman T.			4278		7	
Hart	Norman			4381		7	
Haidis J.	Howard E.			4397		11	
Holmes	Sam			4432		11	
Haynesworth	William L.			4623		15	
Hans	David M.			4615		16	
Harghey	Charles			4619		16	
Hart	William B.			4645		17	
Hastings	Vincent			4664		17	
Hackney	Jack			4697		18	
Hamilton	Robert			4704		18	
Hart	Jack T.			4705		18	
Hambleton	George E.			4754		18	
Hauer	Paul			4846		26	
Handwohl	Harold			4900		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hartfield	Nancy A.			3508	May	19	
Harkes	Pauline D.			3542		20	
Harvey	Bernice W.			3837		27	
Hannan	Margaret			3848		27	
Haggerty	Mary M.			3879		27	
Hallier	Debra			3908		28	
Hammond	Kessie M.			4041	June	6	
Harrow	Lyn R.			4194		8	
Hauptman	Blanca			4196		8	
Hayda	Helen R.			4321		9	
Hylstrand	Edna M.			4325		9	
Hammal	Ellie M.			4355		9	
Hagan	Sophie			4553		13	
Hallen	Margaret			4611		11	
Harris	Phyllis			4612		16	
Harman	Ruth			4641		17	
Harrison	Virginia R.			4655		17	
Harkins	Gene J.			4690		18	
Hargis	Georgina			4716		18	
Hays	Charlotte			4846		26	
Hawryluck	Dorothy			6283	Aug	18	



**GROOM**

**BRIDE**

1953-54-55-56

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ha

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ha

Y  
W  
R  
O  
T  
E

Continued next page

H

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

1955-56-57-58

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Helein	Michael C.			124	Jan	8	1955
Hernandez	Emiliano			136		8	
Hilcoman	Reinhold A.			47		19	
Herrblum	Leibush			558		25	
Herskowitz	Bernard			586		25	
Hernans	Amiral			783	Feb	2	
Herrmann	Harry A.			749		8	
Healy	Edward			788		9	
Herrington	James			1315		26	
Harnick	Henry J.			1540	May	9	
Heyner	John J.			1544		9	
Hargberg	Jack			1578		12	
Helfstein	David			1705		19	
Herriter	James			1777		21	
Hernandez	Joe			1843		24	
Herritt	Chapman			1874		27	
Helchowski	John S.			1925		26	
Hestick	Murray E.			1985		28	
Hennsey, Jr.	James O.			2051	April	1	
Herrnack	Robert			2087	April	2	
Heitman	James E.			2180		5	
Hernandez	Luis R.			2201		6	
Herrmann	Rudolph W.			2273		11	
Hernandez	Pedro			2451		15	
Heifetz	George J.			2604		21	
Henderson	Gronie			2669		23	
Henry	Doan			2904	May	1	
Herrington	Walter			2915		2	
Herrlands	Richard G.			3049		7	
Herreroth	Ludwig A.			3114		7	
Hettlyn	Frank D.			3116		12	
Herridon	Bugh W.			3330		14	
Herrman	Herrman			3344		14	
Hickroth	Herald P.			3493		18	
Herty	Richard J.			3671		21	
Hernandez	Pedro			3716		23	
Hessel	Maris			3860		27	
Hernandez	Cecilia			389		28	
Hernandez	Rafael H.			3964		28	
Henriquez	Roberto			4210	June	4	
Heller D.	Lymur			4273		7	
Honer	Stephen			4404		11	
Hoffe	John J.			4466		14	
Herrman	Henry H.			4659		17	
Held	Louis G.			4770		18	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Helein	Patricia J.			344	Jan	15	1955
Herrmann	Melilla A.			377		17	
Hijet	Lillian			388		18	
Hicklinger	Robert A.			607		27	
Hearney	Joan A.			609		27	
Healy	Margaret P.			661		29	
Hernandez	Elena			749		31	
Herrman	Sandra J.			759	Feb	1	
Hendricks	Lillian C.			781		2	
Held	Alice J.			784		2	
Herrnel	Margaret			1181		19	
Hernandez	Julia			1416	March	1	
Heil	Henri J.			1517		8	
Herrhorn	Kathleen			1554		11	
Heagney	Anne L.			1881		25	
Herrmann	Mary C.			211		29	
Held	Miriam			2268	Apr	9	
Horny	Armonia M.			2359		13	
Herrst	Herda E.			242		13	
Hesney	Rose A.			2430		14	
Herrnessy	Angela E.			2490		16	
Helfand	Ignia			2581		20	
Herrkomer	Irene B.			2586		20	
Hekler	Van C.			2578		30	
Hekhter	Catherine D.			2584		30	
Hernandez	Constance			296	May	1	
Healy	Margaret M.			2910		5	
Hernandez	Bura			3177		10	
Herrman	Betta			3204		11	
Healey	Joan R.			3379		14	
Hekel	Mary L.			3393		14	
Hernandez	Angela M.			3440		16	
Hekker	Eric M.			3463		17	
Hernandez	Anna D.			3470		17	
Heller	Lie			3488		20	
Herrbert	Barbara			3636		21	
Healy	Patricia A.			3670		21	
Hearney	Patricia M.			3679		21	
Herrick	Christine			3691		23	
Herrnessy	Beatrice			3775		25	
Hert	Paula			3808		26	
Herrman	Marion			3920		28	
Henry	Hersa A.			3941		28	
Herrington	Andee A.			4021	June	1	
Herrmann	Eva			4030	June	1	
Herrera	Theresa			4044		1	
Hekler	David			4100	June	3	
Hekker	Harold B.			4196		4	
Henriquez	Lillian L.			4211		4	

Continued next page

FREE  
1955-56-57-58

1955

BRONX

FREE  
1955-56-57-58



# GROOM

# BRIDE

STARTS ON 00-00-00

## NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE MONTH DAY YEAR

He

## NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE MONTH DAY YEAR

Herbert  
Helfant  
Herlihy  
Heit  
Keller  
Hersch  
Kernandly

Joan M.  
Sarah  
Emily M.  
Adela  
Harnet G.  
Marion J.  
Anna

436 June 5 1911  
4369 - 10 -  
4456 - 11 -  
4107 - 12 -  
4457 - 13 -  
4458 - 14 -  
4459 - 15 -

Y  
W  
U  
R  
O  
L  
L

1955

BRONX

H

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hirsch	Harry			414	Jan	18	1905
Hill	Shad			771	Feb	1	
Hill	Bernard R.			1006		11	
Hillard	Roger W.			1147		19	
Himmel	Arthur M.			1718	Mar	19	
Hill	James			1865		20	
Higgins	John F.			1874		20	
Hickey	Gerald P.			1879		26	
Hirsch	Samuel			2034		31	
Hilton	Ernest R.			2058	Apr	1	
Hirsch	Robert H.			3358	May	14	
Higdon	James			3441		16	
Hirschberg	Arnold			3449		27	
Hill	Herbert L.			3834		27	
Hinton	Henry B.			3867		28	
Hirsch	Arthur			4124	June	4	
Hickey	Charles W.			4431		11	
Hirsch	Stanley S.			4746		20	

HI

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hickey	Elizabeth			765	Jan	13	1905
Hickel	Bertina			800		18	
Hickey	Margaret M.			748		31	
Hittler	Julie			1106	Feb	18	
Hirschhorn	Phyllis			1300		26	
Hilton	Margaret M.			1380	Mar	1	
Hinton	Shirley M.			1477		5	
Hill	Alma J.			1613		12	
Higgins	James P.			1741		26	
Hittler	Edna			1758		26	
Hill	Jean M.			2009	Apr	6	
Hildenbrand	Muriel M.			2450		15	
Henshaw	Leonora M.			3459	May	17	
Hitch	Beatrice F.			3695		23	
Hitcher	Lillian L.			4036	June	1	
Hersch	Louise			4469		11	

HI

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoclor	Joseph J.			29	Jan	3	1955
Holler	James			68	Jan	5	1955
Holcroft	Ann O.			150		8	
Howard	James			185		10	
Hopkins	Donald H.			266		13	
Hole	Lee M.			345		10	
Horsman	Philip A.			348		15	
Hogles	George A.			386		17	
Hoffman	Samuel			420		20	
Howard	Samuel R.			480		22	
Starawitz	Samuel B.			517		22	
Starawitz	Harold			540		24	
Holmes Jr.	Fred L.			672		29	
Hochler	Albert J.			847	Feb	5	
Holder	Edwin Leroy			1231		21	
Hollander	Raymond S.			1455		23	
Hollander	Merrin H.			1583		24	
Horowitz	Fred			1306		26	
Hoffman	Abie			1390	Mar	5	
Hollund	Carl and P.			1466		5	
Holstein	Samuel B.			1531		9	
Hopkins	John R.			1554		10	
Horowitz	Agley C.			1558		10	
Horvick	Gerald W.			1724		19	
Hogan	Richard			1888		28	
Hane	John R.			2313	Apr	9	
Harowitz	Milton			2329		9	
Hopkins	Joseph T.			2364		11	
Horowitz	Alan H.			2570		16	
Hochstein	Daniel J.			2623		22	
Holzman	William J.			2691		23	
Horowitz	Paul			3303	May	14	
Horgan	John T.			3315		24	
Hogland	Anton T.			3459		17	
Hochblatt	Robert P.			3481		18	
Hollander	Norman			3520		19	
Horsford	Cedric J.			3700		23	
Hobson	Earl			3873		28	
Hogan	Thomas T.			4025	June	5	
Holbrook	Walter			4314		10	
Hoffman	Walter J.			4540		13	
Hogan	John J.			4621		16	
Hollman	Robert			4638		21	
Horwood	Carl W.			4643		21	
Hollander	Amos			4663		22	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hornberg	Carol S.			81	Jan	6	1955
Horn	Lila			1180		8	
Hooker	Karen M.			143		8	
Hodas	Rita M.			243		12	
Holuka	Mary			386		17	
Horn	Barbara A.			733		29	
Holber	June R.			939	Feb	8	
Hogel	Jane M.			943		8	
Hosner	Joyce O.			986		10	
Haley	Ann C.			1026		14	
Hornit	Marcella			1288		28	
Hornick	Judith S.			1439	Mar	5	
Horgan	Heraldine			1847		24	
Hollans	Angela B.			1870		24	
Hodson	Fritz M.			2134	Apr	2	
Hornit	Adelle			2168		4	
Hollander	Judith E.			2179		5	
Hogan	Lynne T.			2220		7	
Hoffman	Bar M.			2483		16	
Holley	Kerolby A.			2673		21	
Honaid	Marilyn A.			2726		25	
Holmann	Walter Ross			2824		20	
Hochmeyer	Ann T.			2834		30	
Haider	Esther M.			2881		30	
Holowczak	Maxon H.			2910	May	5	
Hoggard	Maudie E.			2980		3	
Hornit	Coralby B.			2966		4	
Hogson	Lorraine			3037		12	
Holl	Joanta			3416		16	
Hornit	Betty			3448		7	
Holzman	Ramona J.			3746		26	
Hornit	Harriet S.			3758		26	
Holcroft	Hathleen			3884		28	
Hornit	Phodal			4002	June	5	
Horn	Lucille			4204		7	
Hochlag	Erayne			4313		8	
Holzman	Ann M.			4324		9	
Hoyt	Judith D.			4381		10	
Horn	Barbara			4411		14	
Horn	Landra M.			4486		15	
Hornit	Ann S.			4647		17	
Hornath	Lillian			4661		17	
Hopkins	Virginia M.			4678		17	
Holligan	Mary I.			4721		23	

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



$Hr$  $Hr$ 

1

**JAN**

# JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hunter	Josiah			84	Jan	5	1955
Hutchinson	Howard S.			675		29	
Hume	Walter A.			855	Feb	3	
Hunt	Thomas P.			910		5	
Hutson	Randolph			981		10	
Hughes	Joseph T.			1198		19	
Hilber	Rudolph			1634	Mar	14	
Hudson	Richard			1871		25	
Hussery	David			2877	Apr	2	
Hushon	James W.			2670		23	
Hudson	John K.			2705		23	
Hughes	Charles W.			2841		30	
Hughes	Raymond P.			2861		31	
Hilbert	Robert L.			3246	May	12	
Hunt	Samuel H.			3250		13	
Hutchinson	Howard			3254		13	
Hudson	Edmund A.			3290		14	
Hushon	George J.			3264		16	
Hudson	Robert L.			4012		17	
Hunter	Edward			7849	Oct	7	1955

57

56

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hux	Leah			23	Jan	3	1955
Hughes	Helene M.			322		15	
Hutchinson	Emily H.			679		29	
Hurley	Jeanne M.			762	Feb	1	
Hilton	Bertina			819		3	
Hudson	Margaret E.			905		5	
Hutt	Reale			1855	Mar	24	
Hurley	Mary T.			2035		31	
Huntel	Irish			2048		31	
Hunt	Catherine M.			2858	Apr	30	
Hut	Lege			2420	May	3	
Hunt	Ellen M.			3678		21	
Hutchison	Shirley A.			4148	June	4	
Huling	Eveline			4350		9	
Hughes	Veronica P.			4363		10	
Humphrey	Barbara E.			4434		11	
Hughes	Margaret K.			4708		15	

Continued next page

WY

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Hu</i>							
<i>Hoozdek</i>	<i>Paul D</i>				<i>1958</i>	<i>April 14</i>	<i>1958</i>
<i>Hu</i>							
<i>Hyman</i>	<i>Paul H</i>				<i>1947</i>	<i>Jan 29</i>	<i>1955</i>
<i>Herman</i>	<i>Samuel</i>				<i>1949</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Hylton</i>	<i>Frank R.</i>				<i>2058</i>	<i>Apr 1</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Hymen</i>	<i>Mary</i>				<i>1958</i>	<i>June 4</i>	<i>-</i>

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Hu</i>							
<i>Hu</i>							
<i>Hymen</i>	<i>Helen C</i>				<i>1947</i>	<i>Jan 29</i>	<i>1955</i>
<i>Hymen</i>	<i>Clara M.</i>				<i>1945</i>	<i>Feb 19</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Hylton</i>	<i>William F.</i>				<i>2002</i>	<i>Mar 18</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Hymen</i>	<i>Julia L.</i>				<i>1975</i>	<i>April 11</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Hylton</i>	<i>Mary</i>				<i>2418</i>	<i>- 16 -</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Hymen</i>	<i>Margaret M.</i>				<i>3881</i>	<i>May 21</i>	<i>-</i>

Y  
W

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hafer	Leonard			4906	June	24	1955
Handley	George W.			5112	-	29	-
Hammond	Luther W.			5117	-	30	-
Hanson	Charles L.			5144	July	1	-
Harnett	Don			5144	-	6	-
Harnsman	Norman F.			5317	-	8	-
Haggerty	William J.			5354	-	11	-
Haglerwood Jr.	Malvin			5377	-	12	-
Hall	Vinton			5381	-	13	-
Harkins	Harward T.			5399	-	14	-
Hardson	Charles			5407	-	14	-
Harold	Eugene J.			5462	-	16	-
Hart	William J.			5561	-	22	-
Handy	Walter Q.			5702	-	27	-
Harshbark	Luther			5757	-	29	-
Harvey	Wm. A.			5860	Aug	2	-
Halsbuck	Joe A.			5891	-	4	-
Hahn	Ronald J.			6016	-	8	-
Hayes	Eugene D.			6072	-	11	-
Hattinge	Angus			6082	-	11	-
Hastings	Ronald			6114	-	13	-
Hartman	Robert			6375	-	20	-
Hall	James M.			6444	-	20	-
Hasson	Sally			6467	-	22	-
Harding	Robert J.			6516	-	23	-
Haberham	James R.			6518	-	23	-
Harris	David			6532	-	24	-
Haynes	Leon J.			6597	-	26	-
Hayes	Patrick C.			6609	-	26	-
Hommer	Patrick T.			6622	-	27	-
Haubrich	Louis			6669	-	27	-
Habu	Kenneth H.			6674	-	27	-
Hanley	William R.			6739	-	29	-
Hart	Arthur R.			6746	-	29	-
Hayes	Maxton W.			6869	Sept	1	-
Hamburger	Charles West			6923	-	3	-
Harty	Patrick Joseph			6935	Sept	3	-
Hastings	Ernest J.			6998	-	3	-
Haishe	Jack			7035	-	6	-
Harrison	Albert G.			7136	-	10	-
Hart	Howard G.			7149	-	10	-
Handy	Viggo A. D.			7180	-	10	-
Hartel	Don			7218	-	12	-
Hadrantonio	Agustin A.			7277	-	18	-
Harris	William H.			7348	-	17	-
Hackett	Joseph F.			7396	-	17	-
Haggerty	Michael J.			7487	-	21	-
Hellman	Michael J.			7488	-	21	-
Hartner	Robert J.			7496	-	22	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haubrich	Kenneth H.			4943	June	25	1955
Harling	Margaret			4986	-	25	-
Hart	Hilda			5022	-	26	-
Halley	Thelma			5268	-	28	-
Halsbro	James A.			5269	-	28	-
Hammes	Josephine			5269	-	29	-
Hanfer	Jessie			5298	-	29	-
Hansraty	Irma A.			5222	July	5	-
Hartman	Lydia			5493	-	8	-
Hansen	Edwina			5396	-	13	-
Harpen	Myrna E.			5441	-	16	-
Harnam	Gene E.			5602	-	23	-
Hannaway	Eileen T.			5874	Aug	3	-
Harggood	Andrew			5879	-	3	-
Hahlton	Barbara V.			5883	-	3	-
Handelman	Jane C.			5889	-	4	-
Hadimann	Joan C.			5895	-	4	-
Haase	Ruth Flora			5980	-	9	-
Halsparr	Ingrid			6021	-	9	-
Halkas	Helen			6166	-	13	-
Halpern	Rhoda J.			6100	-	15	-
Hayden	Joan J.			6224	-	16	-
Hairybuck	Dorcas Claude			6283	Aug	18	1955
Handelman	Mollie			6458	-	23	-
Halpern	Ann			6622	-	27	-
Hahn	Therese			6641	-	27	-
Hall	Frank M.			6691	-	27	-
Hannon	Edwina M.			6707	-	29	-
Hansaty	Marjorie E.			6784	-	30	-
Halpern	Judith			6789	-	30	-
Harrington	Eileen T.			6822	-	31	-
Halla	Anta A.			6877	Sept	1	-
Hargrave	Anna M.			6867	-	1	-
Hamilton	Anna E.			6894	-	2	-
Harten	Budget			7149	-	10	-
Hall	Joan H.			7155	-	10	-
Harris	Sandra A.			7183	-	10	-
Hartman	Margaret			7223	-	12	-
Hays	Virginia			7308	-	15	-
Hase	Louise B.			7330	-	16	-
Hames	Ruth			7371	-	17	-
Hackett	Barbara A.			7472	-	20	-
Hanson	Judith M.			7528	-	23	-
Hand	Rosemary A.			7579	-	26	-
Haele	Ruth			7599	-	28	-
Hanna	Valerie M.			7804	Oct	1	-
Harris	Arionna			8282	-	10	-
Hargwood	Bernice P.			8416	-	12	-
Hattie	Joan M.			8378	-	21	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haney	Jennings J.			7834	Sept	13	1917
Hanson	Peter			7882	-	24	-
Hanslin	Thomas J.			7650	-	27	-
Hassens	Ellsworth W.			7691	-	27	-
Harris	Robert E.			8003	Oct	8	-
Hartide	Albert J.			8061	-	8	-
Haben	Ray W.			8146	-	13	-
Hannon	Wm. L.			8291	-	18	-
Harkness	Christopher			8322	-	19	-
Hampton	Lorraine G.			8371	-	21	-
Habner	Walter D.			8375	-	21	-
Hatfield	Robert L.			8384	-	21	-
Haban	Edward J.			8408	-	22	-
Harrison	Henry D.			8464	-	24	-
Harty	Leo			8570	-	29	-
Hager	Sydney			8571	-	29	-
Haupt	Fester			8582	-	29	-
Haber	Harvey			8618	Oct	29	1917
Hamburger	Sidney			8621	-	29	-
Hall	Arnold P.			8803	Nov	5	-
Harris	James			9012	-	12	-
Harris	Norman			9089	-	15	-
Haggerty	Patrick J.			9126	-	17	-
Halewood	John E.			9127	-	17	-
Hart	Philip J.			9157	-	18	-
Harris	George			9213	-	23	-
Hawkins	Ronald J.			9320	-	23	-
Hayden	Frank			9341	-	25	-
Hayles	Richard			9413	Nov	28	-
Haynes	Rufus			9477	Dec	1	-
Halem	William B.			9571	-	5	-
Harris	Malvin C.			9588	-	6	-
Hahn	Walter F.			9603	-	7	-
Hatcher	Ronald			9714	-	10	-
Hammond	Eugene C.			9717	-	12	-
Hanley	John P.			9737	-	12	-
Hally	Roger W.			9862	-	17	-
Harrison	Louis A.			9888	-	17	-
Harris	Stanley B.			9968	-	20	-
Harris	Henry C.			9970	-	20	-
Hauptman	Sam			10028	-	22	-
Hickling	Charles C.			10037	-	22	-
Hayles	Harold			10173	-	29	-
Hagemeyer	Ed			10188	-	29	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hartman	Naomi			8383	Oct	22	1917
Hartglass	Marilyn			8439	-	22	-
Hartman	Islanday			8525	Oct	27	1917
Hazel	Elizabeth J.			8531	-	27	-
Hall	Kathleen			8625	Oct	29	1917
Harros	Mary			8927	Nov	10	1917
Harrison	Phyllis J.			9058	-	12	-
Harris	Anita J.			9043	-	12	-
Hartman	Arlene M.			9050	-	14	-
Hagan	Louise J.			9177	-	19	-
Haskins	Mattie			9250	-	21	-
Halford	Lee			9294	-	23	-
Harper	Leola E.			9343	-	25	-
Harris	Myra			9473	Dec	5	-
Harvey	Joyce A.			9660	-	9	-
Harty	Margaret			9731	-	12	-
Harris	Jean J.			9722	-	13	-
Halls	Mary A.			9757	-	13	-
Hawkins	Mabel A.			10056	-	23	-
Hazel	Roberta M.			10072	-	24	-
Haberman	Shirley L.			10087	-	24	-
Harris	Rita H.			10138	-	28	-
Halpin	Nedwing E.			10162	-	29	-

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

Y  
W  
O  
R  
O  
L  
I  
E

H

JUN

DEC

FREE  
FREE  
FREEFREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harvey	Jennings J.	7334			Sept	13	1915
Hanson	John	7382				24	
Hanslin	Thomas J.	7650				27	
Havens	Ellsworth W.	7691				27	
Harris	Robert E.	8003			Oct	8	
Hartide	Albert J.	8061				8	
Haber	Ray K.	8146				13	
Hannon	John L.	8291				18	
Hartness	Christopher	8321				19	
Hampton	Lorraine A.	8371				21	
Habuer	Walter D.	8375				21	
Hatfield	Robert L.	8384				21	
Haran	Edward J.	8408				21	
Harrison	Henry D.	8464				21	
Harty	Leo	8570				29	
Hager	Lydney	8571				29	
Haupt	Lester	8582				29	
Haber	Harvey	8618			Oct	29	1915
Hamburger	Edmund	8621				29	
Hall	Ernest J.	8803			Nov	5	
Harris	James	9012				12	
Harris	Norman	9089				15	
Haggerty	Patrick J.	9126				17	
Halewood	John	9127				17	
Hart	Philip J.	9157				18	
Harris	George	9213				13	
Hartman	Ronald J.	9320				13	
Hayden	Frank	9341				25	
Hayes	Richard	9413			Nov	28	
Halem	Robert	9477			Dec	1	
Harris	William B.	9571				5	
Hahn	Merlin C.	9588				6	
Hatcher	Walter J.	9603				7	
Hammond	Ronald	9714				10	
Hanley	Eugene C.	9717				11	
Hally	John P.	9737				12	
Harrison	Robert W.	9852				17	
Harris	Louis A.	9888				17	
Harris	Stanley B.	9968				20	
Hauptman	Henry C.	9970				20	
Hickling	Leon	10048				21	
Hayes	Charles C.	10037				21	
Hagemeyer	Harford	10173				29	
	Frederick	10188				29	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hartman	Naomi	8383			Oct	12	1915
Hartglass	Maureen	8439				22	
Hartman	Islanday	8520			Oct	27	1915
Hazel	Elizabeth	8531				27	
Hall	Arthenia	8625			Oct	29	1915
Harros	Mary	8927			Nov	10	1915
Harrison	Maryann D.	9038				12	
Harris	Anita J.	9043				12	
Hartman	Orlene M.	9050				14	
Hagan	Louise J.	9177				19	
Haskins	Mattie	9250				21	
Halford	Lee	9294				23	
Harpel	Terrence E.	9343				25	
Harris	Suzanne	9573			Dec	5	
Harvey	Joyce A.	9660				9	
Hart	Masha	9731				12	
Harris	Jean J.	9822				13	
Halls	May A.	9871				13	
Hawkins	Mabel A.	10056				23	
Hagen	Robert M.	10072				24	
Hakman	Shirley L.	10087				24	
Harris	Rita H.	10138				28	
Halpin	Hedwig E.	10162				29	

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

Y  
W  
O  
R  
O  
L  
I  
E



**FREE**

Y  
W  
U  
R  
O  
L  
I  
E

Continued next page K

H

# JUN

# DEC

20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31
32	33	34	35

1955

# BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM									
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
Hegmann	George J.			5107	Jun	9	1855		
Henschel	Harry			5418	July	15	-		
Heller	Samuel P.			5422	-	15	-		
Helling	William P.			5433	-	16	-		
Herry	Frederic C.			5638	-	23	-		
Hoffman	James P.			5703	-	27	-		
Hernandez	Antonio A.			5798	Aug	3	-		
Herr	Max M.			5718	-	6	-		
Held	George J.			5912	-	6	-		
Height	George			6023	-	9	-		
Herman	Martin			6137	-	13	-		
Hendricks	Marsey			6176	-	13	-		
Hernandez	Carroll			6249	-	17	-		
Henderson	Anthony J.			6254	-	17	-		
Hegadorn	Thomas P.			6266	-	17	-		
Heshlock	Edw.			6497	-	23	-		
Heyde	Charles A.			6822	Sept	2	-		
Hepes, Jr.	Wm.			6922	Sept	3	-		
Heister	Isaac J.			7126	-	9	-		
Hening	William			7268	-	14	-		
Hess	William			7776	Oct	1	-		
Heymann	Melchior H.			7992	-	8	-		
Heyman	Harold			8021	-	8	-		
Hedrick	Wesley J.			8379	-	21	-		
Herman	Abraham			8501	-	25	-		
Henderson	Charles J.			8659	-	31	-		
Hernandez	Angel			8857	Nov	5	-		
Herrnott	David P.			8901	-	9	-		
Hefling	Edw.			8928	-	10	-		
Henderson	James Wm.			8998	-	12	-		
Healy	Thomas E.			9050	-	14	-		
Herschel	Sam J.			9184	-	19	-		
Herman	Paul			9198	-	19	-		
Hacht	Martin A.			9224	-	19	-		
Hendrick	Timothy J.			9226	-	19	-		
Helm	William			9245	-	19	-		
Hecht	Harry H.			9256	-	21	-		
Herry	Charles A.			9266	-	21	-		
Heyde	Charles A.			9277	-	21	-		
Hoy	Leonard			9322	-	25	-		
Hernandez	Antonio			9345	-	25	-		
Herrant	Deborah J.			9430	-	29	-		
Hetzner	Lawrence E.			9458	-	29	-		
Hernandez	Sam Andor			9493	Dec	2	-		
Hernandez	Sam			9514	-	3	-		
Herkel	Edward			9840	-	16	-		
Hornminger	Richard A.			9851	-	16	-		
Hecht	Leonard			9866	-	17	-		
Hecker	Melvin L.			9965	-	20	-		

NAME OF BRIDE									
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
Hefling	Mona			4455	Jan	15	1855		
Hefmann	Elizabeth			5301	-	25	-		
Hert	Sullivan			5707	July	1	-		
Heflich	Barbara L.			5729	-	5	-		
Herten	Juanita M.			5821	-	15	-		
Herrmann	Henry B.			5810	-	23	-		
Hersberg	Sarah H.			5874	-	26	-		
Hegi	Edw.			5883	-	26	-		
Hefmann	Mary M.			5924	-	28	-		
Herry	Alice E.			5946	-	29	-		
Henthuth	Theresa			5937	Aug	1	-		
Herser	Thelma			5887	-	2	-		
Hest	Sam J.			5885	-	4	-		
Heskony	Rose			6113	-	12	-		
Herknath	Beatrice C.			6134	-	13	-		
Hefmann	Patricia			6135	-	13	-		
Hendricks	James			6192	-	15	-		
Hershoff	Rhoda			6361	-	20	-		
Hersa	Sandra J.			6373	-	20	-		
Herry	Ruth E.			6376	-	20	-		
Hernandez	Sam M.			6604	-	26	-		
Herrston	Patricia			6646	-	27	-		
Healy	Edw E.			6724	-	27	-		
Herrmann	Anna			6743	-	29	-		
Hest	Edw E.			6866	Sept	1	-		
Heyer	Edw.			6947	-	3	-		
Healy	Anna J.			6978	-	3	-		
Heflinger	Edw.			7027	-	6	-		
Heller	Thelma J.			7034	-	6	-		
Hernandez	Edw.			7041	-	6	-		
Hefmann	Dolores A.			7279	Sept	7	1925		
Hefmann	Helen			7202	-	8	-		
Hefmann	Hernandez			7131	-	9	-		
Hennissen	Helen J.			7356	-	17	-		
Heaney	Mary			7604	-	28	-		
Hacht	Edw W.			7758	-	30	-		
Herrner	Rita			7783	Oct	1	-		
Herrnessy	Mary C.			7792	-	1	-		
Herranz	Ramona M.			7840	-	1	-		
Herrmann	Catherine			7850	-	1	-		
Herrera	Carlota			7863	Oct	2	-		
Herrandez	Diana B.			7864	-	3	-		
Heil	Emma J.			7865	-	3	-		
Heller	Mith			790	-	5	-		
Heflinger	Homa			7937	-	6	-		
Herrman	Carol			8003	-	8	-		
Heller	Helen			8127	-	11	-		
Herranz	Agnes			8401	-	22	-		
Herkel	Jane L.			8479	-	25	-		

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hennig	Paul J.			10118	Dec	27	1955
Hernandez	Jose			10156	-	31	-
Henson	Frank			10157	-	31	-
Hernandez	Santiago			10160	-	31	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hermann	Edel			8555	Oct	28	1955
Heese	Joan Susan			8586	-	29	-
Hernandez	Carmen Marie			8676	-	31	-
Healy	Joetta R			8658	-	31	-
Healy	Mary P			8730	Nov	2	1955
Hicks	Theresa A			8782	-	3	-
Hicks	Theresa			8788	-	3	-
Hirtsch	Hathrup A			8834	-	5	-
Herrnuch	Eva			8848	-	5	-
Hickel	Marilyn			8981	Nov	12	-
Hettler	Barbara R			9035	-	12	-
Hepke	Louise C			9132	-	17	-
Hernandez	Erudina			9154	Dec	30	-
Hernandez	Carmen			9165	Dec	2	-
Hegnach	Margaret M.			9112	-	3	-
Heghorn	Edlyn			9117	-	3	-
Hernandez	Heba			9154	-	6	-
Herkut	Opirell			9224	-	8	-
Hersfield	Sandra D			9637	-	8	-
Hernes	Flora C			9645	-	9	-
Helenreich	Anna K.			9673	-	10	-
Hess	Eslette R			9708	-	10	-
Heller	Judith B			9711	-	10	-
Healy	Joetta			9836	-	16	-
Hebling	Belle J.			9863	-	17	-
Healy	Madeline A			10011	-	21	-
Heidler	Phyllis A			10160	-	29	-
Hernandez	Lida			10256	-	31	-

Y  
W  
U  
R  
O  
L  
I

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hirsch	Joseph			5221	July	5	1955
Hicks	John J.			5443	-	16	-
Higgins	Joseph J.			5839	-	25	-
Hirschorn	Isaac			6323	Aug	19	-
Hert	Robert E.			6348	-	20	-
Hirsch	Jack			8138	Oct	13	-
Higdon	Emilton C.			8226	-	22	-
Hersch.	Melvin			8439	-	22	-
Higgins	John L.			8798	Nov	5	-
Hinchman	William			9158	-	18	-
Hillman	Morton C.			9263	-	21	-
Hirsch	Lawrence W.			9223	-	25	-
Hill	Roosevelt			9717	Dec	10	-
Hilton	Robert J.			10125	-	29	-
Hinkley	Henry			10180	-	29	-
Hill	Walter H.			10215	-	30	-

HI

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hirsch	Arline R.			5060	June	28	1955
Hickey	Catherine M.			5453	July	16	-
Higgins	Mary A.			5748	Aug	1	-
Hilch	Sandra D.			6143	-	15	-
Hill	Ann C.			6599	-	26	-
Hickson	Neolores M.			7217	Sept	12	-
Hickey	Theresa R.			7325	-	16	-
Higgins	Mary Phelise			8514	-	26	-
Hedrick	Betty			8801	Nov	5	-
Hill	Barbara			9262	Dec	5	-
Hirsch	Ruth E.			9653	-	9	-
Hissman	Dore			10171	-	29	-

HI

1955

BRONX

Y  
W  
U  
R  
O  
L  
I



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
How	Morris			494	June	24	1955
Howard	Del S.			496	-	-	-
Holtzman	Martin B.			5023	-	-	-
Hoffman	Alan			5852	July	1	-
Holer	Bernard J.			5509	-	19	-
Holer	Stanley S.			5592	-	23	-
Holler	Robert J.			5641	-	25	-
Hollis	Isaac			5751	-	29	-
Holman	Norval E.			5844	Aug	26	-
Holman	Alexander			5914	-	5	-
Holman	Manuel Arthur			6229	-	16	-
Holmes	Richard J.			6590	-	25	-
Holmes	McAnally			6586	-	25	-
Holmes	John M.			6717	-	27	-
Holmes	Bernard M.			7114	Sept	9	1955
Holmes	William A.			7386	-	17	-
Holmes	Nicholas J.			7395	-	17	-
Holmes	Philip P.			7726	-	29	-
Holmes	Patrick J.			7757	-	30	-
Holmes	Donald			7851	Oct	3	-
Holmes	Donald T.			7857	-	3	-
Holmes	Mayd.			7874	-	4	-
Holmes	Norman			7918	-	8	-
Holmes	George A.			8159	-	13	-
Holmes	Harold E.			8302	-	18	-
Holmes	Werner			8444	-	22	-
Holmes	Alonso			8497	-	25	-
Holmes	Sherman			8745	Nov	3	1955
Holmes	Robert H.			8797	-	5	-
Holmes	Richard J.			8848	-	5	-
Holmes	Eugene A.			8881	-	9	-
Holmes	Joseph			9042	-	14	-
Holmes	John			9060	Nov	15	-
Holmes	Adolphus			9150	-	26	-
Holmes	Leah			9259	-	23	-
Holmes	Lamelle E.			9450	-	30	-
Holmes	Richard G.			9608	Dec	7	-
Holmes	Alexander H.			9948	-	19	-
Holmes	James			10121	-	27	-
Holmes	William R.			10203	-	30	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horowitz	Samuel			4937	June	25	1955
Horowitz	Ira			5324	-	27	-
Hofman	Adrienne			5341	-	27	-
Hofman	Shirley			5344	-	28	-
Hofman	Thelma			5344	-	29	-
Hofman	William A.			5344	July	4	-
Hofman	Emma			5344	-	19	-
Hofman	Eleanor			5905	Aug	5	-
Hofman	Agnes			6024	-	9	-
Hofman	Alma			6365	-	20	-
Hofman	Helen G.			6364	-	20	-
Hofman	Rita M.			6524	-	23	-
Hofman	Lois K.			6524	-	24	-
Hofman	Sonia			6524	-	24	-
Hofman	Mary			6616	-	26	-
Hofman	Joan B.			6755	-	29	-
Hofman	Bessie			6793	-	30	-
Hofman	Esther			6925	Sept	3	1955
Hofman	Eda			7028	-	3	-
Hofman	Guth			7028	-	8	-
Hofman	Walden			7130	-	9	-
Hofman	Eleanor			7212	-	12	-
Hofman	Alma			7212	-	13	-
Hofman	Helen T.			7268	-	14	-
Hofman	Melba			7302	-	15	-
Hofman	Theresa			7483	-	21	-
Hofman	Matilda M.			7666	-	26	-
Hofman	Edna			7844	Oct	4	-
Hofman	Bessie M.			8114	-	11	-
Hofman	Annelle R.			8246	-	15	-
Hofman	Adelle S.			8300	-	18	-
Hofman	Nathaniel M.			8382	-	21	-
Hofman	Loetta M.			8561	-	28	-
Hofman	Marian M.			8700	Nov	1	1955
Hofman	Clara			8872	-	9	-
Hofman	Esther			8893	Nov	9	-
Hofman	Elizabeth			8920	-	10	-
Hofman	Grace J.			9003	-	12	-
Hofman	Flora D.			9018	-	12	-
Hofman	Janet E.			9079	-	15	-
Hofman	Mary A.			9214	-	19	-
Hofman	Edna R.			9234	-	19	-
Hofman	Carole			9373	-	26	-
Hofman	Rae			9628	Dec	17	-
Hofman	James M.			9804	-	27	-
Hofman	John M.			10121	-	27	-
Hofman	John			10184	-	29	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

Y  
W  
R

H

# JUN

# DEC

1955

# BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hughes	Martin P.			4705	June	23	1855
Huggins	Henderson B.			5057	-	18	-
Hunt	Thomas D.			5537	July	21	-
Hufnagle	Jeff.			5669	-	25	-
Hughes	Theodore A.			5887	Aug	4	-
Hughes	Henry.			5898	-	8	-
Hunt	John P.			6027	-	9	-
Hufnagle	William B.			6058	-	10	-
Hughes Jr.	Richard E.			6601	-	16	-
Humphrey	Paul P.			6701	-	17	-
Hendlington	Herman C.			7194	Sept	10	-
Huchso	John W.			7356	-	17	-
Hunter Jr.	Edward			7819	Oct	1	-
Hughes	James W.			8059	-	8	-
Huberty	Walter			8540	-	27	-
Hughes	Ernie			9118	Nov	16	-
Hutchinson Jr.	Luther			9309	-	15	-
Hughes	Andrew A.			9609	Dec	8	-
Hunt	Herbert			10183	-	29	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hunt	Marie B.			5115	Jan	29	1855
Hurley	Jane Z.			5340	July	11	-
Hulfin	Lillian			6123	Aug	13	-
Humeke	Doris A.			6424	-	22	-
Hutchinson	Frances Z. F.			7372	Sept	17	-
Hughes	Ann F.			8004	Oct	8	-
Horne	Brandeliza V.			8271	-	8	-
Husley	Johanna H.			8137	-	13	-
Huritz	Leith M.			8903	Nov	9	-
Hynesman	Louise J.			8944	-	12	-
Heneke	Adelle E.			8948	Nov	12	-
Hunt	Jane A.			9127	-	11	-
Hurley	Claire P.			9369	-	26	-
Humphreys	Myrl A.			9754	Dec	15	-
Hudson	Luella			9973	-	20	-
Hughes	Marcelle J.			10230	-	31	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



1955  
JUN  
DEC

# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Hu</i>							
<i>Hu</i>							
<i>Hyman</i> <i>Hyman</i>	<i>Maynard C</i> <i>Bernard</i>				<i>Oct 26</i>	<i>1951</i>	
					<i>9450</i>	<i>Nov 30</i>	

JUN

DEC

1955  
JUN  
DEC

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Hu</i>							
<i>Hu</i>							
<i>Hy de</i> <i>Nyatt</i> <i>Hyman</i>	<i>Hyman</i> <i>Epstein</i> <i>Helen</i>				<i>July 9</i>	<i>1950</i>	
					<i>7759</i>	<i>Sept 30</i>	
					<i>8977</i>	<i>Dec 12</i>	<i>1951</i>

1955  
JUN  
DEC

1955

BRONX

1955  
JUN  
DEC



12345  
67890  
12345  
67890

GROOM

BRIDE

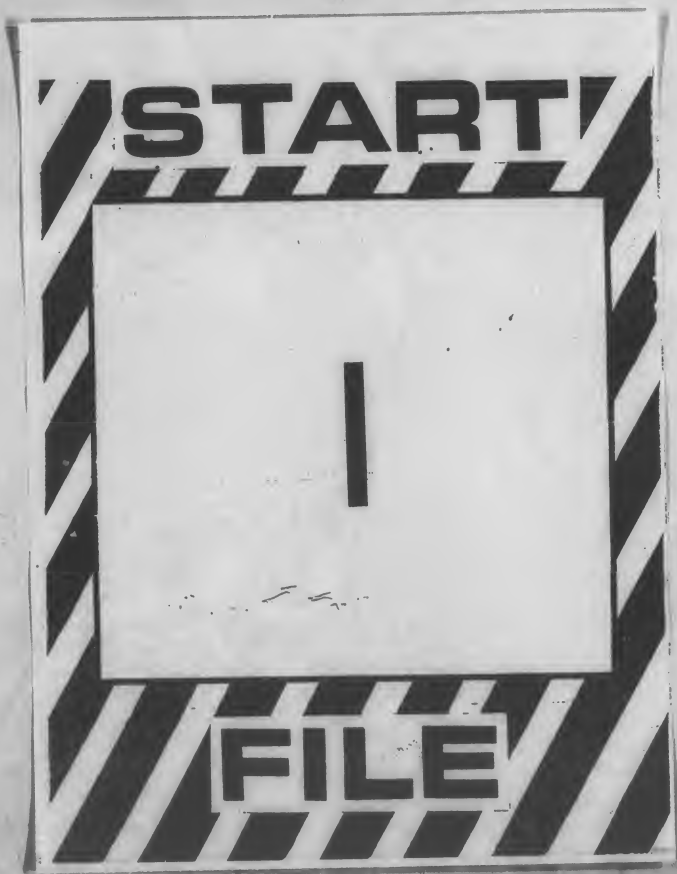
12345  
67890  
12345  
67890

1

JAN

JUN

12345  
67890  
12345  
67890



1955

BRONX

12345  
67890  
12345  
67890



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
I ski	Michael			10	Jan	3	1955
Impastato	James			178	-	8	-
Imzany	Rudolph			177	Jan	9	1955
Imzany	Edward			478	-	22	-
Imzany	William			521	-	22	-
Imzany	Lawrence			790	Feb	2	-
Imzany	Henry			881	-	5	-
Imzany	Herbert			1001	-	11	-
Imzany	Frank			1404	Mar	3	-
Imzany	Michael			1896	-	26	-
Imzany	Michael			2148	Apr	2	-
Imzany	Corrado			2302	-	9	-
Imzany	Frank			2446	-	14	-
Imzany	Red L.			2537	-	16	-
Imzany	Thomas E.			2828	-	30	-
Imzany	Adolph			2891	May	5	-
Imzany	Joseph A.			3015	-	6	-
Imzany	James			3287	-	13	-
Imzany	William J.			3633	-	21	-
Imzany	Joseph M.			3838	-	27	-
Imzany	Paul D.			3847	-	27	-
Imzany	Edward			4117	June	4	-
Imzany	Thomas J.			4120	-	1	-
Imzany	James M.			4444	-	11	-
Imzany	Luigi			4444	-	11	-
Imzany	Luigi E.			4447	-	11	-
Imzany	Walter R.			8819	Nov	5	-
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Iglesias	Nereida			198	Jan	10	1955
Iglesias	Joan R.			308	-	15	-
Iglesias	Margarita J.			683	-	24	-
Iglesias	Anna E.			918	Feb	7	-
Iglesias	Carmen E.			1208	-	19	-
Iglesias	James			1344	-	26	-
Iglesias	Theresa M.			1736	Mar	19	-
Iglesias	Theresa T.			1748	-	19	-
Iglesias	Ruth E.			2059	Apr	1	-
Iglesias	Natividad			2082	-	2	-
Iglesias	Constance			2293	-	9	-
Iglesias	Yacinta			2336	-	4	-
Iglesias	Ida			2887	-	30	-
Iglesias	Alma			3076	May	13	-
Iglesias	Helma M.			3320	-	14	-
Iglesias	John Mac S.			4015	June	1	-
Iglesias	Deanor M.			4018	-	1	-
Iglesias	Joan			4018	-	1	-
Iglesias	William V.			4186	-	4	-
Iglesias	Christine T.			4198	-	4	-
Iglesias	Jois J.			4287	-	1	-
Iglesias	Rita			4289	-	1	-
Iglesias	Blanche T.			4344	June	4	-
Iglesias	Vincenza			4531	-	13	-
Iglesias	Reginald			4548	-	14	-
Iglesias	Anna M.			4561	-	14	-
Iglesias	Julia			6053	Aug	10	1955
Iglesias	Joana			6054	-	10	1955
Iglesias	Doranna			8820	Nov	5	-

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ignacio	Rank			4488	June	15	1855
Idson	William			4491	-	15	-
Ineta	Ramon			5446	Aug	6	-
Ingher	Samuel			5443	-	15	-
Ingramia	Ronald T.			5688	-	16	-
Isaac's	Holman			5751	-	29	-
Isom's	Nicola			5767	-	29	-
Interdonato	Jeff H.			5783	Aug	1	-
Inzer	Thomas			6024	-	9	-
Inkisi	Isidoro J.			6147	-	15	-
Inky	Charles H.			6192	-	15	-
Isykoutz	Lawrence A.			6327	-	19	-
Izgary	Ronald			6334	-	19	-
Ingram	James			6533	-	31	-
Iguina	James T.			6891	Sept	2	-
Izgary	Miguel			7047	-	7	-
Izari	William			7066	-	15	-
Izella	Bartholomew			7196	-	24	-
Izinatoro	Robert A.			7798	Oct	1	-
Izalago	Americo O.			8083	-	10	-
Izagliozzo	Salvatore			8368	-	21	-
Izestac	Isidro D.			8677	Nov	1	1907
Izrael	Victor M.			8755	-	2	-
Izber	Alfred P.			8760	-	3	-
Izness	Frank			8794	Dec	5	-
Izalaco	Hilton			8878	-	9	-
Izalito	Dina			9058	Dec	15	-
Izunia	Angelo			9643	Dec	9	-
Izang	Calogero			9732	-	12	-
Izik	Alan I.			9784	-	14	-
Izfeld	Charles			10112	-	27	-
	Alex			10145	-	28	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Izallan	James B.			4404	June	15	1855
Israel	Julia			4474	-	25	-
Izabery	Carol A.			5032	-	27	-
Izgary	Robert V.			5357	July	13	-
Izgary	Carmen D.			5419	-	15	-
Izrie	Pat M.			5552	-	22	-
Izdelont	Indith			5692	-	27	-
Izefonso	Julia			6053	Aug	10	-
Izifonso	Juana			6054	-	10	-
Izalia	Paula M.			6792	-	18	-
Iz	Carie C.			6457	-	20	-
Izanello	Martha A.			6461	-	22	-
Iztemana	Marilyn G.			6520	-	27	-
Izgary	Lillian			6731	-	27	-
Izving	Shella Marguerite			7069	Sept	7	1907
Izoe	Anna E.			7067	-	14	-
Izgary	Rosa M.			7273	-	14	-
Izgersoll	Jessie			7479	-	21	-
Izry	Isabelle			7529	-	23	-
Izlegassh	Therese L.			7589	-	24	-
Izry	Wathryn L.			7652	-	26	-
Izannello	Hansea B.			8013	Oct	8	-
Israel	Rachel L.			8059	-	17	-
Izalia	Antonetta			8773	-	17	-
Izgary	My Mani G.			8884	-	25	-
Izrael	Isabella			8680	Nov	1	1907
Izgary	Euth			9015	-	23	-
Izrael	Frank B.			9444	-	30	-
Iz	Pedro			9720	Dec	5	-
Israel	Rose M.			9771	-	5	-
Izgary	Adela L.			9760	-	13	-
Iznie	May J.			9833	-	14	-
Izquisto	Isabel L.			9835	-	16	-
Izquiere	Robert A.			9862	-	19	-
Ingram	Wilhemina			10124	-	27	-
Iz	Elaine J.			10237	-	31	-

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

12345678910  
1112131415  
1617181920

12345678910  
1112131415  
1617181920

J

JAN

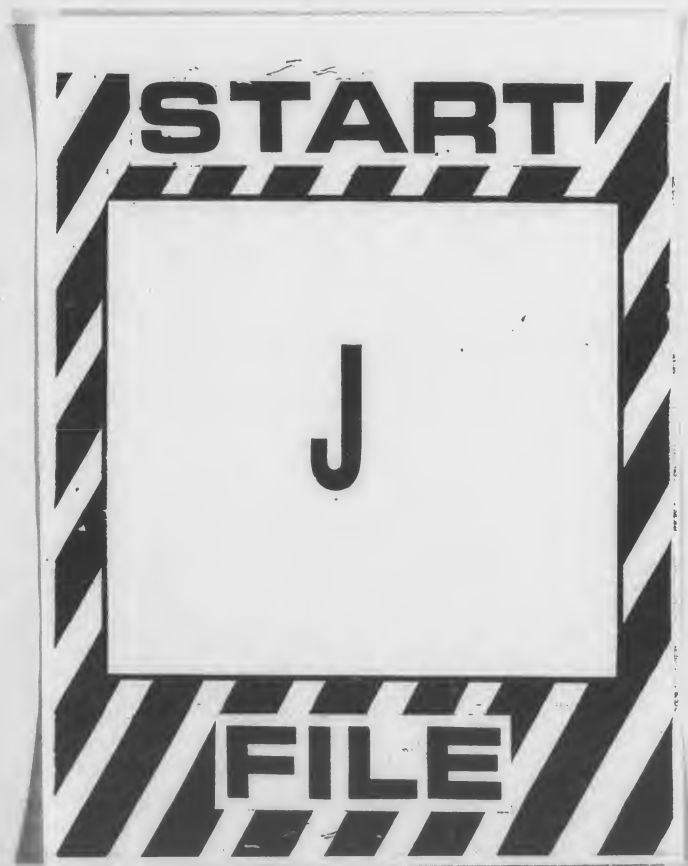
JUN

12345678910  
1112131415  
1617181920

1955

BRONX

12345678910  
1112131415  
1617181920





## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Janky	Albert A.			28	Jan	3	1905
Jakira	Aaron T			318	-	15	-
Jackson	Bernard			323	-	15	-
Jamies	Alfred			444	-	19	-
Jacobs	David L.			479	-	22	-
Jansen	William E.			557	-	24	-
Jackson	William R.			688	Feb	5	-
Jen	Cesar J.			907	-	5	-
Jackson	Rodney J.			1125	-	18	-
Jacobson	Eum			1565	Mar	11	-
Jablonski	Ronald M.			1744	Mar	19	-
Jackson	John W.			1873	-	25	-
Jackson	Don Ladac			2135	Apr	2	-
Jackson	Charles			2322	-	9	-
Jamieson	George P.			2328	Apr	9	-
Jamies	Edwin			2423	-	13	-
Jackson	Norman			2734	-	25	-
Jennings	John T.			2859	-	30	-
Jacoby	Ernie			2926	May	3	-
Jones	Irvin A.			2933	-	3	-
Janis	Harold K.			3110	-	7	-
Jackson	Shady L.			3135	-	9	-
Jakubowicz	Leif			3195	-	10	-
Jacoby	Samuel			3574	-	21	-
Jacobs	Walter A.			4133	June	4	-
Jackson	Leon			4176	-	4	-
Jason	Richard J.			4312	-	8	-
Jones	Harvey B.			4442	-	11	-
Barby	Myron			4641	-	13	-
Wintgen	Richard I.			4683	-	14	-
Jacobs	Milton			4809	-	20	-
Jacobs	Harold L.			4647	-	21	-
Jackman	Norman			905	Nov	14	1905

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	Rose			345	Jan	15	1905
Jackson	Joan			474	-	22	-
Jackson	Glastrine M.			1501	Feb	23	-
Jacobs	Leila			1340	-	26	-
Jacobs	Andrew J.			1625	Mar	12	-
Jacob	Elsie C.			2811	Apr	13	-
Jundoo	Gronne M.			2734	-	26	-
Jackson	Lillian K.			3011	May	6	-
Jackson	Annmarie T.			3139	-	9	-
Jumondy	Paula			3231	-	12	-
Janaro	Rosemary			3799	-	26	-
Scorette	Unne			4468	June	11	-
Jacobs	Harriet J.			4511	-	20	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jansky	Albert A.			28	Jan	3	1905
Jakov	Aaron T.			218	-	15	-
Jackson	Bernard			323	-	15	-
Jamco	Alfred			464	-	19	-
Jacobs	David L.			479	-	20	-
Jansen	William E.			557	-	24	-
Jackson	William P.			884	Feb	5	-
Joen	Cesar J.			907	-	5	-
Jackson	Rodney J.			1125	-	18	-
Jacobson	Eun			1565	Mar	11	-
Jablonski	Ronald M.			1744	Mar	19	-
Jackson	John W.			1873	-	20	-
Jackson	Don Ladro			2135	Apr	2	-
Jackson	Charles			2322	-	9	-
Jarnieson	George P.			2328	Apr	9	-
Jamir	Eam			2443	-	13	-
Jackson	Norman			2734	-	25	-
Jenewicz	John T.			2859	-	30	-
Jacoby	Emig			2926	May	3	-
James	Irvin A.			2933	-	3	-
Janis	Harold K.			3113	-	7	-
Jackson	Madry L.			3135	-	9	-
Jakubowicz	Leib			3195	-	10	-
Jacoby	Samuel			3572	-	21	-
Jacobs	Walter A.			4133	June	4	-
Jackson	Leon			4176	-	4	-
Jason	Richard J.			4312	-	8	-
Jones	Harvey B.			4442	-	11	-
Jarty	Myron			4641	-	13	-
Jentzen	Wesley I.			4643	-	14	-
Jacobs	William			4809	-	20	-
Jacobs	Norman L.			4847	-	21	-
Jackman	Norman			905	Nov	14	1905

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	Rosa			345	Jan	15	1905
Jackson	Loan			474	-	22	-
Jackson	Eleastine M.			1801	Feb	23	-
Jacobs	Helia			1340	-	26	-
Jacobs	Andrew J.			1625	Mar	12	-
Jacob	Elsie C.			2111	Apr	13	-
Jendro	Gronne M.			2724	-	26	-
Jackson	Lillian L.			3011	May	6	-
Jackson	Annmarie T.			3139	-	9	-
Jacobs	Paula			3231	-	12	-
Jacobs	Rosemary			3299	-	26	-
Jacobs	Anne			4448	June	11	-
Jacobs	Harriet J.			4611	-	20	-

Continued next page

FREE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

SOL  
A  
FILLFREE  
FEE  
FEE



23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36	37
38	39	40	41	42
43	44	45	46	47

JAN

# JUN

1955

# BRONX

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jenkins	William D.			1733	Mar	19	1905
Jenkins	Richard			2324	Apr	2	—
Jensen	Robert F.			1904	—	13	—
Jeffries	Jack B.			2799	—	28	—
Jenkins	Joseph P.			3364	May	14	—
Jerkowski	George M.			3602	—	21	—
Jensen	William			4884	June	13	—
Jimenez	Rogelberto			1660	Apr	13	—
Ji							

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jeffries	Alex M.			608	Jan	27	1905
Jenkins	Vivian			626	—	27	—
Jenkins	Sylvia			903	Feb	5	—
Jessie	Anna M.			401	—	8	—
Jenkins	Margaret			1596	Mar	11	—
Jenkins	Leola A.			2006	Apr	16	—
Jenkins	Elizabeth			2741	—	28	—
Jenkins	Shirley L.			3531	May	19	—
Jimenez	Leticia M.			17	Jan	3	1905
Jimenez	Ruth			79	—	6	—
Jimenez	Josefina			1493	Mar	5	—
Jimenez	Sylvia E.			1036	—	9	—
Jimenez	Paula			3688	May	21	—
Jimenez	Anna Rosa			4014	June	11	—

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jordan	Dwight			79	Jan	6	1915
Jones	Stephen D			91		7	
Johnson	Robert			531		24	
Johnson	Eustace			574		25	
Jones	Hydrostatic			77	Feb	1	
Jones	Harry J.			903		5	
Jones	Harold J.			1004		11	
Jones	Edward			1035		14	
Jones	Benjamin H.			1093		16	
Jones	Just L.			1161		19	
Johnson	Nathaniel			1361		28	
Johnson	Richard I			1477	Mar	9	
Johnson	Warley			1570		11	
Jones	Stephen P.			1576		11	
Johnson	Charles A			1978		28	
Johnson	Nathaniel			2226	April	7	
Jones	William			2321		9	
Johnson Jr.	Benjamin			2445		15	
Jones	Edward E.			2664		19	
Jones	Lyle V.			2601		21	
Jones	James H.			2704		23	
Joseph	Edward			2787		28	
Jones	Thomas J.			2949	May	3	
Johnson	James S.			3109		7	
Johnson Jr.	Carl A.			3150		9	
Johnson	Alethea C.			3158		10	
Jones	William			3846		27	
Jones	Marvin L.			3861		27	
Joseph	Julian			4000	June	6	
Jones	Kalath E.			4238		6	
Johnson	Benjamin J.			4514		13	
Jones	Edward M.			4628		16	
Joseph	Nathan			4700		18	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Ida M.			12	Jan	5	1915
Jones	Nettie			197		10	
Jordan	Anna			431		20	
Johnson	Carlone R.			449		21	
Jordan	Magdalena			714		29	
Jordan	Nettie			1071	Feb	15	
Jones	Lilli Mae			1235		23	
Jones	Willie L.			1470		24	
Jones	Agata J.			1581		24	
Johnston	Joan D.			2131	Apr	2	
Jones	Janata			2173		4	
Jones	Agnes B.			224		7	
Johnson	Levenick			2324		9	
Johnson	Lillian H.			2320		9	
Johnson	Joan M.			2701		23	
Johnson	Depe S.			3146	May	9	
Jones	Jan A.			3917		18	
Jones	Rebecca L.			4106	June	3	
Jones	Catherine E.			4413		11	
Jones	May			4523		15	
Johnson	Bessie D.			4618		17	
Jones	Sandra M.			4800		23	
Johnson	Madith E.			4825		23	

1955

BRONX

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

JAN

JUN

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Jo</i>							
<i>Juarez</i>	<i>Margarita</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1901</i>		
<i>Juliano</i>	<i>Maria Camela R</i>	<i>1156</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Justus</i>	<i>Julia J</i>	<i>1567</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Juda</i>	<i>Marilyn</i>	<i>1946</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Juliusdollar</i>	<i>Timmur</i>	<i>1543</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Junio</i>	<i>Inocencia</i>	<i>3102</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Juravicz</i>	<i>Arona A</i>	<i>3551</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Jelus</i>	<i>Ira G.</i>	<i>4348</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>		

1955

# BRONX

J

# JAN

JUN



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jacobs	Norman J.			4976	June	21	1955
Jacobs	Reft.			5037	-	21	-
Jacobs	Robert			5104	-	29	-
Jacobs	Charles J.			5103	July	14	-
Jacobs	John			5118	-	20	-
Jaffe	Leonard			5655	-	23	-
Jablonski	Walter J.			6418	Aug	20	-
Jablin	Michael			6477	-	21	-
Jacob	Jack			6491	-	26	-
Jackson	John W.			6493	-	26	-
Jacobs	James R.			6655	-	27	-
Jacobs	Paul E.			6779	-	30	-
Jacobs	Ray A.			6843	-	31	-
Jacobs	Robert M.			7046	Sept	6	-
Jaffe	David			7129	-	23	-
Jacobsen	St. Toney C.			7800	Oct	1	-
Jackson	Thomas W.			7873	-	4	-
Jackson	Dexter			7875	-	4	-
Jannuzzi	George K.			8054	-	8	-
Paul	Robert			8051	-	10	-
Panofsky	Richard			8111	-	11	-
James	Robert J.			8150	-	13	-
Jaffee	Samuel J.			8193	-	15	-
Jacobs	Drumay			8455	-	15	-
Jaffee	Julia			8852	Nov	5	-
Jackson	Norman H.			9055	-	14	-
Jacobs	Donald L.			9148	-	18	-
Jacobson	Herbert			9187	-	19	-
Jacobs	Arnold M.			9190	-	19	-
Jacobs	Myer			9190	Dec	6	-
James	Donald L.			9783	-	14	-
James	Frank			10048	-	23	-
Jacobs	Leonard L.			10110	-	27	-
Jacobs	Harry			10208	-	30	-
Jacobs	William D.			10261	-	31	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jacob	Andrey P.			5019	June	17	1955
Jameson	Rosemary K.			5709	-	29	-
Jacobson	Phyllis L.			5710	-	29	-
Jacques	Erin			5767	July	1	-
Jackson	Dr. D.			5397	-	13	-
Jackson	Madeline T.			5319	-	20	-
Janniere	Martha E.			6034	Aug	9	-
Jankowitz	Lillian			6205	-	15	-
Jacobi	Janette T.			6215	-	16	-
Jacobs	Grace A.			6378	-	20	-
James	Barth			6476	-	21	-
Jackson	Elizabeth A.			6477	-	21	-
Jacobellis	Rose M.			6489	-	21	-
Jacominich	Anna E.			6875	Sept	2	-
Jackson	Mary			6890	-	2	-
Jankelovitch	Rebeka			6915	-	2	-
Jameson	Kenneth June			7067	Sept	7	-
Jackson	Kenneth			7348	-	17	-
Panangelo	Gene W.			7397	-	17	-
Jackson	Mathew V.			7477	-	21	-
Jacobelli	Johnnie M.			7616	-	24	-
Jacobsen	Ann B.			7684	-	27	-
James	Susanbald			7706	-	28	-
Jacobs	Salona L.			7733	-	29	-
Jacobs	Edelyn			7995	Oct	1	-
Jacques	Rosemary			8149	-	13	-
Jacobs	Barbara			8191	-	15	-
Jackson	Joan			8134	-	27	-
Jacobs	Reva			8167	-	27	-
Jaffe	Bessie			8923	Nov	4	-
Jackson	Ellen M.			9083	-	15	-
Jacobs	Donna M.			9215	-	19	-
Jacobs	Marlene H.			9163	-	21	-
Jackson	Nellie K.			9189	-	21	-
Jacobs	Bernice			9764	Dec	13	-
Jankowski	Rose Mary			10065	-	23	-
Jackson	Donna H.			10147	-	28	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX







# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jeffer	John P.			5119	June	30	1955-
Jefferli	Frank P.			5960	Aug	6	-
Jensen	Richard J.			7884	Sept	14	-
Jennings	James E.			7883	Oct	4	-
Jenkins	George			5004	-	15	-
Jefferson	Richard Sullivan			8505	-	25	-
Jenkins	Fred A.			9020	Nov	12	-
Jenny	Monis			9919	Dec	17	-

Jimenez	Lorenzo			5677	July	16	1955
Jimenez	Ray			6450	Aug	20	-
Jimenez	Alfredo			8702	Oct	25	-
Jimenez	Rolando			9025	Nov	12	-
Jiles	Eddie			9246	-	19	-
Jimenez	Manuel			9956	Dec	19	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jennings	Dorothy H.			5417	July	15	1955
Jensen	Evelyn M.			5620	-	13	-
Jeney	Paul			6446	Aug	13	-
Jedlicka	Catherine R.			6491	-	20	-
Jenkins	Bladys M.			7883	Sept	14	-
Jefferson	Lilla B.			7823	-	16	-
Jenkins	Aileen M.			7891	Oct	4	-
Jennings	Elyzabeth			9346	Nov	15	-
Jenkins	Lucille C.			10077	Dec	31	-

Jimenez	Paula			5005	July	14	1955
Jimenez	Legdia E.			6454	Sept	25	-
Jaggett	Edith E.			8165	Oct	14	-
Allega	Virginia J.			8294	-	18	-
Jimenez	Maria			9103	Nov	16	-
Jimenez	Carmen M.			10045	Dec	13	-

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	Moneth A.			492	June	14	1955
Jones	Wade H.			501	Aug	25	-
Johnson	Arnold J.			5372	-	28	-
Johnson	William			5208	July	9	-
Johnson	Robert D.			5504	-	19	-
Jordan	James J.			5512	-	19	-
Johns	Willie			5601	-	23	-
Jones	Hampton			5633	-	23	-
Joseph	Neil			5728	-	28	-
Jones	David J.			6007	Aug	8	-
Johnson	Howard D.			6312	-	19	-
Jordan	Herbert			6326	Aug	19	-
Joannides	Eugene A.			6338	-	20	-
Joyce	John F.			6573	-	23	-
Johnson	Arthur			6579	-	24	-
Jones	James E.			6587	-	25	-
Johnson	John W.			6697	-	27	-
Johnson	Elmer			7157	Sept	10	-
Jel	Edsinger			7411	-	12	-
Johnson	Kenneth R.			7320	-	16	-
Joyce	Michael			7342	-	17	-
Joyce	Frank P.			7368	-	17	-
Jelton	Charles L.			7446	-	24	-
Johnson	Charles H.			7549	-	24	-
Joynt	Montague C.			7633	-	24	-
Jordan	John W.			7861	Oct	1	-
Johnson	Rene C.			8105	-	15	-
Johnson	Wendell D.			8119	-	15	-
Johnson	John W.			8117	-	25	-
Johnson	Earl			8148	-	15	-
Joseph	Raphael			8168	-	17	-
Johnson	Alonso M.			8365	-	21	-
Jones	Charles			8541	-	27	-
Jones	Robert Hazea			8835	Nov	5	-
Johnson	Richard			9003	-	12	-
Johnson	Arana S.			9147	-	19	-
Jones	Arnold			9337	-	25	-
Johnson	Benjamin			9452	-	30	-
Johnson	Delmadge			9461	-	30	-
Johnson	George			9465	Dec	1	-
Jones	James			10126	-	31	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	Janna M.			4931	June	14	1955
Jordan	Willie M.			5186	July	2	-
Jones	Rose M.			5233	-	5	-
Johnson	Bonnie			5279	-	8	-
Jones	Florence M.			5389	-	13	-
Johnson	Male F.			5473	-	16	-
Johnson	Beatrice A.			5630	-	23	-
Jones	Josephine D.			5704	-	27	-
Polin	Kathleen M.			5713	-	27	-
Johnson	James G.			5715	-	27	-
Johnson	Catherine A.			5829	Aug	1	-
Jones	Helena M.			6002	-	8	-
Jones	Harriet A.			6006	-	8	-
Johnson	Alie M.			6039	-	10	-
Johnson	Louise			6176	-	13	-
Johnson	Kathleen M.			6363	-	20	-
Jones	Theresa M.			6444	-	20	-
Jones	Margaret			6490	-	22	-
Joyce	Kathleen T.			6567	-	25	-
Joyce	John M.			6709	-	27	-
Johnson	Mayme			6803	-	30	-
Jones	Elizabeth			6861	Sept	1	-
Jones	Grace			7127	-	9	-
Jorgensen	Eva E.			7153	-	9	-
Johnson	Emily D.			7161	-	10	-
Jordan	Jeffine M.			7184	-	10	-
Johnson	Charles G.			7203	-	10	-
Johnson	Marlene R.			7206	-	12	-
Jones	Methilda			7420	-	17	-
Johnson	Annie M.			7576	-	22	-
Johnson	Bella M.			7587	-	24	-
Johnson	James			7665	-	26	-
Jones	Ellen M.			7706	-	30	-
Johnson	Helena			7841	Oct	1	-
Johnson	Kathleen			7871	-	4	-
Johnson	Carl E.			7875	-	4	-
Johnson	Lorie J.			8027	-	8	-
Jones	Mayme B.			8163	-	13	-
Jordan	Gronie L.			8181	-	14	-
Johnson	Janita R.			8471	-	24	-
Jones	James M.			8487	-	25	-
Johnson	Josephine D.			8652	-	29	-
Johnson	Ethel			8663	-	31	-
Johnson	Charles			8669	-	31	-
Johnson	Mary Lou			8707	Nov	1	1955
Joyce	Josephine			8850	-	5	-
Johnson	Agnetta			8898	-	9	-
Jones	Beatrice			8998	Nov	12	-
Jones	Rebecca			9049	-	14	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

J

JUN

DEC

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Joyce	Patricia A.	9278	Nov	24	1955		
Jones	Shirley G.	9444	-	23	-		
Johnson	Twendlyn	9444	-	25	-		
Jones	Blanche	9814	Dec	1	-		
Johnson	Iola	10096	-	24	-		
Johnson	Keltha	10169	-	24	-		
Jones	Althea C.	10209	-	30	-		

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

K

START

K

FILE

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Karwaski	Adam			97	Jan	7	1911
Kay	Martin D.			98	"	7	"
Karanagh	George S.			139	"	8	"
Kaplan	Jerome F. H.			377	"	15	"
Kammaman	Bernard			410	"	19	"
Kahn	Robert S.			460	"	22	"
Kalman	Benjamin			496	"	22	"
Kaplan	Lawrence			541	"	24	"
Katzman	Abel A.			602	"	26	"
Kasman	Jack S.			720	"	29	"
Kantowitz	David			1061	Feb	15	"
Kallo	Leonard			1180	"	19	"
Kanowsky	Jack			1274	"	20	"
Kaplan	David			1294	"	20	"
Kantell	Paul			1370	March	1	"
Kaplan	Ira			1371	"	1	"
Kaplan	Arnold			1383	"	2	"
Kaplan	Charles			1441	"	5	"
Kaplan	Samuel			1523	"	10	"
Kaplan	Isaac			1644	"	25	"
Kaplan	Samuel			1956	"	28	"
Kaplan	Hyman			1993	"	29	"
Kawack	Arthur O.			2036	"	31	"
Kagan	Alfred			2211	April	7	"
Kamena	Chas. E.			2308	"	9	"
Kaplan	Charles B.			2340	"	9	"
Kaselman	Conrad			2678	"	23	"
Karanagh	Augustine			2907	May	1	"
Kasans	Richard			3160	"	10	"
Kasten	Samuel S.			3200	"	19	"
Kalmus	Harry			3261	"	20	"
Karavanic	Samuel E.			3641	"	21	"
Kaplan	Bernard			3662	"	21	"
Karayean	Stanley			3677	"	21	"
Katz	Joseph			3681	"	21	"
Kammen	Jack			3797	"	25	"
Kalt	Anton			3798	"	25	"
Kantor	Jeff			3844	"	27	"
Kanady	Jeff			3882	"	28	"
Kanuckie	Edmund R.			4063	June	1	"
Kallos	Alfred			4093	"	3	"
Kelman	Charles E.			4096	"	3	"
Kanner	Theodore			4142	"	4	"
Kallomski	Isaac H.			4156	"	4	"
Kasser	Isaac			4203	"	4	"
Kalinsky	Maurice			4313	"	8	"
Kaplan	Alan C.			4383	"	10	"
Kaufman	Samuel			4385	"	10	"
Kant	Arthur			4440	"	11	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Marlene			69	Jan	6	1911
Kaufman	Storia			1150	"	8	"
Kaufman	Judith			167	"	8	"
Kaufman	Maryna			181	"	8	"
Kaplan	Shirley			211	"	11	"
Kaufman	Klara			221	"	11	"
Kalinsky	Emma			259	"	13	"
Kaufman	Valerie P.			347	"	15	"
Kaminskas	Bernice			384	"	17	"
Kabalkin	Harriet			410	"	19	"
Kahn	Lisel			590	"	25	"
Kantor	Esther			687	"	29	"
Kaplan	Julia			923	Feb	7	"
Kaplan	Edith M.			1080	"	16	"
Kaplan	James			1084	"	16	"
Kaplan	Julia			1152	"	19	"
Kaplan	Maria B.			1212	"	21	"
Kalt	Sylvia E.			1375	March	1	"
Kaplan	Esther			1443	"	5	"
Kaplan	Maryna			1702	"	19	"
Kaufman	Loretta			1775	"	19	"
Katler	Rosalie			1794	"	21	"
Katz	Rose			1810	"	22	"
Katler	Judith G.			2155	April	15	"
Kahn	Roselyn			2113	"	16	"
Karusak	Helen			2610	"	21	"
Kaplan	Lucia			2907	May	3	"
Kalt	Margaret			2981	"	4	"
Katz	Edith			2981	"	4	"
Kaufman	Betha K.			3037	"	7	"
Kaufman	Jane E.			3229	"	15	"
Katz	Ben H.			3290	"	14	"
Kaplan	Rhoda E.			3344	"	14	"
Kandman	Beatrice			3349	"	14	"
Kaplan	Esther			3430	"	16	"
Kalish	Adela			3511	"	19	"
Katz	Marilyn R.			3624	"	21	"
Kanaski	Klara T.			3677	"	21	"
Kamenetzky	Zelda			3716	"	23	"
Kaplan	Esther A.			3803	"	26	"
Kaplan	Samuel R.			3891	"	31	"
Kaplan	Phyllis R.			4089	June	3	"
Kaplan	Kathleen			4149	"	4	"
Kaplan	Pauline			4152	"	4	"
Kaplan	Molly			4264	"	7	"
Kaplan	Kosmin			4398	"	11	"
Kaplan	Esther			4440	"	11	"
Kaplan	Esther			4522	"	13	"
Kaplan	Esther			4524	"	14	"

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



Y  
W  
U  
R  
O  
N  
L  
J  
I  
F  
E

Continued next page

# JAN

# JUN

20 22 25

1955

BRONX



[illegible]



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kerriak	Premiah L.			19	Jan	5	1955
Kelly	Paul J.			298		14	
Keltman	Bruce			483		21	
Kelly	Edward J.			519		22	
Kelly	Edward J.			545		24	
Kelly	John J.			576		25	
Kelso	Donald C.			625		27	
Kent	Edwin F.			796	26	2	
Kesford	Quinn			864		5	
Kenny	John J.			988		10	
Kean	Thomas F.			997		11	
Keppele	Engene T.			1015		11	
Kelly	John J.			1397	Mar	3	
Kerney	Stoney			1400		4	
Kempson	Shale			1419		5	
Kelly	James A.			2004		24	
Kerb	John J.			2025		30	
Kestentbaum	Leonard			2030		31	
Kenna	William			2177	Apr	4	
Kelly	George J.			2244		8	
Kehol	Jerome			2385		12	
Keane	John J.			2398		13	
Kelly	Francis E.			2557		19	
Kerin	Simon A.			2668		23	
Kestentbaum	Moses			2922	May	3	
Kellman	Jerry			2956		4	
Kearns	Clement			2998		6	
Kennedy	John J.			3104		7	
Kelly	Harold			3193		14	
Kushberg	Sam			3349		14	
Kelly	Nancy J.			3447		17	
Kochler	Howard			3885		28	
Kelly	William			3943		28	
Kelly	James J.			4192	June	4	
Keane	Robert T.			4197		4	
Keane	Michael T.			4490		7	
Kelly	Mustin B.			4676		16	
Kellerman	Peter A.			4676		18	
Kehol	Thomas J.			4737		18	
Ketempura	James			4830		21	
Kelly	John H.			4834		21	
Keane	James			8822	Apr	5	1945

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kerr	Mary			100	Jan	8	1905
Kelly	Muriel			135		8	
Kett	Kathleen			241		12	
Kearns	Ann			306		15	
Kearse	Betha V.			334		15	
Ketch	Korinne			364		15	
Kegler	Theresa			564		25	
Kelly	Margaret M.			631		28	
Kenna	Mira			713		29	
Keller	Joan M.			822	Feb	2	
Kennerly	Mary			908		5	
Kersley	Helena			1051	Mar	10	
Keller	Clanor			1744		19	
Kelly	Mary Margaret			1778		21	
Kelly	Margaret J.			1911	Mar	26	1905
Kelly	Joan D.			1925		26	
Kearns	Genevieve			2037		31	
Kellman	Helga			2088	April	2	1955
Kennedy	Kathleen Helen			2285		9	
Kelly	Evelyn R.			2411		13	
Keane	Mary			2537		18	
Kendig	Evelyn R.			2621		22	
Kemp	Eileen E.			2851		30	
Keane	Theresa F.			2974	May	5	
Keane	Terence M.			2985		5	
Keman	Ellen Sue			3001		7	
Kent	Patricia J.			3132		9	
Kennedy	Theresa M.			3144		9	
Kearns	Cecilia K.			3178		10	
Kearns	James D.			3180		15	
Kelly	Patricia E.			3576		19	
Kenna	Ann R.			3712		23	
Kearney	Kress E.			4077	June	2	
Kerry	Margaret V.			4333		7	
Kerman	Virginia J.			4333		13	
Kerner	Kathleen			4449		14	
Kerry	Ernest			4632		16	
Kerber	Samuel V.			4647		18	
Kelly	Elyabeth			4727		18	
Kemp	Eric			4844		20	
Kelly	Margaret L.			4748		20	

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25

K

# JAN

# JUN

[illegible][illegible]

Y  
W  
U  
R  
O  
N  
L  
J  
I  
H

1955

# BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kirkgaard	Henry C.			555	Jan	24	1911
Kirk	James J.			761	Feb	1	-
Kellinger	Joseph P.			809	Feb	3	-
Kissling	Robert J.			812	-	0	-
King	Robert F.			1094	-	17	-
King	Samuel			1381	Mar	1	-
Kirsch	Herbert J.			1452	-	5	-
Kirschless	Robert M.			1575	-	11	-
Kirschner	Harry P.			1760	-	19	-
King	Arthur B.			2046	Mar	31	-
Kissalla	Thomas C.			2079	Apr	2	-
Kirsch	Living			2085	-	2	-
Kidd	Donald M.			2414	-	13	-
Kinkade	Gerald K.			2490	-	16	-
Keefer	Samuel K.			2579	-	18	-
Kiskilis	Bill			2596	-	19	-
Kilduff	Gerald V.			2635	-	22	-
Kischer	Joseph L.			2725	-	22	-
Kiely	Jeremiah P.			2964	May	4	-
Kinsman	Richard A.			3008	-	6	-
Kilnisk	George J.			3343	-	14	-
Killian	James M.			4100	June	4	-
King	Carlton S.			4653	-	17	-
Kiernan	Christopher			4732	-	18	-

Kj

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kirsch	Muriel			46	Jan	5	1911
Kish	Alice M.			104	-	7	-
Kirschblatt	Michael E.			363	-	15	-
Kittler	Sadie			535	Feb	4	-
Kittas	Marcia S.			1172	-	19	-
Kileen	Catherine E.			1384	Mar	2	-
Killian	Marilyn			1453	-	5	-
Kirschman	Anna			1566	-	11	-
Kirschbaum	Meoni			1633	-	15	-
Kitsinsky	Anna			1770	Apr	16	-
Kilkenny	Rose Marie			2575	-	19	-
Kita	Maria A.			2640	-	23	-
King	Carol			3115	May	7	-
Kishman	Eleanor			3179	-	10	-
Kirby	Bruce			3233	-	12	-
King	Ema M.			3370	-	14	-
Killian	Joan R.			3863	-	17	-
King	Joan J.			4032	June	1	-
King	Rosella			4107	-	3	-
Kiesel	Kathleen E.			4216	-	7	-
Kinney	Bernadette			4217	-	7	-
Kissane	Mary T.			4255	-	18	-

Kj

1955

BRONX

Y  
W  
U  
R  
O  
N  
L  
J  
I



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klein	Jerome R.			375	Jan	17	1855
Klein	Joseph			580	-	25	-
Klein	Julius			1285	Feb	25	-
Klein	Julius			1025	Mar	8	-
Klein	Ronald			1860	-	24	-
Klein	Arthur W.			2016	Apr	16	-
Kleinhaus	Martin G.			2868	-	30	-
Klein	Philip M.			2899	-	30	-
Kleinick	Frederick S.			3687	May	21	-
Kleinstein	Jerome			3735	-	24	-
Klinek	John S.			3967	-	28	-
Klein	Harold M.			4263	June	7	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kleinberg	Anita			156	Jan	8	1855
Kleinfield	Roma			1870	-	10	-
Kleingensmith	Mary A.			205	-	11	-
Kleiber	Maria C.			490	-	22	-
Kleinberg	Elaine			566	-	25	-
Klein	Hannah			602	-	26	-
Kinsfeld	Batona S.			629	-	28	-
Klein	Helene			641	-	28	-
Klauder	Helene S.			1088	Feb	16	1855
Klein	Joan T.			1255	-	12	-
Kleinmetz	Sylvia D.			1406	Mar	3	-
Kriger	Elaine D.			1511	-	8	-
Klein	Dora M.			1740	-	19	-
Kleiner	Ellen P.			2029	-	31	-
Klein	Rosalie			2716	Apr	14	-
Klepper	Muriel D.			2809	-	29	-
Klimbach	Eleanora			3052	May	7	-
Klein	Hani			3185	-	10	-
Kleinman	Beatrice			3479	-	18	-
Kleinitz	Leoris			3879	-	28	-
Kleinman	Helen			3950	-	28	-
Klein	Judith J.			4119	June	4	-
Krause	Laura M.			4150	-	4	-
Kleerman	Loretta			4165	-	4	-
Kleber	Korally E.			4274	-	7	-
Kinselman	Sather			4315	-	10	-
Kinges	Mildred			4346	-	11	-
Klein	Jeana C.			4408	-	11	-
Klein	Louise E.			4687	-	18	-

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knapp, Jr.	Clarence			503	Jan	22	1955
Knapp, Jr.	Henry H.			608	-	27	-
Knapp	Martin			146	Mar	25	-
Knob	Robert L.			367	May	21	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knower	Harriet M.			532	Jan	22	1955
Knapp	Barthel			545	-	24	-
Knockton	Elizabeth			1673	Mar	17	1955
Knapp	Horine L.			1808	-	21	-
Knapp	Helen M.			1866	April	30	-
Knob	Anna			2906	May	3	-
Knipper	Roslyn L.			3558	-	20	-
Knaster	Louise H.			4809	June	20	-

Y  
W  
O  
R  
O  
N

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Koff	Herbert H.			119	Jan	8	1955
Koff	Walter R.			190		10	
Koff	Joe E.			434		20	
Koff	Richard			471		22	
Koslow	George J.			716		29	
Komaromy	Andrew C.			872	26	5	
Koruck	John			1032		14	
Kolarch	Philip P.			1065		18	
Konfeld	Arnold P.			1179		19	
Kosman	Jay W.			1896	May	3	
Koton	Sheldon E.			1830		9	
Kogut	Edward C.			1609		12	
Kozloff	Colin John			192		26	
Karney	William J.			2583	Apr	20	
Kachler	John J.			2592		20	
Kovacs	Albert			1605		20	
Kovacs	Edmond J.			3112	May	7	
Kouroupos	Angelo D.			3260		13	
Kobrin	Arthur A.			3348		14	
Konovity	Martin J.			3509		19	
Kon	Caron			3528		19	
Kake Jr.	William J.			3608		21	
Kat	Walter A.			3628		21	
Kovalski	Ronald			4320	June	4	
Koch	Leonard J.			4407		11	
Koen	Richard			4783		18	
Koenig	Rudolph O.			4817		21	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko novitz	Pearl			1	Jan	3	1955
Kasofsky	Pauline			572		25	
Kosch	Sheila H.			701		29	
Komblatt	Rances			804	26	8	
Kohler	Clare A.			882		10	
Kohler	Elsa H.			1037		14	
Koten	Ann			1062		15	
Kozativitz	Helena E.			1142		19	
Kolchin	Rebecca			1166		19	
Kopylev	Melanie			1234		21	
Koppe	Gertrude A.			1303		26	
Kozoff	Myra			1450	May	5	
Koenigsberg	Barbara B.			1490		5	
Kofin	Barbara			1567		14	
Kotzen	Isabelle Rita			1894		26	
Kalensky	Beatrice R.			1932		26	
Kotler	Sharon			1935		26	
Koenig	Myra A.			2305	Apr	8	
Koon	Kathleen A.			2724		25	
Kellmann	Helga			2088		2	
Kosack	Honora M.			3170	May	10	
Kosofsky	Edith			3198		10	
Konblatt	Yvonne			3205		11	
Konikow	Alma			3306		14	
Kopalek	Ann			3418		17	
Koslack	Shirley R.			3613		21	
Kotler	Betha			4115	June	4	
Kortigal	Helena M.			4549		15	

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



K

**JAN**

# JUN

20  
22  
23

1955

# BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krain	Milton J.			69	Jan	6	1955
Kruskal	Jonathan			108	-	7	-
Kravitz	Stanley			160	-	8	-
Krasoff	Henry			1084	Feb	16	-
Krutan	Harvey			1186	-	18	-
Krantzky	Norman M.			1005	-	21	-
Krasenine	Arion			1307	-	26	-
Kronfeld	Norman			1497	Mar	7	-
Kritz	George J.			1615	-	12	-
Kritzer	Herbert D.			1605	-	12	-
Kruger	George Jr.			1654	-	17	-
Kraskin	Richard J.			1801	-	22	-
Kriegel	Leone L. B.			1445	April	1	-
Kraus	Louis			3044	May	7	-
Kreidler	Robert J.			3712	May	13	-
Krikorian	Robert			3738	-	24	-
Krakauer	Joseph			4040	June	1	-
Krasner	Frank			4244	-	6	-
Kraus	Bernard			4846	-	23	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krug	Be			105	Jan	8	1955
Krichstein	Esther			548	-	24	-
Kriensalt	Phyllis			712	-	29	-
Krebs	Margaret M.			888	Feb	5	-
Kramer	Juliette			1316	-	26	-
Krause	Roslyn			1319	-	26	-
Kraus	Rhoda			1338	-	28	-
Kramer	Adelle			1447	Mar	4	-
Kramer	Dolores Sandra			1892	-	26	-
Kraus	Allice			1973	-	26	-
Kreger	Joan E.			1987	-	24	-
Kron	Esther			2063	April	1	-
Krumm	Martha			2453	-	15	-
Kramer	Minetta A.			2740	-	26	-
Krasinski	Joan C.			3501	May	19	-
Kramer	Marilyn			3588	-	21	-
Krantz	Sheila B.			3598	-	21	-
Kramer	Elaine			3650	-	21	-
Kramer	Joan B.			4002	June	1	-
Kramer	Marilyn T.			4114	-	2	-
Krangel	Spidies			4164	-	4	-
Kraus	Elizabeth			4230	-	6	-
Kraviec	Emily			4260	-	7	-
Kritz	Marion			4402	-	11	-
Krusch	Eva			4872	-	22	-

Continued next page

Y  
W  
O  
R  
K

K

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE MONTH DAY YEAR

Kr

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE MONTH DAY YEAR

Kr

K. Senaitis

Millie J.

800 Feb 1955

K

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kunzelman	Paul			531	Jan	22	1955
Kuschner	Joe P.			508	Dec	3	-
Kusmitz	Stanley			1079	-	18	-
Kusel	Elizabeth F.			1808	-	22	-
Kushak	Stanley			2104	Apr	2	-
Kushn	Harry W.			2175	-	4	-
Kura	Valentine			2210	-	6	-
Kunkel	Henry A.			3359	May	18	-
Kuste	Frank			3551	-	20	-
Kunda	Louis			4321	June	9	-
Kulper	Harold			4384	-	10	-
Kugler	Sam			4419	-	11	-
Kunkel	Willie W.			4676	-	17	-
Kurzer	Ernie			4686	-	18	-
Kupris	Richard X			4760	-	20	-
Kwasnica	Michael			3792	May	15	1955
Kyekostas	George			391	Jan	18	1955
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kunke	Suzanne A.			735	Jan	11	1955
Kunda	Janet E.			692	-	29	-
Kuscia	Joan B.			917	Feb	7	-
Kust	Jessie			1041	Mar	5	-
Kybinsky	Betty			1569	-	11	-
Kuste	Una			1588	-	29	-
Kunkel	Edith			2058	Apr	1	-
Kustich	Charlotte			3169	May	10	-
Kushner	Adeline			4164	June	14	-
Kwistel	Mildred			4524	June	21	1955
Ky							

FREE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE

K

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FEE  
FEE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaity	Leois E			5082	June	29	1955
Kalagrides	Long			5102	—	25	—
Kamp	Stanley			5333	July	12	1955
Karlsson	Indira			5350	—	11	—
Kaplan	Naig			5352	—	11	—
Kaden	William K.			5655	—	25	—
Kassler	Gold S.			5694	—	27	—
Karp	Russell H.			5912	August	19	1955
Kane	Bernard J.			5979	—	6	—
Kaslan	Sam			6092	—	12	—
Kaznis	George			6378	—	20	—
Kahn	Jack			6405	—	20	—
Kaplowitz	Zelman			6622	—	27	—
Karanagh	Rose M.			6648	—	27	—
Kaufman	Julian			6673	—	27	—
Kat	Poland J.			6727	—	27	—
Kaplan	Paul			6749	—	28	—
Kashut	Morris			7096	Sept	8	—
Kaufmann	Urban			7146	—	10	—
Kahl	Eduard T.			7199	—	10	—
Kato	William			7482	—	21	—
Kane	William J.			7642	—	26	—
Kamenisky	Sam			7738	—	29	—
Kamer	Bernard			7804	Oct	3	—
Katchen	Sal			7869	—	3	—
Kaston	Mel			7952	—	7	—
Karones	George J.			7976	—	7	—
Kalden	Alan W.			8044	—	8	—
Kalbfell	Emerson J.			8120	—	11	—
Kaplan	Sigmund			8136	—	13	—
Kamboorian	Ussam			8141	—	13	—
Kaplan	Morton B.			8186	—	14	—
Kalandin	Mamoon K.			8183	—	17	—
Kaplan	Nad L.			8184	—	17	—
Kass	Harold L.			8410	—	22	—
Kaufman	Helene			8688	Nov	1	1955
Kariabel	Joseph T.			8711	—	1	—
Kasser	Louis J.			8733	—	2	—
Kaplan	Harvey			8796	Nov	5	—
Karabin	John M.			8811	—	5	—
Katz	Max J.			8903	—	9	—
Karney	Paul			9057	—	15	—
Kash	Harl			9212	—	19	—
Kaufman	Harry			9321	—	25	—
Kaplan	Dane			9627	Dec	8	—
Kat	Milton			9642	—	9	—
Kat	Gene			9746	—	12	—
Kahn	Ronald M.			9765	Dec	2	—
Kalmanson	Benjamin			9791	Dec	18	—

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kat	Sylvia H.			4921	June	20	1955
Kastenbaum	Deale C.			5079	—	28	—
Kapell	Ethel B.			5128	—	30	—
Kalutsky	Phyllis			5186	July	7	—
Kat	Rhoda			5207	—	19	—
Katmanek	Mary			5581	—	23	—
Kaiser	John			5728	—	28	—
Kaufman	Rachel			5850	Aug	1	—
Kaliner	Rose			5882	—	3	—
Kaufman	Flora			6120	—	13	—
Kaufman	Judith			6148	—	13	—
Kaplan	Grace			6151	—	13	—
Kaplan	Myra J.			6241	—	16	—
Karnell	Jacqueline			6247	—	17	—
Katz	Mildred			6258	—	18	—
Kamp	Sheila L.			6352	—	20	—
Kasbarian	Evelyn			6377	—	20	—
Kaden	Barbara D.			6380	—	20	—
Kaplan	Louanne			6405	—	20	—
Kanegson	Rita			6508	—	23	—
Kay	Sara Ann			6526	—	23	—
Kantor	Suzelle			6749	—	25	—
Kay	Rochlyn Anne			7091	Sept	8	—
Kavsky	Doris			7096	—	8	—
Kalpe	Julia M.			7103	—	8	—
Kaplan	Charlotte			7177	—	14	—
Kapew	Anna M.			7341	—	17	—
Kaufman	Phyllis			7422	—	23	—
Kanapp	Brothy			7506	—	22	—
Kahn	Hella			7716	—	28	—
Karetsky	Julia R.			7818	Oct	1	—
Kapp	Roberta J.			7886	—	4	—
Kelick	Augusta J.			7908	—	5	—
Kalick	Melone E.			8081	—	10	—
Kat	Rose			8138	—	13	—
Kasper	Cynthia J.			8188	—	15	—
Kat	Kerza			8242	—	15	—
Kat	Phyllis			8394	—	22	—
Kaufman	Jane C.			8430	—	22	—
Kaufman	Paula			8480	—	25	—
Kaltan	Ruth			8481	—	25	—
Kat	Heidi Lene			8621	Oct	21	1955
Kaufman	Isabel			8671	Oct	31	—
Karovit	Yvonne			8836	Nov	12	—
Kass	Rosora K.			8969	—	12	—
Kelman	Clare			9165	—	21	—
Kantervitz	Barbara			9312	—	23	—
Karow	Doris J.			9379	Nov	26	—
Kaufman	Kathleen			9395	—	26	—

Continued next page

Y  
U  
R  
O  
N  
L  
J  
I  
H  
E  
A

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaity	Louis E			508v	June	29	1955
Kalagrides	Tony			510v	—	29	—
Kampf	Stanley			5333	July	12	1955
Karlsson	Indis			5350v	—	11	—
Kapafian	Harig			535v	—	11	—
Kaden	William H.			565v	—	25	—
Kassler	Gerald S.			5694	—	27	—
Karp	Russell H.			591v	August	19	1955
Kane	Bernard J.			5979	—	6	—
Kaslan	Sam			609v	—	12	—
Kaznis	George			6378	—	20	—
Kahn	Jack			6405	—	20	—
Kaplowitz	Jelmar			662v	—	27	—
Karanagh	George M.			6648	—	27	—
Kaufman	Julian			6673	—	27	—
Katz	Poland J.			6777	—	27	—
Kaplan	Paul			6788	—	29	—
Kashut	Morris			7096	Sept	8	—
Kaufmann	Urban			7146	—	10	—
Kahl	Eduard T.			7199	—	10	—
Kato	William			748v	—	21	—
Kane	William J.			764v	—	26	—
Kamenitsky	Sam			7738	—	29	—
Kamer	Bernard			7804	Oct	3	—
Katchen	Sal			7869	—	3	—
Kasten	Mel			795v	—	7	—
Karonis	George J.			7976	—	7	—
Kaldon	John W.			8048	—	8	—
Kalbfell	Emerson J.			8120	—	11	—
Kaplan	Sigmund			8136	—	13	—
Kamboorian	Udon			8141	—	13	—
Kaplan	Morton B.			8186	—	14	—
Kalandin	Mamoon K.			8283	—	17	—
Kaplan	Nad L.			8284	—	17	—
Kapp	Robert L.			8410	—	22	—
Kaufman	Belmont			8685	Nov	1	1955
Krabel	Joseph F.			8711	—	1	—
Kaiser	Louis J.			8733	—	2	—
Kaplan	Harvey			8796	Nov	5	—
Karabin	John M.			8811	—	5	—
Katz	Max J.			8903	—	9	—
Karney	Paul			9057	—	15	—
Kash	Paul			921v	—	19	—
Kaufman	Harry			9321	—	25	—
Kaplan	Dore			9627	Dec	8	—
Katz	Milton			964v	—	9	—
Katz	James			9746	—	22	—
Kahn	Ronald M.			9765	Dec	23	—
Kalmanson	Benjamin			9791	Dec	18	—

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Lynna H.			4971	June	14	1955
Kastenbaum	Dale C.			5079	—	28	—
Kapell	Ethel B.			5128	—	30	—
Kalutsky	Myelis			526	July	7	—
Katz	Rhoda			5507	—	19	—
Katmanck	Mary			5551	—	23	—
Kaiser	John			5728	—	28	—
Kaufman	Rachel			5850	Aug	1	—
Kaliner	Rose			588v	—	3	—
Kaufman	Joan			6120	—	13	—
Kaufman	Judith			6148	—	13	—
Katz	Grace			6151	—	13	—
Kaplan	Myra J.			6241	—	16	—
Kasnell	Josephine			6247	—	17	—
Katz	Mildred			6288	—	18	—
Kamp	Sheila L.			635v	—	20	—
Kasparian	Evelyn			6377	—	20	—
Kaden	Barbara D.			6380	—	20	—
Kaplan	Lorraine			6405	—	20	—
Kanegson	Eda			6508	—	23	—
Kaye	Sara Ann			6526	—	23	—
Kantor	Lucille			6749	—	25	—
Kaye	Kathryn Jeanne			7091	Sept	8	—
Karsky	Doris			7096	—	8	—
Karig	Julia M.			7103	—	8	—
Kaplan	Charlotte			7277	—	14	—
Kasper	Anna M.			7341	—	17	—
Kaufman	Phyllis			734v	—	23	—
Kanapp	Marthy			7506	—	22	—
Kahn	Stella			7716	—	28	—
Karetsky	Julia R.			7818	Oct	1	—
Kapp	Robert J.			7886	—	4	—
Kalick	Augusta J.			7908	—	5	—
Kalick	Margaret E.			8081	—	10	—
Katz	Rose			8138	—	13	—
Kasper	Cynthia J.			8188	—	15	—
Katz	Mona			8445	—	15	—
Katz	Phyllis			8394	—	22	—
Kaufman	Jane C.			8430	—	22	—
Kaufman	Paula			8480	—	25	—
Katlar	Ruth			8481	—	25	—
Kantor	Arvid Louis			8621	Oct	21	1955
Kaufman	Helene			8671	Oct	31	—
Karovit	Grace			8936	Nov	12	—
Kass	Rosora K.			8969	—	12	—
Kelman	Elaine			9165	—	21	—
Kanterwitz	Barbara			921v	—	23	—
Karow	Doris J.			9379	Nov	24	—
Kaufman	Kathleen			9395	—	26	—

Continued next page

Y  
W  
U  
R  
O  
N  
L  
J  
I  
H  
E  
A

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kahnowitz	Robert			9864	Dec	17	1951
Kalb	Isaiah			9943	-	19	-
Katz	Ephraim			9949	-	19	-
Kaminsky	Sam			10071	-	24	-
Kasner	Walter D			10059	-	24	-
Kaufman	Harry			10191	-	29	-
Katz	Russell H			10249	-	30	-
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Marion			9524	Dec	3	1951
Kasler	Helen			9696	-	10	-
Kassoy	Eleina R.			9746	-	12	-
Katman	Naomi			9778	-	14	-
Kasson	Rances P.			9787	-	14	-
Kandel	Jan			9806	-	15	-
Kasirky	Rances			9873	-	17	-
Kase	Esther			9902	-	17	-
Kaspe	Margherite			9968	-	20	-
Kaspe	Dene C			10074	-	24	-
Kaspe	Barbara K			10218	-	30	-
Kates	Ethel			10738	-	31	-

Continued next page

Y  
W  
B  
R  
O  
N  
X  
J  
I  
H  
E

1955

BRONX

K

JUN

DEC



15	12	24	22
13	14	23	20
11	16	21	19
17	18	25	26

K

# JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
23

1955

# B R O N X

23  
22  
20



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kessler	Jr. Matthew J.			5146	July	1	1955
Kernigan	John J.			5168		1	-
Kelchuk	Memoria P.			5177		2	-
Kelly	Bernice			5206		6	-
Kenna	Eugene A.			5501		19	-
Kessler	Robert L.			5611		23	-
Kelly	William L.			5614		23	-
Kennedy	Paul J.			5691		28	-
Kessler Jr.	Matthew J.			5664		30	-
Keeffe	John E.			6581	May	25	-
Kennelly	John J.			6790		30	-
Kelley	Lois W.			7138	Sept	10	-
Kelchuk	Thomas G.			7318		16	-
Kenny	Patrick J.			7466		20	-
Keeffe	Thomas A.			7793	Oct	1	-
Kelly	Thomas P.			7970		8	-
Kenny	James J.			8126		11	-
Kelly	James K.			8415		22	-
Kernigan	Jerome M.			8451		22	-
Kelly	Maureen J.			8557		29	-
Ketterer	George			8601		29	-
Keller	Charles			8680	Nov	1	1955
Kelkane	James			8728		2	-
Kesnick	James			8722	Nov	10	-
Kern	Edell			9030		12	-
Kennedy	John D.			9066		15	-
Kerman	Joseph			9067		15	-
Kelly	John P.			9076		15	-
Kernigan	Bernard J.			9108		16	-
Keeffe	Edward M.			9111		16	-
Kessler	Harry D.			9457		23	-
Kessler	Harold			9550	Dec	5	-
Kellegan	Robert F.			9776		13	-
Ketchman	Alfred			10031		22	-
Kessler	Walter H.			10185		29	-
Kerner	Stanley J.			10277		31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kelly	Rita			4922	June	24	1955
Kelly	Mary			4927		24	-
Kelley	Ellen M.			4852		25	-
Kelly	Helen T.			5240		27	-
Kennedy	Hathleen J.			5256		28	-
Kearse	Margaret M.			5270	July	7	-
Kestbaum	Lillian			5276		8	-
Kelly	Virginia A.			5522		19	-
Kearneally	Theresa			5522		22	-
Kearse	Margaret			5523		23	-
Kernigan	Margaret M.			5627		23	-
Kearse	Elizabeth M.			6254	Aug	17	-
Kennedy	Louisa M.			6339		20	-
Kern	Mary T.			6634		22	-
Keller	Mildred V.			6692		27	-
Kelley	Margaret			6942	Sept	3	1955
Kelly	Lillian			6987		3	-
Kellman	Flora			7025		6	-
Kearney	Mary T.			7162		10	-
Kennedy	John T.			7231		15	-
Kent	Louisa A.			7287		15	-
Kelly	Mary M.			7322		16	-
Kenna	Therese			7405		17	-
Kelly	Mamie L.			7435		19	-
Kelly	Maria P.			7717		28	-
Kearny	Anna			7811	Oct	1	-
Kearse	Martha M.			7873		4	-
Kearny	Jean			7897		4	-
Kearny	Catherine M.			7989		8	-
Kearny	Ann			8336		20	-
Kearny	Virginia			8529		29	-
Kearnsdorf	Louisa			8727	Nov	3	1955
Kearny	Kathleen			8774		4	-
Kessler	Helma M.			8802	Dec	5	-
Kellman	Eleonor			9029		12	-
Kearny	Josephine A.			9152		19	-
Kearny	Grace V.			9222		19	-
Kennedy	Rita M.			9237		19	-
Kearny	Rosa A.			9307		23	-
Kelly	Mary M.			9354		26	-
Kendall	Lorraine			9497	Dec	3	-
Kessler	Muriel A.			9638		8	-
Kearny	Julia A.			9828		16	-
Kearny	Edith A.			9822		16	-
Kearny	Grace F.			10060		23	-
Kessler	Rosita E.			10088		25	-
Kelly	Hathleen			10172		29	-
Kearny	Hermine			10199		30	-

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	
23	24		

K

# JUN

DEC

20  
22  
23

1955

BRONX

25 22 20

[illegible]



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
King	George D.			577	July	1	1855
Kirkland	Roger E.			584	-	7	-
Kissel	Samuel M.			644	Aug	20	-
Kissel	Robert M.			676	-	27	-
Kissel	John Z.			688	Sept	2	-
Kissel	Thomas J.			697	Sept	3	-
Kissel	William			755	-	28	-
Kissel	Charles J.			780	-	28	-
Kissel	Edward J.			8010	Oct	8	-
Kissel	Walter J.			8071	-	8	-
Kissel	Emory Thomas			8633	-	27	-
Kissel	Stanley W.			8616	Oct	29	1913
Kissel	John			8745	Feb	5	-
Kissel	Arthur			8838	-	5	-
Kissel	Harold			8834	-	5	-
Kissel	James D.			8967	-	12	-
Kissel	Richard M.			8986	-	12	-
Kissel	Bernard			9048	Dec	9	-
Kissel	Lege			9767	-	14	-
Kissel	Kenneth M.			9811	-	15	-
Kissel	John			9921	-	17	-
Kissel	John D.			10220	-	30	-

Kj

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Killgrew	Patricia A.			53	July	9	1855
Kirkin	Bridget M.			1834	-	15	-
Kirsona	Ellen J.			5462	-	16	-
Kirig	Carol E.			5834	-	21	-
Kirshew	Ruth M.			5821	-	21	-
Kirton	Edward L.			5553	-	22	-
Kiss	Martha A.			5604	-	23	-
Kirschner	Ida			5661	-	25	-
Kirschner	Mary M.			5695	-	27	-
Kirschner	Elaine W.			5703	-	27	-
Kirkland	Mary J.			5720	-	28	-
Kitt	Alga			5836	Aug	1	-
King	Helma E.			6615	-	26	-
Kirsch	Sandra A.			7051	Sept	13	-
Kirsch	Joan A.			7898	Oct	5	-
Kirshenbaum	James			8017	-	8	-
King	Ruth E.			8468	-	24	-
Kirby	Marion L.			8682	Nov	1	1913
Kirkenny	Margaret P.			8883	-	5	-
Kittling	Shirley			9006	-	12	-
Kirby	Anna L.			9146	-	18	-
Kirby	Annelle			9789	Dec	14	-
Kirby	Liza			9814	-	15	-
Kirby	Betty L.			9996	-	21	-
Kirby	Louise			10188	-	29	-

Kj

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klinger	Isidore			5764	July	6	1905
Klot	Robert C.			5714	-	8	-
Klein	Morris			5714	-	27	-
Klein	Bernard			5874	Aug	3	-
Klein	Salomon			6133	-	13	-
Klippel	Edward			6545	-	31	-
Klingman	Philip			7142	Sept	13	-
Kleines	Nicholas D.			7576	-	24	-
Klunipp	Louise			7918	Oct	5	-
Klein	Sam.			8133	-	11	-
Klein	Ronald			9491	Dec	2	-
Klein	Paul P.			9977	-	20	-
Klein	Engene J.			10004	-	21	-
Klein	Arnold			10218	-	31	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kleinman	Judy			5300	July	9	1905
Klenach	Lorraine			5355	-	11	-
Klein	Anta J.			5377	-	23	-
Kleinberg	Margaret A.			5667	-	25	-
Klein	Edith			5834	Aug	1	-
Klein	Bessie			6133	-	13	-
Klein	Beatrice			6809	-	30	-
Klein	Agnes			6023	Oct	8	-
Klein	Regina			8742	Nov	3	1905
Klein	Anne			9097	-	15	-
Klatt	Louise A.			9303	-	23	-
Kleines	Salona			9095	Dec	7	-
Klausner	Myrna			9616	-	7	-
Klein	Janie			9558	-	19	-
Klaber	Joan P.			9964	-	20	-

Y  
W  
U  
R  
O  
N  
L

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knorr	Alexander			4441	June	25	1955
Knacker	George H.			5435	July	16	-
Knopf	Ralph C.			6768	Aug	29	-
Knower	Lorraine B.			6792	-	20	-
Knight	Thomas J.			7253	Sept	7	-
Knael	Joseph R.			7762	Oct	1	-
Knopf	George H.			9214	Nov	19	-
Kneafsey	James T.			10098	Dec	27	-
Kress	John M.			10111	-	27	-
Knops	Jr. Frederick W.			10135	-	28	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knepper	Marilyn			4453	June	25	1955
Knecht	Kelen J.			5986	Aug	8	-
Knell	Marian			6022	-	9	-
Kneafsey	Maria K.			6395	-	20	-
Knapf	Ernestine			6761	-	29	-
Kanapp	Kloster			7206	Sept	22	-
Knight	Emendoline			7707	-	28	-
Knodel	Barbara			8117	Oct	11	-
Knapf	Patricia			8723	-	27	-

Y  
W  
U  
R  
O  
N

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kornmit	Edmund L.			4779	June	25	1955
Kopp	Charles E.			5264	-	28	-
Koracz	Louis			5409	July	14	-
Kozak	Worton J.			5824	-	20	-
Koz	Anthony			5881	-	23	-
Kornetzky	Morris			6019	Aug	9	-
Kotler	Nathan			6303	-	18	-
Kotzin	William			6407	-	20	-
Koster	Henry K.			6491	-	22	-
Kotow	Albert E.			6557	Sept	1	-
Kornblum	David J.			6885	-	3	-
Koscik	Sam M.			7249	-	13	-
Koroguz	George			7364	-	17	-
Kohl	Marion J.			7394	-	17	-
Koak	Robert J.			7628	-	24	-
Kooten	Fred			7629	-	24	-
Kohn	George M.			7821	Oct	1	-
Korman	Albert H.			7960	-	7	-
Koslow	Paul			8344	-	20	-
Kontoupis	George			8344	-	20	-
Kobler	Stanley Korman			8619	Oct	29	1955
Kossow	Albert			8623	-	29	-
Kohane	Theodore			8818	Dec	5	-
Kohutanyez	George J.			8829	Dec	5	-
Koller	Agon			9412	-	28	-
Koch	John T.			9565	Jan	5	-
Kornrich	Milton			9602	-	9	-
Koselman	Albert J.			9660	-	9	-
Kohn	Lamorne A.			9982	-	20	-
Kohrmann	Richard J.			10094	-	24	-
Kolman	David E.			10168	-	29	-
Koniarsky	Mosie M.			10276	-	31	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kopp	Anna			4751	June	25	1955
Kopf	Betty J.			5784	July	24	-
Kolaty	Arlene			6305	Aug	18	-
Koleng	Helen			6436	-	20	-
Kolenderman	Mary			6510	-	23	-
Kozelowsky	Anna			6701	-	27	-
Kostrinsky	Anna S.			6783	-	30	-
Kostoff	Helen			6899	Sept	2	-
Korot	Maria			7002	Sept	3	-
Kohlberg	Sam			7036	-	6	-
Korgiba	Emily J.			7159	-	10	-
Kohl	Gene			7249	-	15	-
Korman	Anna			7523	-	23	-
Koustakis	Rhoda			7537	-	23	-
Kopko	Alma H.			7627	-	24	-
Kopelanitz	Helen			8062	Oct	8	-
Kotler	Eugene M.			8274	-	10	-
Kotler	Clara M.			8400	-	22	-
Kotler	Rachel			8411	-	22	-
Kotler	John T.			8828	Dec	5	-
Kotler	Marcella J.			8740	-	13	-
Kotler	Ann			9111	-	16	-
Kotzileck	Margaret			9115	-	18	-
Kosower	Ann R.			9262	-	22	-
Koller	Paula			9345	-	25	-
Koller	Amata H.			9796	Jan	15	-
Kony	Esther			9995	-	21	-
Kolans	Bette Lee			10273	-	31	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



FREE 22  
FREE 22  
FREE 22

K

# JUN

DEC

20 22 23

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kronick	Murray W.			4471	June	15	1955
Kraemer	Arthur R.			5791	July	✓	-
Kriell	David H.			5379	-	12	-
Kritschmar	Fredrick			5474	-	16	-
Krantz	Charles L.			5710	-	27	-
Kratt	Leopold			5763	-	30	-
Kramer	Joseph A.			5850	Aug	2	-
Kraus	Harry			6110	-	12	-
Kreitman	Julius			6205	-	23	-
Kroppfeld	William C.			6762	-	29	-
Kraus	Richard			6853	Sept	1	-
Krisilas	Christopher			7312	-	15	-
Krick	Richard T.			7476	-	21	-
Kralstein	Donk.			7751	-	30	-
Kraus	Leonard			8086	Oct	10	-
Kristoff	Bruce J.			8458	-	22	-
Krichtel	Jack			8604	Oct	29	1955
Kraus	Robert E.			8769	Nov	4	-
Kriegsfeld	Harold			8771	-	4	-
Kriemhild	Ther			1544	Nov	-	-
Kraus	Edwin			8884	-	9	-
Kraus	Stephen J.			9195	-	19	-
Kramberg	Stanley			9464	Nov	1	-
Krantz	William D.			9180	-	6	-
Kraft	Norman T.			9800	-	15	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krasner	Mary R.			4474	Nov	15	1955
Krasnky	Lea			5274	July	7	-
Kress	Anna M.			5431	-	15	-
Kramer	William K.			5476	-	18	-
Kraus	Mildred			5619	-	23	-
Kraus	Katherine			5771	-	30	-
Krell	Antonia L.			5982	Aug	8	-
Kripps	Ruth J.			6093	-	12	-
Krashes	Effie R.			6182	-	15	-
Kruch	Pearl Elouise			6265	-	17	-
Krell	Korance			6367	-	20	-
Kral	Judith C.			6397	-	20	-
Krampp	Kloria			6689	-	27	-
Kraft	Elmer A.			6870	Sept	1	-
Kreiter	Marilyn B.			7720	-	29	-
Kradel	Karlene			7773	Oct	1	-
Krankel	Eileen			7897	-	8	-
Kramer	Ethel			8162	-	13	-
Krepsman	Elaine			8284	-	17	-
Kreitzer	Pearl			8718	Nov	1	1955
Krantz	Barbara			9255	Nov	26	-
Kreutzer	Blanche M.			9464	Nov	1	-
Kramer	Linda			9622	-	4	-
Krantz	Begonia			10043	-	23	-
Krasnky	Korance			10085	-	24	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Kr</i>							

1955

# B R O N X

25 22 20



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ku	Simon			4437	June	15	75
Kurmentz	Larry			6563	Aug	75	-
Kurnat	John J.			7908	Oct	5	-
Kurtz	Kurt			7975	-	8	-
Kushner	Bel			8180	Oct	79	-
Kush	Elliott F.			9142	Nov	18	-
Kurhan	Richard			10236	Dec	30	-

Kw

Ky

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ku	June			5080	June	24	1955
Kutner	Jeannette C.			1467	July	16	-
Kutzman	Barth			5536	-	21	-
Kusman	Ernie M.			5541	-	23	-
Kuritzky	Sandra			5694	-	27	-
Kusler	Eugene B.			5813	-	30	-
Kuslin	Josephine			6025	Aug	9	-
Kurzak	Anna L.			6315	-	19	-
Kusniak	Monica M.			6614	-	26	-
Kutnick	Elaine R.			6802	-	30	-
Kufanygi	Mavis C.			6874	Sept	1	-
Kusle	Lillie			7243	-	13	-
Kutliroff	Rose			7460	-	20	-
Kutlitsan	Harry M.			7597	-	24	-
Kurus	Lillian M.			7842	Oct	1	-
Kusik	Helma M.			8271	-	17	-
Kuperman	Helma			7032	Dec	12	-
Kuznik	Lea			7046	-	14	-
Kushner	Lina			9231	Dec	3	-
Kutlonoff	Ida			9866	-	20	-

Kw

Ky

Agnes M.

7443 Sept 23 1955

1955

BRONX



12 12 12 12  
12 12 12 12  
12 12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12 12  
12 12 12 12  
12 12 12 12

L

JAN

JUN

12 12 12 12  
12 12 12 12  
12 12 12 12



1955

BRONX

12 12 12 12  
12 12 12 12  
12 12 12 12



20  
22  
22  
22

NAME OF GROOM		VOL. PAGE		NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME						
La fadue	James B			240	Jan	17	1905
Lamberti	Joseph			241	"	17	"
Lally	John S			277	"	18	"
Lapiritt	Compts			333	"	18	"
Laprasam	John			415	"	19	"
Laulocher	Louis J.			439	"	20	"
Lampert	Max			547	"	24	"
Lane	Philip			571	"	25	"
Larney	William K.			609	"	27	"
Lanson	Aster			638	"	28	"
Landonman	Morris			641	"	28	"
Lant	Andrew G.			645	"	28	"
Lav	Robert			675	"	29	"
Lay	Bernard A.			715	"	29	"
Laying	Michael J.			849	Feb	5	"
La Rosa	Salvatore A.			802	"	5	"
La Bar Bara	Erin P.			965	"	9	"
Lambright	Gettine W.			990	"	10	"
Lander	George J.			1050	"	15	"
de Lorea	Philip			1061	"	15	"
Larner	Symon			1122	"	18	"
Lanzano	Blair			1259	"	23	"
Latore	Alfred			1506	Mar	7	"
Litone	Jose			1534	"	9	"
Layner	Harley M.			1638	"	15	"
Lanzano	Louis R.			1815	Mar	22	"
Lancaster	James E.			1820	"	23	"
Lene	James M.			1856	"	24	"
Lancaster	James A.			2016	"	30	"
Lapidus	James B.			2116	Apr	2	"
Lathrop	William C.			2191	"	5	"
Lark	Gene T.			2212	"	7	"
Larne	Maurice			2251	"	8	"
Laurang	Carmelo			2393	"	12	"
La Placa	Joseph A.			2400	"	12	"
Leland	Bernard			2440	"	14	"
Larkin	Maurice B.			2453	"	16	"
Laporta	Arthur			2602	"	22	"
Laraya	Paul			2662	"	23	"
Lalor	John J.			2712	"	25	"
La Balbo	Joseph			2855	"	30	"
Lawrence	William			2934	May	3	"
Langer	Stuart D.			3069	"	7	"
Lacy	Merton J.			3185	"	13	"
Lables	Bernard			3331	"	14	"
Lasher	Merton			3400	"	14	"
Lamhut	Samuel			3740	"	24	"
Lanting	Carlo S.			3858	"	27	"
Langua	Wallace B.			3887	"	28	"

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Mperx	Be L Ky			25	Jan	3 1905	
Labensky	Barbara E			121	"	8 "	
Langdon	Barbara R			115	"	8 "	
Langer	Matilda			136	"	11 "	
La Manna	Alice			176	"	14 "	
Lasouella	Madeline			304	"	15 "	
Lanety	Mary C			413	"	19 "	
Lardino	Bartholomew			481	"	22 -	
La Rocca	Ingelina D.			527	"	22 -	
La Bromo	Phyllis			660	"	29 -	
Lauvance	Janette E			677	"	29 -	
Lane	Conny A			696	"	29 -	
Lanlor	Helen J			839	Feb	5 -	
La Via	Carmela M			858	"	5 -	
Latita	Josephine A.			890	"	5 -	
Larrie	Helena M.			897	"	5 -	
Lazuna	Aida			1030	"	14 -	
Langelit	Bethie			1051	"	23 -	
Lanza	Ruth L.			1334	"	26 -	
La Grotta	Maria G.			1044	May	9 -	
Laurcano	Branciaca			1671	"	17 -	
Laudberg	Gerice			1713	"	19 -	
La Lussa	Linda			1754	"	19 -	
La Rocca	Rae M.			1788	"	21 -	
Lampel	Myce A			1860	"	24 -	
Lashinsky	Alice			1877	"	25 -	
La Pirry	Catherine M.			1880	"	26 -	
Lappa	Barbara			1073	Apr	11 -	
Lardeville	Anice Mary			2133	"	2 -	
La Monte	Mary Ann			2290	"	9 -	
Lauri	Lucy			2316	"	9 -	
Lawson	Patricia			2339	"	9 -	
Laz	Patricia A			2396	"	13 -	
Larvat	Bernice E			2413	"	13 -	
Latinev	Iola			2436	"	14 -	
Lapidus	Edith			2445	"	14 -	
La Badia	Josephine			2460	"	15 -	
Lubello	Rae E			2471	"	16 -	
La Cara	Maria C			2535	"	18 -	
Laolin	Ellen E.			2553	"	18 -	
Lavell	Margaret			2616	"	21 -	
La Guardia	Joan A.			2617	"	23 -	
La Perch	Joane M.			2784	"	28 -	
Laflamone	Anna E.			2786	"	28 -	
La Macle	Rae E			3097	May	7 -	
Layman	Rosie B			3044	"	7 -	
La Portosa	Mary J			3154	"	9 -	
Lazzaro	Sarah			3348	"	14 -	
Lander	Shirley			3369	"	14 -	
Langer	Barbara B			3794	"	21 -	



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lattari	Michael R.			3895	May	21	25
Lanclos	Randolph R.			4043	June	1	
Lawrence	Bernard H.			4166		4	
Leder	Harvey J.			4195		4	
Lang	Arthur			4566		7	
Labb	Jack			4300		8	
Lau	Arthur			4611		15	
Laguidara	Salvatore F.			4680		18	
Landsberg	Abraham H.			4773		18	
Lauer	Leonard			4868		22	
Lang	Calvin R.			4885		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lafordula	Marie T.			3633	May	21	
Langer	Reni			3872		28	
Lampel	Jean C.			3953		28	
Lask	Leatrice			3982		31	
La Bozetta	Meresa W.			4012		31	
Lazarus	Joan S.			4116	June	4	
LaSalle	Normanina A.			4144		4	
Landenheim	Zelda			4242		6	
Lawrence	Ivy M.			4245		6	
Lang	Ellie			4566		7	
Lahysum	Lena			4377		10	
Lahy	Shady's H.			4393		11	
Lagana	Mary A.			4445		11	
Lawrence	Margaret J.			4584		15	
Lavoton	Alberta			4604		17	
Lane	Grace			4614		17	
Latenso	Joan C.			4650		18	
Langer	Mildred S.			4735		18	
LaSombra	Katherine			4738		18	
Lagente	Mary V.			4843		21	
Lazarus	Phil			6285	Aug	18	

1955

BRONX

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le On	Harold M			114	Jan	7	1911
Leiman	Maurice L			116	"	8	"
Lery	Edwin			194	"	10	"
Lery	Maria			215	Jan	15	"
Londerm	Joseph			318	"	15	"
Lennett	Murray			319	"	15	"
Leslie	Arthur			320	"	15	"
Lebron	Robert J			418	"	19	"
Lesser	Stanley			432	"	20	"
Leif	Thomas			444	"	21	"
Levine	Oscar			467	"	22	"
Leibowitz	Levi			516	"	22	"
Leidenheimer	Frederic P			657	"	29	"
Lery	Sheldon M			759	Feb	1	"
Lee	William M			765	"	1	"
Lery	Alan			991	"	10	"
Lehy	Martin			1074	"	16	"
Leibowitz	Blom			1078	"	16	"
Leon	Pat J			1097	"	17	"
Leahy	John			1098	"	17	"
Levine	Alton			1133	"	18	"
Leiderman	Chaim			1140	"	19	"
Levine	Benjamin			1148	"	19	"
Levy	Edward W			1169	"	19	"
Le noble	Paul			1174	"	19	"
Leannon	Edward T			1276	"	28	"
Levine	Lawrence			1286	"	28	"
Lery	Louis			1288	"	28	"
Levia	Garon			1302	"	28	"
Lee	Charles			1308	"	28	"
Lemons	Jack H.			1347	"	28	"
Levine	Morris			1373	Mar	1	"
Levine	David J			1388	"	2	"
Levine	Leon			1392	"	2	"
Lehman	Melvin			1435	Mar	5	"
Lery	William			1451	"	5	"
Lehnard	Ronald J			1467	"	5	"
Lery	Samuel			1511	"	8	"
Levine	Martin			1519	"	8	"
Levine	Isaac			1521	"	8	"
Levine	Stanley E			1667	"	16	"
Levy	Samuel			1720	"	19	"
Leuck	Robert A			1736	"	19	"
Lee	Paul G			1790	"	21	"
Le	Joseph B			1818	"	30	"
Leine	Martin B			2003	Apr	6	"
Leacock	Anderson			2635	"	22	"
Leibel	Bernard			2674	"	23	"
Leopardi	Louis L			2675	"	23	"

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leibowitz	Kosette			40	Jan	1	1911
Leggieri	Anna P.			133	"	8	"
Leonard	Theresa			395	"	18	"
Leporter	Lillian			416	"	19	"
Lepore	Lucey P.			498	"	22	"
Levine	Salma A			789	Feb	2	"
Levit	Maria D			816	"	3	"
Leibowitz	Maria			836	"	5	"
Leibowitz	Blanche			881	"	5	"
Lee	Barbara			980	Feb	7	"
Levin	Evelyn T			1018	"	11	"
Levin	Emil T			1021	"	11	"
Levin	Patricia A			1169	"	19	"
Levine	Anna			1373	Mar	1	"
Levinson	Hannah			1421	"	1	"
Levin	Helene			1445	"	5	"
Lebovic	Sarah			1649	"	24	"
Lesser	Eileen			2049	Apr	1	"
Levitt	Hershel D			222	"	7	"
Levine	Florence			222	"	8	"
Levinson	Eleanor			263	"	9	"
Levin	Walter			267	"	15	"
Leah	Caroline			287	May	6	"
Leibowitz	Louis H.			3069	"	7	"
Levinson	Lillian M.			3068	"	7	"
Levinson	Rachel A			3235	"	12	"
Lehy	Natasha			3305	"	12	"
Lery	Naomi R			3323	"	14	"
Levit	Barbara			3448	"	17	"
Lery	Mary			3476	"	18	"
Levine	Ann			3477	"	18	"
Levin	Mary			3510	"	19	"
Levin	Henri			3521	"	20	"
Leventhal	Ida			3588	"	21	"
Levin	Anna L.			3597	"	21	"
Levinson	Roselyn			3662	"	21	"
Levin	Blaise			3711	"	23	"
Levinson	Alene V			3721	"	23	"
Leiner	Josephine			3743	"	24	"
Levin	Maida			3812	"	26	"
Lea	Jacqueline			3823	"	27	"
Levin	Don E			3857	"	28	"
Lee	Barbara A			3914	"	28	"
Levin	Helena L			3931	"	28	"
Levin	Ida			3936	"	28	"
Levine	Laura			3988	"	31	"
Levin	Nancy F.			4008	"	31	"
Lery	Jena R			4016	June	1	"

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leiderman	Paul			279	Jan	15	1905
Leiderman	Arthur			1134	Feb	18	—
Leiser	Irving			1160	—	19	—
Leisner	Max			1360	—	23	—
Leisner	Richard C.			1308	—	23	—
Leisner	Richard C.			1678	Mar	17	—
Leisner	Amos L.			1867	—	25	—
Leisner	David Joseph			1938	—	26	—
Leisner	Joseph L.			1939	April	8	—
Leisner	Myer			1951	—	23	—
Leisner	John W.			1941	—	26	—
Leisner	Francisco C.			2781	—	28	—
Leisner	Arthur S.			2795	—	28	—
Leisner	Joseph C.			2858	—	30	—
Leisner	Paul J.			3011	May	6	—
Leisner	Raymond W.			3043	—	7	—
Leisner	Robert E.			3055	—	7	—
Leisner	George M.			3087	—	7	—
Leisner	Herbert T.			3001	—	11	—
Leisner	David S.			3031	—	12	—
Leisner	Arthur			3383	—	14	—
Leisner	Donald J.			3499	—	18	—
Leisner	Irving S.			3523	—	19	—
Leisner	Richard M.			3576	—	21	—
Leisner	Paul			3605	—	21	—
Leisner	Eliar			3619	—	21	—
Leisner	Donald S.			3669	—	21	—
Leisner	Joseph B.			3734	—	24	—
Leisner	Eugene M.			3871	—	28	—
Leisner	Robert S.			3878	—	28	—
Leisner	Morris			3908	—	28	—
Leisner	David			3990	—	31	—
Leisner	David H.			4013	—	31	—
Leisner	William			4067	June	—	—
Leisner	Arthur			4193	—	8	—
Leisner	Max S.			4285	—	8	—
Leisner	Bernard L.			4357	—	10	—
Leisner	Frederic S.			4410	—	13	—
Leisner	Maxwell A.			4590	—	15	—
Leisner	Charles			4684	—	18	—
Leisner	Alexander			4822	—	21	—

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leisner	Jane			337	Jan	15	1905
Leisner	Julie			1738	Mar	19	1905
Leisner	Eva			1749	—	19	—
Leisner	Agnes M.			1903	—	26	—
Leisner	Agnes			1904	—	26	—
Leisner	Katherine Mary			1936	—	26	—
Leisner	Michaela			2112	Apr	2	—
Leisner	Charles			2148	—	2	—
Leisner	John J.			2265	Apr	9	—
Leisner	Adrienne			2335	—	0	—
Leisner	Adrienne			2335	May	12	—
Leisner	Adrienne			3774	May	15	—
Leisner	Margaret W.			4001	—	31	—
Leisner	Hannah			4194	June	6	—
Leisner	Marian E.			4168	—	7	—
Leisner	Katherine			4367	—	10	—
Leisner	Constance			4400	—	11	—
Leisner	Barbara L.			4416	—	11	—
Leisner	Rhona			4540	—	13	—
Leisner	Katherine			4616	—	18	—
Leisner	Violet			4651	—	18	—
Leisner	Beatrice			4685	—	18	—
Leisner	Marilyn R.			4691	—	18	—
Leisner	Lydia M.			4714	—	18	—
Leisner	Joan			4786	—	20	—
Leisner	Kathleen			4818	—	23	—
Leisner	Margaret M.			4843	—	23	—



20 22 25

[illegible][illegible]

Age Group	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)
18-24	100	~52	~48
25-34	100	~50	~50
35-44	100	~48	~52
45-54	100	~46	~54
55-64	100	~44	~56
65+	100	~42	~58

# JAN

JUN

1955

# BRONX

[illegible]



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li ptak	Benjamin J.			778	Jan	11	1955
Lipshitz	Max			778			
Lipshok	Richard C.			483			
Lipshok	Joseph J.			618			
Lipshok	Arthur			878	Feb	5	
Lipshok	Arnold			1044			
Lipshok	Robert C.			132			
Lipshok	Stephen			1444	Mar	5	
Lipshok	Harold H.			1564			
Lipshok	Monnick M.			1657			
Lipshok	Luigi			184			
Lipshok	Leopold			2029			
Lipshok	Benton			2071	Apr	2	
Lipshok	Max			2174			
Lipshok	James H.			2572			
Lipshok	George M.			7320			
Lipshok	Andrew			7848			
Lipshok	Arthur			7905	May	5	
Lipshok	Ranica J.			7974			
Lipshok	James			3774			
Lipshok	Helge D.			3735			
Lipshok	David			3775			
Lipshok	Edward			3775			
Lipshok	John T.			3775			
Lipshok	James J.			3775			
Lipshok	Max C.			3775			
Lipshok	Norman S.			4204	June	6	
Lipshok	Max H.			4258			
Lipshok	Water T.			4434			
Lipshok	John			4584			
Lipshok	Samuel			4604			
Lipshok	David			4723			
Lipshok	Engene			4878			

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lipshok	Lucy B.			779	Jan	14	1955
Lipshok	Antoinette			333			
Lipshok	Rosa			333			
Lipshok	Helen			373			
Lipshok	Helen			492			
Lipshok	Helen			647			
Lipshok	Barbara J.			774	Feb	1	
Lipshok	Barbara J.			840			
Lipshok	Vera Olga			969			
Lipshok	Theresa			986			
Lipshok	Marie A.			988			
Lipshok	Sandra P.			996			
Lipshok	Barbara			1048			
Lipshok	Clara D.			1345			
Lipshok	Sarah			1370	Mar	1	
Lipshok	Edlyn A.			1515			
Lipshok	Francis A.			1603			
Lipshok	Leontina			1624			
Lipshok	Martha V.			1635			
Lipshok	Marcella			1842			
Lipshok	Georgia A.			1866	Mar	15	
Lipshok	Anna L.			1868			
Lipshok	Helga B.			2036			
Lipshok	Donna			2040	Mar	31	
Lipshok	Paula Dorothy			2121	Apr	2	
Lipshok	Muriel			2216			
Lipshok	Norma M.			2278			
Lipshok	Elaine L.			2601			
Lipshok	Anna T.			2721			
Lipshok	Carmela A.			3068	May	7	
Lipshok	Minnie A.			3078			
Lipshok	Kanda			3548			
Lipshok	Ere M.			3600			
Lipshok	Emma T.			3626			
Lipshok	Grace J.			3715			
Lipshok	Burton H.			3706			
Lipshok	Hilda V.			4061	June	1	
Lipshok	Kenneth C.			4118			
Lipshok	John B.			4313			
Lipshok	Edna			4411			
Lipshok	William			4667			
Lipshok	Maria B.			4870			



20  
 22  
 25  
 28  
 31  
 34  
 37  
 40  
 43  
 46  
 49  
 52  
 55  
 58  
 61  
 64  
 67  
 70  
 73  
 76  
 79  
 82  
 85  
 88  
 91  
 94  
 97  
 100  
 103  
 106  
 109  
 112  
 115  
 118  
 121  
 124  
 127  
 130  
 133  
 136  
 139  
 142  
 145  
 148  
 151  
 154  
 157  
 160  
 163  
 166  
 169  
 172  
 175  
 178  
 181  
 184  
 187  
 190  
 193  
 196  
 199  
 202  
 205  
 208  
 211  
 214  
 217  
 220  
 223  
 226  
 229  
 232  
 235  
 238  
 241  
 244  
 247  
 250  
 253  
 256  
 259  
 262  
 265  
 268  
 271  
 274  
 277  
 280  
 283  
 286  
 289  
 292  
 295  
 298  
 301  
 304  
 307  
 310  
 313  
 316  
 319  
 322  
 325  
 328  
 331  
 334  
 337  
 340  
 343  
 346  
 349  
 352  
 355  
 358  
 361  
 364  
 367  
 370  
 373  
 376  
 379  
 382  
 385  
 388  
 391  
 394  
 397  
 400  
 403  
 406  
 409  
 412  
 415  
 418  
 421  
 424  
 427  
 430  
 433  
 436  
 439  
 442  
 445  
 448  
 451  
 454  
 457  
 460  
 463  
 466  
 469  
 472  
 475  
 478  
 481  
 484  
 487  
 490  
 493  
 496  
 499  
 502  
 505  
 508  
 511  
 514  
 517  
 520  
 523  
 526  
 529  
 532  
 535  
 538  
 541  
 544  
 547  
 550  
 553  
 556  
 559  
 562  
 565  
 568  
 571  
 574  
 577  
 580  
 583  
 586  
 589  
 592  
 595  
 598  
 601  
 604  
 607  
 610  
 613  
 616  
 619  
 622  
 625  
 628  
 631  
 634  
 637  
 640  
 643  
 646  
 649  
 652  
 655  
 658  
 661  
 664  
 667  
 670  
 673  
 676  
 679  
 682  
 685  
 688  
 691  
 694  
 697  
 700  
 703  
 706  
 709  
 712  
 715  
 718  
 721  
 724  
 727  
 730  
 733  
 736  
 739  
 742  
 745  
 748  
 751  
 754  
 757  
 760  
 763  
 766  
 769  
 772  
 775  
 778  
 781  
 784  
 787  
 790  
 793  
 796  
 799  
 802  
 805  
 808  
 811  
 814  
 817  
 820  
 823  
 826  
 829  
 832  
 835  
 838  
 841  
 844  
 847  
 850  
 853  
 856  
 859  
 862  
 865  
 868  
 871  
 874  
 877  
 880  
 883  
 886  
 889  
 892  
 895  
 898  
 901  
 904  
 907  
 910  
 913  
 916  
 919  
 922  
 925  
 928  
 931  
 934  
 937  
 940  
 943  
 946  
 949  
 952  
 955  
 958  
 961  
 964  
 967  
 970  
 973  
 976  
 979  
 982  
 985  
 988  
 991  
 994  
 997  
 1000

# BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Li</i>							
<i>Wuch</i>	<i>Hadiu 77</i>			<i>88</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1905</i>



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo Batin	Seymour			131	Jan	8	1955
Loeb	Leopold			271	"	11	"
Lomasso	Michael			338	"	15	"
Lopano	Domenick			495	"	22	"
Lopez	Juan			539	"	24	"
Loungon	Edward			643	"	28	"
Lopez	Juan R.			683	"	29	"
Lov	Harry G.			808	Feb	3	"
Lozado	Rodney			819	"	3	"
Lohlen	James G.			868	"	5	"
Loventkin	Dustin			1005	"	15	"
Leetman	Richard E.			1033	"	21	"
Lloyd	Barney			1449	Mar	1	"
Loringo	William			1630	"	14	"
Lopez	Ramon R.			1663	"	16	"
Lopentberg	Red M.			1665	"	16	"
Lopez	Victor			1708	"	19	"
Loye	Weldon			1807	"	22	"
Loug	Robert H.			497	"	26	"
Lokinsky	Al			2010	"	30	"
Lombardi	Robert J.			2060	Apr	1	"
Lombardi	James			2191	"	2	"
Lombardi	Louis E.			2461	"	15	"
Lo Russo	John F.			2541	"	18	"
Loisentaum	Arthur			2716	"	23	"
Lorato	Joe A.			2750	"	26	"
Lorenzan	Eugene G.			2756	"	26	"
Lombardy	Edmund W.			2887	"	30	"
Lo Puzzo	James M.			3194	May	10	"
Lov	David			3473	"	12	"
Lozario	Raymond F.			3384	"	14	"
Lohello	Michael			3449	"	16	"
Lonor	James			3441	"	16	"
Longo	Domenick F.			3559	"	20	"
Loacorto	Albert			3619	"	21	"
Lo Bello	Paul A.			3676	"	21	"
Lopez	Roberto R.			3703	"	23	"
Lordi	Anthony			3733	"	24	"
Loughman	Michael			3725	"	25	"
Longo	Ronald			4079	Jun	1	"
Lombardi	Nicholas A.			4194	"	4	"
Lopez	Lejre			4326	"	9	"
Lopez	Julio			4324	"	9	"
Loisico	Michael J.			4363	"	10	"
Loisonte	Vito			4450	"	11	"
Lopez	Eleuterio			4488	"	11	"
Loines	Raymond			4800	"	20	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Loughlin	Patricia M.			70	Jan	6	1955
Lombardo	Josephine M.			245	"	12	"
Lopez	Jo			270	"	13	"
Lopez	Marceline L.			469	"	22	"
Lomden	Lee R.			637	"	28	"
Lopez	Kayla A.			715	"	29	"
Loug	Patricia J.			736	"	31	"
Loquato	Angelina			743	"	31	"
Loben	Patricia			747	"	31	"
London	Estelle			767	Feb	1	"
Loquiche	Brother A.			794	"	2	"
Lipen	Edna			916	"	7	"
Loboda	Joan			1005	"	15	"
Lofstedt	Margaret T.			1193	"	19	"
Loman	Esther J.			1286	"	28	"
Lopez	Marie E.			1455	Mar	5	"
Lopez	Alga			1500	"	7	"
Lopez	Anna M.			1667	"	16	"
Lachard	Jacqueline L.			1727	"	19	"
Lopez	Carman W.			1709	"	22	"
Lodol	Sandra E.			1876	"	27	"
Lo Lenti	Anna E.			1934	"	26	"
Lo Forey	Dolores M.			1910	"	26	"
Loenthal	Eileen			2034	"	31	"
Loug	Phyllis M.			2117	Apr	2	"
Lo Bue	Phyllis			2142	"	2	"
Lo Cascio	Francesca A.			2170	"	4	"
Lombardy	Ellen W.			2480	"	5	"
Lore	Melba E.			2507	"	6	"
Logan	Lillian			256	"	7	"
Loughlin	Lillian E.			2307	"	9	"
Loisici	Mary A.			2645	"	23	"
Loboda	Barney			2742	"	26	"
Lopez	Kathleen			2790	"	28	"
Lo Mapio	Julie R.			2813	"	29	"
Lorenmecker	Kathleen R.			2822	"	29	"
Lobney	Dressa M.			2664	"	30	"
Lopez	Bernice M.			2917	May	1	"
Lo Bello	Frances M.			3024	"	7	"
London	Bernice			3027	"	7	"
London	Marilyn E.			3115	"	7	"
Loug	Virginia J.			3265	"	13	"
Loringo	Jana			3468	"	17	"
Loano	Blanco			3604	"	21	"
Lopez	Fredemonda			3766	"	24	"
Lore	Virginia K.			4020	June	1	"
Loenthal	Clair			4224	"	6	"
Lobol	Shirley			4293	"	8	"
Lomaf	Margaret M.			4619	"	16	"

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME  
VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

Lo

NAME OF BRIDE  
SURNAME GIVEN NAME  
VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE  
MONTH DAY YEAR

Lo  
Lopez  
Lopez  
Lopez

Gloria  
Anne  
Natividad  
Francisco

4850 June 11/1955  
4851 - W -  
4864 - W -  
9051 Jan 14 -

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lucas	Clifford A			158	Jan	8	1955
Lugo	Louis			281	-	14	-
Litt	John C			356	-	15	-
Litbliner	Seymour			511	-	22	-
Luc	Auguste J.			873	Feb	5	-
LUCAS JR	Stange			1301	-	28	-
Lucas	Edbert			1748	Mar	19	-
Luck	Jack D			2009	-	29	-
Lucanelli	Mitchell A			2199	April	6	-
Luland	John H			2460	-	15	-
Lucciano	Pablo			2584	-	20	-
Lutenski	Ralph J			2606	-	22	-
Luente	Emilio			3300	May	14	-
Lurie	Walter			3550	-	20	-
Lupat	Emil Anton			4146	June	13	-
Lugo	Samuel			4793	-	20	-
Lugo	Sam			4805	-	21	-

Lynch	Donald			219	Jan	11	1955
Lynch	Robert F			948	Feb	8	-
Lucas	George J			1289	-	23	-
Lynch	William			2185	April	5	-
Lynman	Warren			2410	-	13	-
Lynch	Donald			2530	-	18	-
Lynen	William E			2851	-	30	-
Lynady	Reggie			3481	May	11	-
Lynad	Wilhelm			3676	-	27	-
Lynch	Thomas F			4765	June	15	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Luciano	Pelloni			171	Jan	8	1955
Luciano	Anna M			418	-	19	-
Lugo	Margaret			499	-	22	-
Luchal	Michael H			777	Feb	1	-
Luss	Angelina			8115	-	18	-
Lucha	Carol E			1133	-	18	-
Lussier	Barrie T			1401	Mar	3	-
Lutelfeld	Kelma J			1495	-	12	-
Luciano	Guia			1692	-	18	-
Luzgenski	Larissa J			1707	-	19	-
Lutinski	Laraine			1886	-	15	-
Lucia	Elda R			2042	Mar	31	-
Lucibello	Rose E			2471	Apr	16	-
Lucas	Erlyn J			2734	-	25	-
Lugando	Thomas			2981	May	5	-
Luisa	Anna			2996	-	6	-
Lutichsky	Ruth			3495	-	14	-
Lumon	Helen			3555	-	20	-
Luciano	Gloria M			3614	-	21	-
Lutell	Rita			3620	-	21	-
Ludlow	Clare E			3770	-	24	-
Lucky	Patricia Ann			4163	June	15	-
Lugg	Virginia			4811	-	22	-

Lynch	Nora			146	Mar	9	-
Lynch	Theresa M			266	April	4	-
Lynch	Edreal			2583	-	20	-
Lynch	Lydia K			2932	May	3	-
Lynon	Sarah D			3061	-	13	-
Lyn	Margaret M			3322	-	14	-
Lynch	Margaret M			3224	-	19	-
Lynch	Salvatore			3466	-	28	-
Lynne	Lita			4524	June	20	-
Lynch	Gloria M			4565	-	22	-

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La nza	Michael			4947	June	15	1905
Lapat	Philip, E			4939	-	15	-
Latic	Ulfredo A			4985	-	15	-
La Monte	Joseph			5046	-	17	-
Lark	Richard			5066	-	18	-
La Rocca	Eugene			5093	-	18	-
Lalande	Marcelle C			5161	July	1	-
Laufer	Sam J.			5151	-	5	-
Lashay	Philip			5193	-	8	-
Lashney	James E			5310	-	9	-
Laventura	Valdemar			5396	-	13	-
Lake	Charles J			5464	-	16	-
Larabee	Wiles			5534	-	21	-
Lalonia	Lawrence L.			5581	-	22	-
Lann	Monnie P			5664	-	25	-
Lampone	Rosario G.			5686	-	26	-
Lapz oina	Salvador			5696	-	26	-
Lappette	John			5754	-	29	-
Labrador	Guanto			5811	Aug	1	-
Lamanna	John			5851	-	2	-
Lamporelli	Silvio			5908	-	5	-
Lake	Kenneth C			5985	-	6	-
Landrau	Jefferson			6033	-	9	-
Larkford, Jr	Arthur J			6306	-	18	-
La Forge	Donald M.			6314	-	19	-
Lattimore	William			6484	-	22	-
Laino	Uphalaz			6500	-	23	-
Lake	Francis E			6633	-	27	-
Landen dorf	Leo			6651	-	27	-
Last	Alvin J			6846	-	31	-
Lambert	William			6861	Sept	1	-
Lamier	Charles			6875	-	1	-
Laptry, Jr	John R			7001	-	3	-
La Jara	Rafael P			7062	-	7	-
Laur	Walter J			7093	-	8	-
Lauri	Osvaldo S.			7187	-	10	-
Lane	Edward J			7222	-	12	-
Lampert	Samuel			7258	-	12	-
Lary	Louis A.			7242	-	13	-
Lary	Racoe			7252	-	13	-
Latty	Thomas J.			7339	-	17	-
Laurcano	Pedro			7351	-	17	-
Lazarus	Henry B			7516	-	23	-
Lavonia	John J.			7586	-	24	-
Liquidara	Charles J.			7778	Oct	1	-
Lambert	Jack			7910	-	5	-
L'Abatte	Salvatore A			7981	-	8	-
La Rocca	George M			7990	-	8	-
Lazav	William			8022	-	8	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La vera	Lillian S			4908	June	15	1905
Lares	Estherine W			4956	-	15	-
Landesman	Barbara R.			4984	-	15	-
Lauco	Constance J.			5089	-	29	-
Lamb	Mary J			5135	-	30	-
La Vopa	Alonina A			5179	July	2	-
Lapette	Leola			5253	-	6	-
Lary	Luella			5388	-	13	-
Lattimer	Mattie			5413	-	14	-
Layson	Sam M.			5428	-	15	-
Lampitt	Archie W.			5440	-	16	-
Lanc	Alie A.			5551	-	22	-
Lamene	Carle A			5566	-	22	-
Laurance	Sybil L.			5625	-	23	-
Laurence	John M.			5729	-	28	-
Lane	Mary Ann A.			5844	Aug	2	-
Lanomo	Margaret			5946	-	6	-
Laurato	Phyllis J			5969	-	6	-
Lazinger	Elmer W.			6025	-	12	-
Lazungo	John R			6152	-	13	-
Lazarius	Phil			6285	Aug	18	-
Lacarbonara	Joanne P			6302	-	18	-
Langu	Margna J			6379	-	20	-
Laurner	Robert			6430	-	20	-
Lattimore	Elizabeth			6484	-	22	-
Lasky	Edna D			6515	-	23	-
Lauritano	Camela P.			6700	-	27	-
Lapford	Joyce Affida			6923	Sept	3	-
La Jara	Agnes Lucy			6988	-	3	-
La Posla	Eleanor Blasco			7119	Sept	9	1905
Loas	Maria			7151	-	10	-
La Lucia	Carol R.			7255	-	13	-
Lassus	Ray M.			7290	-	15	-
Lagos	Margaret			7306	-	15	-
Lattini	Mabel			7434	-	19	-
Langer	Violet			7532	-	23	-
Lattone	Catela			7622	-	24	-
Lange	Anna B			7776	Oct	1	-
Lagarde	Ruby E			7780	-	1	-
Lauron	Josephine D			7961	-	7	-
La Rocca	Alcega			8020	-	8	-
Langer	Lillian			8158	-	14	-
Langu	Rita			8188	-	15	-
La Valle	Elisa A			8222	-	17	-
Lake	Maria			8312	-	19	-
Lauriano	Ramona			8512	-	26	-
Laser	Joan			8623	Oct	29	1905
Lanora	Dolores			8645	-	27	-
Layork	Mary			8789	Nov	5	1905

Continued next page

 1905  
 FREE  
 1905

1955

BRONX

 1905  
 FREE  
 1905



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Londan	Alvin			8153	Oct	13	1955
Lamance	Willie E			857	-	17	-
Lamacchia	Ralph			873	-	17	-
Lacativa	George J.			8411	-	22	-
Landau	Nathan P.			8568	-	25	-
Lavelle	Joseph P.			8511	-	26	-
Landis	Edward H.			8524	-	27	-
Laurite	Frank J.			8567	-	29	-
Landens	Philip P.			8555	-	29	-
Lairo, Jr.	George			863	Nov	1	1955
Larkin	James H.			8721	-	2	-
Lolley	Charles Francis			8774	-	4	-
Lancellotti	Edward J.			8906	Nov	9	-
Lewess	Patrick			8946	-	12	-
Lantry	Silbert J.			9062	Nov	15	-
Landeck	Arthur E.			9073	-	15	-
Laino	Michael J.			9405	-	26	-
Lap	Donald H.			9475	Dec	1	-
Lambert	George			984	-	2	-
Lazar	Richard H.			904	-	3	-
Lardow	Marvin			986	-	17	-
Laracento	Raymond A.			9918	-	17	-
Larson	Erwin			9981	-	20	-
Lacativa	Carmin A.			10240	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La giovane	Peter M.			8839	Nov	5	1955
Lambert	Edina			8857	-	✓	-
Langelotte	Marie			8868	-	7	-
Laymon	Geraldine P.			8906	-	9	-
Larger	Lessa			9057	-	15	-
Lanteri	Laura R.			9066	-	15	-
Laba	Marie			9426	-	28	-
Lazarus	Leta			9434	-	29	-
La Hommedieu	Marie			9482	Dec	✓	-
Larley	Phyllis			9543	-	6	-
Lardt	Gene S.			9603	-	7	-
Lake	Eta R.			9641	-	9	-
Lasky	Barbara			9820	-	15	-
Lacrob	Phyllis R.			9880	-	17	-
Lester	Elaine L.			9878	-	20	-
Lone	Margaret M.			10021	-	25	-
Lammers	Margaret R.			10045	-	23	-
Larney	Ellen			10113	-	27	-
Lambert	Genevieve K.			10175	-	29	-
La Kue	Jane E.			10196	-	30	-
Ladia	Kiki			10211	-	30	-

YUOLIH E

1955

BRONX

JUN

DEC



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levie	Harold			4925	June	28	1955
Levish	Norman			4951	-	25	-
Levy	Albert			4973	-	25	-
Levis	Berge			5071	-	27	-
Levy.	Levi M.			5068	-	28	-
Levin	Laurence H.			5071	-	28	-
Levo	Conceal			5120	-	30	-
Levine	Alan S.			5174	July	2	-
Lefer	Louis A.			5155	-	6	-
Leannon	Edward T.			5155	-	6	-
Leysia	Harold F.			5332	-	9	-
Leby	Antonianno			5402	-	14	-
Levy	Camille			5444	-	21	-
Levine	Harry			5575	-	22	-
Leerdam	Edmund D.			5746	-	24	-
Lebron	James J.			5765	-	30	-
Leht	Harry			5710	-	30	-
Lebron	Victor			5792	-	30	-
Leven	Tom H.			5819	Aug	1	-
Levinson	Edward			5820	-	1	-
Lebenston	Arthur R.			5837	-	1	-
Lee	Charles E.			5879	-	3	-
Lee	Thomas			5937	-	6	-
Leffkowitz	Leo M.			6041	-	10	-
Leeder	Bruno			6182	Aug	15	-
Leane	David			6205	-	15	-
Leontini	Osco			6240	-	16	-
Leffkowitz	Neil			6269	-	17	-
Levy	Red			6359	-	20	-
Levine	Harold			6448	-	24	-
Levinson	La			6712	-	27	-
Levis	Stanley			6789	-	30	-
Lefferio	Geoffrey			6954	Sept	3	-
Levis	Chaniel			6993	-	3	-
Levkouin	Robert			7009	-	3	-
Leannon	Francis			7040	-	6	-
Leo	Vito			7300	-	15	-
Leeduc	Armando			7400	-	17	-
Leht	Alfred R.			7401	-	17	-
Leidwith	James J.			7418	-	17	-
Levis	William E.			7467	-	20	-
Lee	John L.			7570	-	24	-
Levy, by	Walter			7571	-	24	-
Levink	Louis S.			7705	-	28	-
Leon	Sylvester			7745	-	29	-
Levy.	Gene M.			7813	Oct	1	-
Leahy	Joseph F.			8019	-	8	-
Levof	William			8067	-	8	-
Lechner	Harold			8070	-	10	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levy	Sylvia F.			4917	June	24	1955
Levine	Lorraine F.			4918	-	24	-
Levy	Margaret D.			4976	-	25	-
Levy	Ester			5051	-	28	-
Leiland	Patricia A.			5073	-	28	-
Levine	Judith			5130	-	30	-
Levine	Sophie			5140	July	1	-
Levton	Lodey			5141	-	1	-
Levin	James			5142	-	1	-
Levin	Deborah H.			5151	-	16	-
Levin	Betha			5491	-	18	-
Levy	Rosalie D.			5592	-	23	-
Leandri	Rachel			5672	-	26	-
Leantl	Sadie			5679	-	26	-
Levy	Calvin E.			5758	-	29	-
Levitt	Janne S.			5778	-	30	-
Leon	Maud			5868	Aug	3	-
Levine	Barbara			6027	-	9	-
Lequellow	Andrea			6052	-	10	-
Leiman	Renee J.			6137	-	13	-
Leofate	Margaret			6143	-	13	-
Leigand	Angela			6219	-	16	-
Le Vota	Isabella			6260	-	17	-
Leharadt	Ernestine			6307	-	19	-
Le Boyer	Harriet			6383	-	20	-
Lehmman	Judith			6411	-	20	-
Leahy	Calvin V.			6445	-	24	-
Levine	Sadie			6489	-	25	-
Levine	Karla H.			6751	-	29	-
Levin	Ruth			6813	-	31	-
Levitt	Carol M.			6845	-	31	-
Lehmann	Elizabeth A.			6830	-	31	-
Levy	Doris			6920	Sept	3	-
Lefferio	Everetta (Ford)			6954	-	3	-
Levner	Rhoda			7113	-	9	-
Levnick	Anna			7198	-	10	-
Levin	Isabel			7218	-	11	-
Levin	Barbara B.			7317	-	16	-
Levin	May R.			7386	-	17	-
Leddy	Evelyn H.			7426	-	17	-
Levett	Alfred			7469	-	24	-
Levaco	Blanche			7512	Oct	1	-
Levis	Elizabeth			7861	-	3	-
Lehnman	Annemarie C.			7895	-	4	-
Lebovitz	Olivia			7909	-	5	-
Levin	Harriet			7912	-	5	-
Levof	Mary			7916	-	5	-
Leverson	Deby K.			7992	-	8	-
Levy	Marion L.			7993	-	8	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

YOUNG

1955

1955

JUN

DEC

1955



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levine	Elia			8178	Oct	14	1955
Lehon	Cecil			8318	-	19	-
Levine	Donald			8458	-	22	-
Lee	Wm. L.			8489	-	25	-
Lebowitz	Kenneth			8547	-	28	-
Levey	Oscar			8614	Oct	29	1955
Levine	Arthur			8718	Nov	1	-
Levine	John J.			8713	-	3	-
Levin	Francisco			8791	Nov	5	-
Levine	George			8865	-	7	-
Levine	William			8916	-	10	-
Levine	Arthur			9078	-	15	-
Levine	Jack			9168	-	21	-
Levine	Max S.			9339	-	25	-
Levine	Abraham			9383	-	26	-
Levine	Samuel			9445	-	28	-
Levine	Samuel			9480	Dec	2	-
Levine	William			9481	-	4	-
Levine	George J.			9523	-	3	-
Levine	Vincent K.			9599	-	7	-
Levine	Alexander			9718	-	14	-
Levine	Harold M.			9733	-	17	-
Levine	Harold S.			10018	-	21	-
Levine	Max A.			10025	-	22	-
Levine	David B.			10134	-	28	-
Levine	Robert			10228	-	29	-
Levine	Henry			10246	-	30	-
Levine	Arnold			10234	-	31	-
Levine	Martin			10264	-	31	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lehon	Maria S.			8001	Oct	8	1955
Leggardi	Rae M.			8006	-	2	-
Lehuta	Judy			8048	-	5	-
Levine	Robert			8096	-	10	-
Leitch	Rae L.			8132	-	11	-
Leitoff	Carol R.			8148	-	13	-
Levin	Barbara A.			8136	-	15	-
Levin	Margaret M.			8379	-	21	-
Levy	Joan J.			8461	-	24	-
Levinson	Barbara			8508	-	26	-
Lebowitz	Rebecca L.			8760	Nov	3	1955
Levine	Joan M.			8765	-	4	-
Lebowitz	Rose			8889	-	9	-
Lebowitz	Muriel			8972	Dec	12	-
Levine	Miriam			9169	-	19	-
Lehman	Zelda			9171	-	19	-
Levit	Mildred			9216	-	19	-
Levine	Rachel			9496	-	23	-
Lehman	Roselyn			9464	Dec	1	-
Le Bel	Rita M.			9572	-	5	-
Lebowitz	Shula R.			9636	-	8	-
Levine	Patricia			9640	-	8	-
Levy	Maria A.			9644	-	9	-
Lebowitz	Shula			9658	-	9	-
Levin	Sandra B.			9677	-	10	-
Levin	Klenah			9685	-	10	-
Levin	Isabel			9730	-	16	-
Levin	Shula			9864	-	17	-
Levin	Joy			9865	-	17	-
Levin	Katherine			9930	-	17	-
Levin	Rene R.			9987	-	19	-
Levin	Rae			9970	-	20	-
Levin	Phyllis R.			10016	-	21	-
Lee	Blanch			10108	-	27	-
Lehon	Muriel			10170	-	29	-

1955

BRONX



20 22 25

23 22 20

U  
C  
L

1955

# B R O N X



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lichtman	Milton			495	June	15	1955
Lima	Sammie			535	July	9	-
Lignoni	Michael D.			535	-	11	-
Lilla	Antonio			545	-	16	-
Limardo	Benjamin			549	-	18	-
Lietgatt	Jeff L.			557	-	23	-
Lieberman	Allan M.			566	-	23	-
Litner	Matthew			569	-	24	-
Litvinoff	Harvey A.			575	-	30	-
Liggio	Charles F.			585	Aug	4	-
Lingston	James E.			605	-	11	-
Lidestri	Joseph C.			629	-	28	-
Lipin	Bernard			635	-	20	-
Linares	Karenio			655	-	24	-
Lichtenstein	Oving			668	-	25	-
Lindenbaum	Stanley W.			674	-	29	-
Linden	Jack			677	-	30	-
Liuwai	Carl			710	Sept	14	-
Lipton	Philip			743	-	19	-
Lisanti	Thomas P.			758	-	23	-
Litra	Carmelo			783	-	23	-
Lipnicki	Vincent			766	-	27	-
Linden	Levi D.			784	Oct	5	-
Lipman	Esco			798	-	5	-
Lichtman	Joseph			804	-	10	-
Lichtenstein	Henry J.			808	-	10	-
Lipatov	Stanley A.			811	-	15	-
Lichtenstein	Martin			817	-	18	-
Lipman	Earlman			835	-	20	-
Lippett	Robert D.			833	-	22	-
Licht	Philip H.			840	-	22	-
Lipman	Alvin L.			847	-	24	-
Lipman	Richard A.			851	-	29	-
Lipwiczuk	Anthony A.			867	Nov	1	1955
Lindell	Harry			876	-	4	-
Liner	Abraham			876	-	5	-
Lichtenstein	Abraham			895	Nov	10	-
Lipson	Albert			904	-	12	-
Lichtenstein	Bernard M.			905	-	12	-
Lieberman	Harry			913	-	18	-
Lipson	Isaac J.			920	-	19	-
Lipson	Morton			937	-	26	-
Lipset	Norman			943	Nov	30	-
Lida	Ramundo			965	Dec	10	-
Linn	Trifor H.			985	-	25	-
Lipsky	Joseph			1017	-	29	-
Lida	Sal			1065	-	31	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li Choni	Helma			495	June	14	1955
Liba	Carol A.			509	July	5	-
Lichtman	Shirley			507	-	6	-
Little	Samuel			547	-	16	-
Linder	Virginia E.			590	Aug	4	-
Lindner	Andrew R.			600	-	5	-
Linares	Olga E.			608	-	12	-
Lipke	Shirley			631	-	20	-
Lignoni	Annie G.			649	-	20	-
Lindsay	Alberta L.			663	-	27	-
Lichtenstein	Bernice L.			680	-	30	-
Little	Paula E.			684	-	31	-
Lipschitz	Ida			681	Sept	1	-
Licciardo	Alba			737	-	16	-
Linnane	Margaret M.			744	-	19	-
Lisk	Ella L.			747	-	21	-
Lionetti	James M.			767	-	24	-
Littman	Beruby C.			798	Oct	6	-
Licht	Etta			806	-	8	-
Lizik	Joan S.			852	-	22	-
Lizy	Polina A.			868	Oct	29	-
Liprodor	Grace			861	-	29	-
Lichtman	Deana J.			872	Nov	2	1955
Lieberman	Mollie			874	-	5	-
Lieberman	Etta			877	-	12	-
Liberty	Joan M.			876	-	12	-
Liloff	Sylvia R.			914	-	16	-
Lizardi (Estes)	Joan			938	-	23	-
Lipset	Muriel			935	-	26	-
Lichtenstein	Leanne			944	-	30	-
Lind	James B.			978	Dec	3	-
Lipof	Ann B.			981	-	10	-
Lipshitz	Eleanor			970	-	10	-
Liba	Agnes T.			974	-	14	-
Lipgren	Esther M.			1010	-	27	-
Liegeit	Betha E.			1059	-	29	-

1955

BRONX



[illegible]

# JUN

DEC

20 22 23

1955

BRONX

23  
22  
20



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Loring	June			4953	June	15	1955
Lopez	Jose L.			4968	—	—	—
Lovett	Harold C.			5240	—	—	—
Lopez	Albert			5313	July	9	—
Lora	Thomas E.			5344	—	—	—
Lo Nicero	Anthony			5440	—	—	—
Lombardo	Victor J.			5455	—	—	—
Losso	Angel J.			5523	—	—	—
Lochhart	Edgar L.	II		5810	—	—	—
Lopines	Luís			5877	Aug	3	1955
Loyne	Andrew J.			5970	—	—	—
Lovenbein	Michael			6263	Aug	17	—
Longabardi	Albert A.			6340	—	—	—
Lo Pinto	James A.			6374	—	—	—
Louis	Raymond E.			6524	—	—	—
Lopez	Albert			6525	—	—	—
Lopez	Gerardo A.			6612	—	—	—
Lotario	Amorino			6632	—	—	—
Logan	Thomas M.			6735	—	—	—
Longo	Amurigo			6849	—	—	—
Lopez	William			6958	Sept	2	—
Lorenzo	Vito V.			7195	—	—	—
Lopez	Joseph E.			7290	—	—	—
Lorio	Michael H.			7385	—	—	—
Lopez	Elvino			7513	—	—	—
Lopez	Frank R.			7531	—	—	—
Lacasale	John A.			7557	—	—	—
Loof	William			7714	—	—	—
London	Robert M.			7885	Oct	1	—
Longobardi	Albert A.			8073	—	—	—
Loch	Edwin J.			8089	—	—	—
Lewenthal	Sam			8200	—	—	—
Lochmann	Edward J.			8222	—	—	—
Looby	Edmond J.			8224	—	—	—
Lopez	Rafael			8311	—	—	—
Lora	James	Jr.		8322	—	—	—
Longo	Rocco			8392	—	—	—
Lo Giudice	Cezario			8422	—	—	—
Lofink	Fennell H.			8523	Oct	27	—
Lomuro	John A.			8617	Oct	29	—
Loconti	Dominick			8766	Nov	4	—
Lore	Andrew			8787	Nov	5	—
Lochi	Amador			8861	—	—	—
Longenauer	Frederick			8882	—	—	—
Lord	William B.			9085	—	—	—
Lovicky	Joseph R.			9191	—	—	—
Logan	Michael J.			9283	—	—	—
Lord	John E.			9316	—	—	—
Lo Nigro	Frederick			9373	—	—	—

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo pez	James E.			5055	June	15	1955
Lombardi	Muri			5058	—	—	—
Lopez	Barbara			5062	—	—	—
Lopata	Ann M.			5177	Aug	2	—
Lopez	Eva			5246	—	—	—
Lopez	Julia d.			5258	—	—	—
Lopez	Rosa M.			5259	—	—	—
Lochman	Ann			5525	—	—	—
Lopez	Hermania			5560	—	—	—
Lo Pino	Deane C.			6089	Aug	11	—
Lochl	Mary J.			6090	—	—	—
Lopez	Julia E.			6190	—	—	—
Lopez	Michael			6555	—	—	—
Longo	Sylvia			6833	—	—	—
Lopasco	Mayalett			6847	Sept	1	—
Larice	Marion			7033	—	—	—
Longuicello	Rose M.			7150	—	—	—
Lora	Carmen			7288	Oct	1	—
Loyada	Manuela T.			7815	—	—	—
Lo Marino	Beanie			7934	—	—	—
Lopez	Evangelina			7942	—	—	—
Lochl	Elizabeth A.			8067	—	—	—
Lewenthal	Norothy			8218	—	—	—
Lo Rue	Rose Ann			8232	—	—	—
Lopez (Nantiago)	Concepcion			8243	—	—	—
Lopez	Joana			8269	—	—	—
Lopez	Janita			8346	—	—	—
Lopez	Joia			8426	—	—	—
Loughran	Kathleen A.			8544	—	—	—
Lovaglio	Rose			8636	Oct	29	1955
Lopata	Regina			8640	—	—	—
Lopez	Netilda			8650	—	—	—
Lopinto	Cybele			8664	—	—	—
Lopinto	Shirley J.			8681	Nov	1	1955
Lopez	Ann J.			8896	—	—	—
Lo Suerico	Elisa			8914	—	—	—
Lopez	Francisca			9051	Nov	14	—
Loring	Marion P.			9092	—	—	—
Lopez	Julia D.			9612	Dec	7	—
Lopez	Eneda			9668	—	—	—
Lombardi	Agatha			9747	—	—	—
Lombardo	Quella H.			9842	—	—	—
Londa	Carla L.			10012	—	—	—
Loch	Marlene			10158	—	—	—

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

# GROOM

# BRIDE

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lopez	John			944	20	28	1955								
Lorette	Jack			941	Dec	8	-								
Lopez	Miguel			9793	-	14	-								
Lopez	Cladio			10143	-	29	-								

L0

L

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lu to	Bernard L.			4493	June	15	1955
Lugo	Enrique A.			5085	29	-	-
Lugo	Miguel			5219	July	5	-
Lundberg	James E.			5726	28	-	-
Lugo	Alberto			6116	Aug	11	-
Ludwick	Kevin			6305	18	-	-
Lurero	Nicholas			6644	27	-	-
Lurdon	John J.			7162	Sept	10	-
Lubelli	Frank			7234	12	-	-
Lucky	Henry S.			7856	Oct	3	-
Lugo	Pedro			8069	8	-	-
Lusnevit	Joseph M.			8290	10	-	-
Lucie	Elito			8183	14	-	-
Luke	Frank G.			8290	18	-	-
Lupardi	Nicholas P.			8441	22	-	-
Lugo	David			8657	Nov	1	1955
Lucante	Ernest			9113	16	-	-
Lund	Walter			9426	Nov	28	-
Lustig	Harold W.			9721	Dec	10	-
Lugo	Benjamin			9741	12	-	-
Lugo	Raymond R.			9960	19	-	-
Lugo	Cesaldo			10024	22	-	-

Lyons	William A.			5716	July	17	1955
Lyons	Joe M.			5773	30	-	-
Lynch	Robert C.			6117	Aug	12	-
Lymon	Robert A.			6181	13	-	-
Lynch	Thomas M.			7765	Oct	1	-
Lyons	Joseph			8764	Nov	4	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lu go	Imma			5219	July	5	1955
Lugues	Agua			5726	29	-	-
Luccena	Epili M.			5799	30	-	-
Lutsky	Rita			6063	Aug	11	-
Lucchelli	Mary D A			6073	11	-	-
Lucero	Gloria A.			6418	20	-	-
Lucante	Rea Thelma			7230	Sept	6	1955
Luta	Elise A.			7060	7	-	-
Lust	Lilli			7036	12	-	-
Lutsky	Joyce			7656	26	-	-
Luther	Donella S.			7882	Oct	4	-
Lugo	Isabel			8295	18	-	-
Lino	Salva Violeta			8204	Nov	3	-
Lukowitz	Bessie			9210	19	-	-
Luria	Pauline			9302	22	-	-
Lut	Joan T.			9240	Dec	3	-
Lutsky	Kloris			9154	14	-	-
Lusk	Joan L.			9831	16	-	-
Lukas	Mariane S.			9964	20	-	-

Ly ons	Cecilia M.			5716	July	17	1955
Lyons	Loretta M.			5820	30	-	-
Lynch	Julia G.			6128	Aug	13	-
Lynch	Maria			6244	16	-	-
Lynch	Mathewine B.			6702	27	-	-
Lynch	Alice P.			7402	Sept	12	-
Lyons	Mary E.			7414	17	-	-
Lyons	Kelth F.			7657	27	-	-
Lynch	Alice H.			8204	Oct	15	-
Lyons	Thelma A.			8458	25	-	-
Lynch	Margaret			8574	29	-	-
Lyons	Nadyn			9661	Dec	9	-
Lynch	Elise E.			9650	10	-	-

1955

BRONX

JUN

DEC



12 13 14  
15 16 17  
18 19 20  
21 22 23  
24 25 26  
27 28 29  
30 31 32

GROOM

BRIDE

12 13 14  
15 16 17  
18 19 20  
21 22 23  
24 25 26  
27 28 29  
30 31 32

M

START

M

FILE

JAN

JUN

12 13 14  
15 16 17  
18 19 20  
21 22 23  
24 25 26  
27 28 29  
30 31 32

1955

BRONX

12 13 14  
15 16 17  
18 19 20  
21 22 23  
24 25 26  
27 28 29  
30 31 32



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mammola	Frank J.			3	Jan	3	1955
Mator	Ricardo			30		4	
Marsicano	Louis V.			66		5	
Maron	Joseph C.			89		6	
Martinez	Ronald			143		8	
Mann	Richard E.			153		8	
Mazucca	Joseph C.			169		8	
Mattara	Louis			205		11	
Mastokian	Edward			204		12	
Martin	Thomas			761		13	
Maysonet	Vicente M.			767		13	
Mcbrara	Frank			296		14	
Maje	Michael			395		18	
Malone	Edward L.			448		19	
Marracali	Anthony J.			493		22	
Maura	Joseph			514		22	
Marlier	Lawrence			522		22	
Marcus	Wilfred A.			525		22	
Mangieri	Donald			546		24	
Mascino	Salvestro			591		26	
May	Arthur L.			615		27	
Marshall, Jr.	Albert			621		27	
Martin	Donald F.			682		29	
Mazzella	August Z.			703		29	
Maloney	Robert E.			740		31	
Masia	Lawrence			744		31	
Marschall Jr.	Edison E.			770	Dec	1	
Martini	Mario			770		1	
Marsali	Carson M.			823		2	
Martinez	Frank			837		5	
Mayer	David H.			838		5	
Mayer	John R.			859		5	
Martiniz	Luis			896		5	
Masinos	Louis R.			897		5	
Martinez	Antonio			901		5	
Marsalasi	Michael M.			927		7	
Marty	John			941		8	
Maldonado	Julian			948		8	
Mattewra	James			973		9	
Malon	Donny L.			1007		11	
Mayer	Victor H.			1034		14	
Masuso	Ralph			1051		16	
Maldonado	Roberto			1114		18	
Marty	Joe			1121		18	
Maldonado	Ramon			1127		18	
Masullo	Julio J.			1149		19	
Martinfort	Irving L.			1176		19	
Mack	Robert			1175		19	
Malin	Edward			1176		19	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maurella	Elizabeth M.			28	Jan	3	1955
Margoulis	Nina D.			30		4	
Mashak	Eleonora P.			40		4	
Maloney	William			138		8	
Marano	Joia M.			146		8	
Martin	Luis G.			150		8	
Masano	Maria E.			169		8	
Marken	Sylvia			210		11	
Martinez	Lula Z.			214		11	
Martini	Maria A.			228		11	
Mason	Alberta G.			230		11	
Masi	Carole E.			288		12	
Manner	Dorothy			297		15	
Marpalin	Claire			300		15	
Masians	Maria			381		15	
Mason	Samuel P.			382		15	
Marchioni	Nancy H.			366		15	
Matos	Maria T.			380		17	
Marten	Katherine G.			466		22	
Machard	Margaret A.			486		22	
Majar	Ruth A.			536		24	
Merkamitz	Reith L.			540		24	
Manner	Shirley			556		24	
Mattei	Martha			640		28	
Mandel	Bonnette M.			648		29	
Malaretta	Caroline C.			649		29	
Martinez	Russ			708		29	
Masjian	Janette V.			705	Dec	1	
Maltinez	Augustina M.			711		1	
Maguire	Mary			790		1	
Matin	Mary H.			793		1	
Matthura (Mater)	Lucia A.			810		3	
Maboury	Leah R.			844		5	
Malacy	Maureen			910		5	
Mazzen	Anita			929		7	
Masid	Eleonora A.			1095		17	
Matthura	Mary A.			1110		17	
Maller	Corinne			1160		19	
Masero	Iris			1191		19	
Masini	Antoinette M.			1218		21	
Martinez	Lydia			1236		21	
Mao	Maria E.			1313		26	
Mager	Rachel			1309		28	
Margueta	Sonia			1369	Dec	1	
Mashe	Joan A.			1401		5	
Masmo	Edith			1443		5	
Mascoe	Brovi			1465		5	
Mason	Andrew H.			1481		5	
Warne	Bella E.			1488		7	

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

M

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maldonado	José H.			1178	Feb	12	✓
Malase	José M. H.			1185	—	18	✓
Madden	Thomas J.			1190	—	19	✓
Malyszka	Walter			1194	—	19	✓
Mazzari	Nygo L.			1211	—	21	✓
Maz	Jornalder			1212	—	21	✓
Méndel	Albert H.			1261	—	24	✓
Margulies	Irving S.			1314	—	26	✓
Mehrini	Leonardo G.			1339	—	26	✓
Mass Jo.	Ramon			1344	—	26	✓
Maldonado	Ernesto			1416	Mar	4	✓
Marotti	Salvatore			1447	—	6	✓
Manilla	Raymond			1483	—	5	✓
Madison	Norman			1509	—	7	✓
Mayer	Ashe			1534	—	9	✓
Macament	Byron E.			1599	—	12	✓
Markman	Salomon			1616	—	12	✓
Martinez	Alfredo			1624	—	12	✓
Martinez	Jonis			1631	—	14	✓
Martino	José J.			1644	—	15	✓
Maffucci	Anthony J.			1648	—	15	✓
Magalnick	David			1669	—	17	✓
Martinez	Celestino			1683	—	17	✓
Malave	Donisio			1746	—	19	✓
Maldonado	Philip Tenaz			1768	Mar	19	✓
Matos	Juan			1776	—	19	✓
Maid	Jack			1785	—	21	✓
Mauch	George			1789	—	21	✓
Manuel	Samuel			1837	—	23	✓
Massimo	Anthony D.			1933	—	26	✓
Maddalena	Urban D.			1971	—	26	✓
Masvati	Valentino			2020	—	30	✓
Mannion	John P.			2022	—	30	✓
Mascia	Paquale J.			2039	—	31	✓
Maville	Edgar E. V.			2044	—	31	✓
Marrero	Francisco			2082	Apr	2	✓
Matos	Frank			2094	—	2	✓
Maldonado	Osvaldo J.			2095	—	2	✓
Mannon	Philip			2097	Apr	2	✓
Martinka	Gerald A.			2110	—	2	✓
Mangini	Daniel D.			2111	—	2	✓
Mastoranni	Anthony T.			2122	—	2	✓
Martello	Enrico			2164	—	4	✓
Maville	Wm. E.			2175	—	4	✓
Martin	Richard A.			2178	—	5	✓
Maldonado	Pedro			2194	—	6	✓
Massay	Arthur G.			2199	—	8	✓
Matthozzi	Ralph			2178	—	9	✓
Marinace	Robert C.			2344	—	11	✓

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mayer	Rance			1520	Mar	8	1905
Marcus	Renee S.			1540	—	8	✓
Marciniello	Isabel G.			1541	—	9	✓
Malaret	Rosalina			1561	—	10	✓
Mazure	Isabel			1563	—	10	✓
Martinez	Maria			1582	—	12	✓
Margolis	Maulyn			1591	—	12	✓
Maldonado	Maria			1632	—	14	✓
Markowitz	Sylvia			1650	—	15	✓
Margcott	Rae Marie A.			1663	—	16	✓
Margamelle	Maria F.			1703	—	19	✓
Marguez	Isabel			1717	—	19	✓
Martinez	Isabelita			1746	—	19	✓
Manchisi	Palma			1753	—	19	✓
Mau	Edythe E.			1853	—	24	✓
Macedon	Edith L.			1856	—	24	✓
Martinez	Alma			1909	—	26	✓
Marino	Maria Dorothy			1933	—	26	✓
Malangone	Anna C.			1944	—	26	✓
Margenski	Barbara			1978	—	28	✓
Mason	Karen			1980	—	28	✓
Marks	Harriet Susan			2093	Apr	2	✓
Mack	Blanche P.			2111	—	2	✓
Marino	Celia R.			2176	—	4	✓
Martiniucci	Concetta T.			2206	—	6	✓
Mattson	Kay A.			2219	—	7	✓
Marguez	Adelphi			2233	—	7	✓
Maldonado	Blanca			2283	—	9	✓
Marano	Jan D.			2311	—	9	✓
Martinez	Ella Mercedes			2312	—	9	✓
Malen	Eileen			2329	Apr	9	✓
Matos	Alga			2367	—	11	✓
Magro	Clorinda S.			2371	—	11	✓
Marrero	Marina			2372	—	11	✓
Mastomasi	Margina			2415	—	13	✓
Matoray	Kelen			2419	—	14	✓
Madus	Anni			2420	—	15	✓
Magliacis	Lucy			2422	—	15	✓
Magyar	Marion E.			2467	—	16	✓
Mattson	Violet			2533	—	18	✓
Mattwell	Rosalie			2549	—	18	✓
Mannion	Eileen D.			2557	—	18	✓
Mankevski	Galilee L.			2588	—	20	✓
Mann	Ann			2604	—	21	✓
Marandino	Brooklyn A.			2626	—	11	✓
Marinuzzi	Anna M.			2624	—	12	✓
Mac Lellan	Joan T.			2676	—	23	✓
Mac	Elizabeth A.			2688	—	23	✓
Mac Lellan	Elizabeth A.			2776	—	28	✓

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maldonado	José H.			1178	Feb	12	✓
Malase	José M. H.			1185	—	18	✓
Madden	Thomas J.			1190	—	19	✓
Malyszka	Walter			1194	—	19	✓
Mazzari	Nygo L.			1211	—	21	✓
Maz	Jornalder			1212	—	21	✓
Méndel	Albert H.			1261	—	24	✓
Margulies	Irving S.			1314	—	26	✓
Mehrini	Leonardo G.			1339	—	26	✓
Mass Jo.	Ramon			1344	—	26	✓
Maldonado	Ernesto			1416	Mar	4	✓
Marotti	Salvatore			1447	—	6	✓
Manilla	Raymond			1483	—	5	✓
Madison	Norman			1509	—	7	✓
Mayer	Ashe			1534	—	9	✓
Macament	Byron E.			1599	—	12	✓
Markman	Salomon			1616	—	12	✓
Martinez	Alfredo			1624	—	12	✓
Martinez	Jonis			1631	—	14	✓
Martino	José J.			1644	—	15	✓
Maffucci	Anthony J.			1648	—	15	✓
Magalnick	David			1669	—	17	✓
Martinez	Celestino			1683	—	17	✓
Malave	Donisio			1746	—	19	✓
Maldonado	Philip Tenaz			1768	Mar	19	✓
Matos	Juan			1776	—	19	✓
Maid	Jack			1785	—	21	✓
Mauch	George			1789	—	21	✓
Manuel	Samuel			1837	—	23	✓
Massimo	Anthony D.			1933	—	26	✓
Maddalena	Urban D.			1971	—	26	✓
Masvati	Valentino			2020	—	30	✓
Mannion	John P.			2022	—	30	✓
Mascia	Paquale J.			2039	—	31	✓
Maville	Edgar E. V.			2044	—	31	✓
Marrero	Francisco			2082	Apr	2	✓
Matos	Frank			2094	—	2	✓
Maldonado	Osvaldo J.			2095	—	2	✓
Mannon	Philip			2097	Apr	2	✓
Martinka	Gerald A.			2110	—	2	✓
Mangini	Daniel D.			2111	—	2	✓
Mastoranni	Anthony T.			2122	—	2	✓
Martello	Enrico			2164	—	4	✓
Maville	Wm. E.			2175	—	4	✓
Martin	Richard A.			2178	—	5	✓
Maldonado	Pedro			2194	—	6	✓
Massay	Arthur G.			2199	—	8	✓
Matthozzi	Ralph			2178	—	9	✓
Marinace	Robert C.			2344	—	11	✓

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mayer	Rance			1520	Mar	8	1905
Marcus	Renee S.			1540	—	8	✓
Marciniello	Isabel G.			1541	—	9	✓
Malaret	Rosalina			1561	—	10	✓
Mazure	Isabel			1563	—	10	✓
Martinez	Maria			1582	—	12	✓
Margolis	Maulyn			1591	—	12	✓
Maldonado	Maria			1632	—	14	✓
Markowitz	Sylvia			1650	—	15	✓
Margcott	Rae Marie A.			1663	—	16	✓
Margamelle	Maria F.			1703	—	19	✓
Marguez	Isabel			1717	—	19	✓
Martinez	Isabelita			1746	—	19	✓
Manchisi	Palma			1753	—	19	✓
Mau	Edythe E.			1853	—	24	✓
Macedon	Edith L.			1856	—	24	✓
Martinez	Alma			1909	—	26	✓
Marino	Maria Dorothy			1933	—	26	✓
Malangone	Anna C.			1944	—	26	✓
Margenski	Barbara			1978	—	28	✓
Mason	Karen			1980	—	28	✓
Marks	Harriet Susan			2093	Apr	2	✓
Mack	Blanche P.			2111	—	2	✓
Marino	Celia R.			2176	—	4	✓
Martiniucci	Concetta T.			2206	—	6	✓
Mattson	Kay A.			2219	—	7	✓
Marguez	Adelphi			2233	—	7	✓
Maldonado	Blanca			2283	—	9	✓
Marano	Jan D.			2311	—	9	✓
Martinez	Ella Mercedes			2312	—	9	✓
Malen	Eileen			2329	Apr	9	✓
Matos	Alga			2367	—	11	✓
Magro	Clorinda S.			2371	—	11	✓
Marrero	Marina			2372	—	11	✓
Mastomasi	Margina			2415	—	13	✓
Matoray	Kelen			2419	—	14	✓
Madus	Anni			2420	—	15	✓
Magliacis	Lucy			2422	—	15	✓
Magyar	Marion E.			2467	—	16	✓
Mattson	Violet			2533	—	18	✓
Mattwell	Rosalie			2549	—	18	✓
Mannion	Eileen D.			2557	—	18	✓
Mankevski	Galilee L.			2588	—	20	✓
Mann	Ann			2604	—	21	✓
Marandino	Brooklyn A.			2626	—	11	✓
Marinuzzi	Anna M.			2624	—	12	✓
Mac Lellan	Joan T.			2676	—	23	✓
Mac	Elizabeth A.			2688	—	23	✓
Mac Lellan	Elizabeth A.			2776	—	28	✓

Continued next page



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martins	Leynard J.			2350	April	11	1951
Mancuso	Carmel			2432	—	14	—
Martino	Michael J.			2439	—	14	—
Mangino	Safatone J.			2465	—	16	—
Martinez	John			2487	—	16	—
Masini	Joseph V.			2506	—	16	—
Magline	Ralph J.			2511	—	16	—
Martin	Donald			2533	—	18	—
Marchetti	Donald M.			2607	—	—	—
Masino	Anthony M.			2641	—	23	—
Mariconiti	Cassiano C.			2656	—	23	—
Maloney	James P.			2657	—	23	—
Marinelli	Anthony J.			2657	—	23	—
Martinez	William J.			2721	—	—	—
Malccolm	Willie A.			2724	—	26	—
Martens	Stane W.			2765	—	27	—
Marone	Ralph			2771	—	27	—
Marrinan	Patrick J.			2831	—	30	—
Mastropala	Enrico			2841	—	30	—
Maior	Frank			2849	—	30	—
Mancuso	Paul B.			2857	—	30	—
Mandile	John J.			2862	—	30	—
Mastocci	Michael J.			2890	—	30	—
Masri	Peter J.			2961	May	1	—
Martinez	Julio			2997	—	6	—
Massie	Richard J.			3013	—	6	—
Mayer	Donald			3019	—	6	—
Marinacci	Robert A.			3052	—	7	—
Marchese	Anthony R.			3075	—	7	—
Mancuso	Ralph J.			3094	—	7	—
Malare	Joe A.			3095	—	7	—
Mallardi	Robert J.			3098	—	7	—
Mangano	Deane			3117	—	7	—
Martini	Donato			3143	—	9	—
Martini	Joe			3149	—	12	—
Margolis	Louis M.			3130	—	14	—
Maloney	Thomas J.			3133	—	14	—
Mancuso	Donatello M.			3167	—	13	—
Massimino	Alfred C.			3278	—	14	—
Masri	John J.			3284	—	14	—
Mattson	Joseph E.			3316	—	14	—
Marchitello	Raymond			3378	—	14	—
Malgieri	Anthony A.			3394	—	14	—
Martin	Carlo			3395	—	14	—
Macchi	Emile R.			3418	—	16	—
Mango	Hyman J.			3466	—	17	—
Maldonado	Jose M.			3444	—	20	—
Masarian	Nazareth			3600	—	21	—
Martinez	Joe			3641	—	21	—

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mauer	Miriam R.			2837	April	30	—
Masella	Antoinette			2844	—	30	—
Martucci	Diane C.			2856	—	30	—
Mayer	Anna H.			2859	—	30	—
Mason	Miriam			2874	—	30	—
Mangano	Nancy T.			2876	—	30	—
Mariaci	Lucy			2889	—	30	—
Mangi	Sylvia C.			2890	—	30	—
Malikow	Eugenia			2914	May	2	—
Marin	Joan			2956	—	4	—
Maldoney	Margaret E.			2971	—	5	—
Maldonado	Althea A.			3006	—	6	—
Martina	Carmen			3081	May	7	—
Mannion	Stephanie			3113	—	12	—
Mallory	Mary T.			3150	—	13	—
Mandel	Lillian V.			3189	—	14	—
Mamone	Denise L.			3310	—	16	—
Mango	Ida R.			3357	—	14	—
Martin	Rose G.			3371	—	14	—
Masri	Lucille			3402	—	14	—
Marks	Margaret A.			3449	—	16	—
Martin	Agnes M.			3444	—	16	—
Mandel	Marilyn A.			3486	—	18	—
Masri	Frances			3575	—	21	—
Masri	Patricia			3596	—	21	—
Masri	Joan K.			3643	—	21	—
Maldonado	Aida			3726	—	23	—
Mann	Doty			3748	—	24	—
Magline	Marie R.			3761	—	24	—
Masari	Catherine A.			3778	—	25	—
Maller	Patricia C.			3795	—	25	—
Mathers	Denaine C.			3809	—	26	—
Madden	Shela M.			3891	—	28	—
Maldonado	Roslyn			3905	—	28	—
Mayer	Ethel K.			3926	—	28	—
Martinez	Esther M.			3928	—	28	—
Mancione	Marie T.			3960	—	28	—
Matango	Carmen			4010	—	31	—
Mann	Maryanne J.			4092	June	3	—
Martin	Joan			4102	—	3	—
Mastarigo	Rose E.			4145	—	4	—
Mackay	Helena			4144	—	4	—
Masi	Lucy			4159	—	4	—
Masone	Wiley J.			4170	—	4	—
Mango	Angela C.			4183	—	4	—
Mait	Carol J.			4216	—	4	—
Mattnick	Joan M.			4251	—	6	—
Mandel	Joan			4256	—	6	—
Malizia	Marie J.			4286	—	7	—

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Malinsky	David			3679	May	1	-
Masico	James			3784	-	28	-
Magee	Bernard A.			3807	-	26	-
Makino	Ray W.			3815	-	26	-
Martinez	Angel L.			3835	-	27	-
Martin	Julio			3854	-	28	-
Mancini	Anthony A.			3900	-	28	-
Maret	Joe A.			3943	-	28	-
Maloney	Wayde T.			3958	-	28	-
Mage	Jeff.			4006	-	31	-
Martin	Harold N.			4005	June	1	-
Marchese	Biagio B.			4044	-	1	-
Mason	Michael			4048	-	2	-
Mages	Michael C.			4107	-	3	-
McGuire	James G.			4131	June	4	-
McMurt	Thomas L.			4196	-	4	-
Mancini	Francisco			4280	-	7	-
Mandell	Richard M.			4344	-	9	-
Maturz	Thomas L.			4301	-	10	-
Markow	Spencer			4375	-	10	-
Madranda	Harold J.			4378	-	10	-
Marisco	Stephen			4395	-	11	-
Marianko	James			4506	-	13	-
Mayer	John			4533	-	13	-
Markovitz	Arthur J.			4555	-	14	-
Marks	Isidore			4586	-	15	-
Maxwell Jr.	Edward G.			4610	-	15	-
Matt	Ernest A.			4635	-	16	-
Melavez	Artemio			4656	-	17	-
Maida	Frank			4671	-	17	-
Malone	James P.			4738	-	18	-
Martinez	Ricardo			4744	-	18	-
Martinez	Edward			4820	-	21	-
Martinez	George P.			4828	-	21	-
Manani	Lincoln T.			4835	-	21	-
Maldonado	Walter			4850	-	22	-
Malt	Rouphae			4875	-	22	-
Matos	Antonio			6007	Aug	10	1954
Malax	James			4432	June	11	-
Marce	Antonio			9056	Nov.	15	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martinez	Petra			4346	June	9	1955
Morris	Barbara J.			4334	-	9	-
Manning	Jeanne M.			4335	-	9	-
Maloney	Mary E.			4341	-	11	-
Mussaro	Ranessa K.			4410	-	11	-
Martinez	Antonia Ruffa			4411	-	11	-
Muir	Marney T.			4475	-	11	-
Mason	Helene			4476	-	11	-
Mucillo	Raymond			4480	-	11	-
Maness	June L.			4443	-	11	-
Mayer	Marilyn T.			4441	-	11	-
Mayer-Rosa	Heldegarda			4503	-	13	-
Markovitz	Rhoda			4521	-	13	-
Mannero	Julia			4553	-	14	-
Mercer	Ursula			4622	-	16	-
Malloggi	Theresa			4624	-	16	-
Macedon	Dora			4619	-	18	-
Maloney	Mathaline			4713	-	18	-
Martinez	Kessalhea A.			4724	-	18	-
Martinez	Horlensia			4725	-	18	-
Martinez	Ursula Y.			4743	-	18	-
Magliacano	Joan E.			4773	-	18	-
Meloney	Terencia V.			4833	-	21	-
Mayer	Barbara G.			6055	Aug	10	1954
Maltego	Arlene J.			6282	-	18	-

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mennd	Philip J.			16	Jan	3	1915
Mercoulla	John C.			21		6	
Mijas	Naspar			196		10	
Messner	Richard J.			208		11	
Medina	Isabel J.			214		11	
Meehan	Philip J.			215		11	
Mellina	Thomas G.			214		11	
Medina	John			463		22	
Meehan	Richard W.			512		22	
Melitzer	Benjamin			549		24	
Mew	Lawrence			559		25	
Medina	Mamuel			633		28	
Medina	Hofueto			787	Feb	2	
Meltzer	Joel			1014		11	
Mendelsohn	Mark L.			1018		11	
Mechanic	Imig			1195		19	
Meador	Amuel			1346		28	
Metzger	Naniel			1363		28	
Melendez	Eugene			1473	Mar	5	
Mensberger	Edward E.			1501		7	
Mendes	James			1562		10	
Mendelson	Ernest M.			1591		12	
Medviro	Juan			1632		14	
Medviro	Victor			1679		17	
Medina	Ali			1692		18	
Melikian	George			1719		21	
Medaglia	Dominick			463		26	
Medina	Patricia			1968		26	
Meier	Max			1987		29	
Medora	Joseph W.			2067	April	1	
Mercaldi	Anthony J.			2092		2	
Mescall	Christophel			2145		2	
Mead	Albert			2165		4	
Menscher	Richard			2196		6	
Mercado	Nicuel			2233		8	
Melluso	Carl J.			2272		9	
Mendoncy	Pedro			2351		12	
Medina	Pablo			2478		16	
Mercado	Edward			2591		20	
Metzger	Walter E.			2636		22	
Meehan	Edwin			2718		25	
Mendy	Calvin			2801		29	
Mercantelli	Nicholas A.			3167	May	10	
Mellaci	Joseph A.			3300		14	
Melican	George M.			3355		14	
Mencher	Paul A.			3497		18	
Meltzer	Arnold J.			3675		21	
Morgan	Samuel			3702		23	
Mejer	Albert H.			3744		24	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mediterraneo	Catharine			66	Jan	5	1915
Mendez	Rosita			200		10	
Messner	Joel			351		15	
Merritt	Jan T.			421		19	
Mendite	Clara J.			441		20	
Melendez	Francisca			463		22	
Medard	Lydia R.			543		24	
Meitz	Frank			573		25	
Meyersowitz	Russ A.			593		26	
Messina	Rose			776	Feb	1	
Mellin	Pauline E.			796		2	
Mewa	Peterson M.			799		2	
Macnelli	Anna			822		3	
Merson	Corolla			830		4	
Mendelson	Florence			1024		17	
Medina	Judith			1097		17	
Melendez	Lydia			1119		18	
Meth	Lillian R.			1165		19	
Merritt	Lorraine A.			1194		19	
Metzner	Anta			1204		19	
Mercado	Eva			1230		21	
Meizner	Josephine A.			1291		22	
Mendez	Emma H.			1277		25	
Mercado	Benovora			1415	Mar	4	
Mendo	Maria T.			1458		5	
Mendy	Ramonita			1676		17	
Medina	Rosa M.			1776		19	
Melickian	George			1779		21	
Mezo	Edith			1862		25	
Messico	James E.			1861		25	
Messinger	Getta Sybil			1925		26	
Mezger	Jan. J.			1913		26	
Megibow	Fannie			2021		30	
Medweski	Hedwiga			2123	Apr	2	
Montefusco	Theresa			2155		2	
Mezo	Evelina			2210		6	
Melendez	Ignacia			2230		7	
Mezler	Ann M.			2441		8	
Mendey	Marta			2327		9	
Messina	Josephine C.			2344		11	
Meehan	Mary A.			2636		22	
Mercado	Cristina			2680		23	
Meidberg	Marina R.			2787		28	
Mewa	Luise M.			2978	May	5	
Mona	Brody			3007		6	
Melina	Jan M.			3146		12	
Meltzer	Joanette			3346		18	
Melison	George M.			3350		18	
Merslin	Paul			3383		18	
Morley	Jan M.			3724		23	

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mercado	Juan			3500	May	10	1911
Metz	John P.			2875	-	28	-
Meyers	Gerald T.			2910	-	28	-
Mehl	William			2944	-	28	-
Mercado Jr.	John P.			2994	-	31	-
Merskin	Milton			4042	June	1	-
Melendez	Alexandro			4343	-	9	-
Messier	William R.			4344	-	9	-
Mead	Henry A.			4351	-	9	-
Melnik	Libert S.			4356	-	9	-
Mentzer	John E.			4362	-	10	-
Mead	Robert D.			4364	-	10	-
Mezger	Frank			4418	-	11	-
Melssand	Robert T.			4652	-	17	-
Mele	Peter A.			4733	-	18	-
Messman	George J.			4749	-	18	-
Mercer	George C.			4846	-	21	-
Mercado	Volano			4854	-	22	-
Mendoza	Jose R.			6286	Aug.	18	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Melendez	Isabelita			3835	May	17	1915
Meyer	Martha C.			2858	-	28	-
Mendell	Perla			3988	-	31	-
Metzger	Elmer R.			4070	June	1	-
Melviner	Rhoda A.			4616	-	2	-
Mermelstein	Lillian			4118	-	4	-
Merlo	Marie C.			4200	-	4	-
Mesico	Francis E.			4203	-	4	-
Merkel	Harriet S.			4419	-	11	-
Melville	William M.			4424	-	11	-
Meyer	Marion A.			4636	-	16	-
Melendez	Carmon H.			4844	-	21	-

1955

BRONX

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miliana	Pete C.			110	Jan	7	1915
Milewski	Abraham			208	"	11	"
Mixer	Bernard			477	"	22	"
Mikushin	Harry			631	"	18	"
Mimo	Thomas			755	Feb	1	"
Minglin	Yungisto			865	"	5	"
Miken	James W.			1010	"	11	"
Milheiser	Melvin			1163	"	19	"
Millev	Ronald N.			1376	Mar	1	"
Migdol	Bernard H.			1515	"	8	"
Mira	Alida J.			1611	"	11	"
Milano	Fred			1712	"	19	"
Milenko	Raymond			1774	"	21	"
Melkian	George			1779	Mar	21	"
Mitchell	George B.			1841	"	13	"
Mison	Henry D.			1962	"	26	"
Millman	Ernest			1874	"	26	"
Munato	Anthony A.			2019	"	20	"
Millosky	James J.			2066	Apr	1	"
Mintz	Leo			2088	Apr	2	"
Miscaro	Charlie			2124	"	2	"
Miller	Thomas Andrew			2152	"	2	"
Michalek	Richard			2371	"	11	"
Mingram	Raymond H.			2611	"	21	"
Mitakek	Judd W.			2661	"	13	"
Michael	Murray			2736	"	26	"
Mitchell	Ray G.			2740	"	26	"
Milen	Edmund B.			2771	May	5	"
Moschov	John A.			2779	"	5	"
Muller	Isie			3005	"	6	"
Muller	Harold L.			3061	"	7	"
Mitell	Donald J.			3196	"	10	"
Muskin	Paul			3202	"	11	"
Miler	Edward D.			3440	"	17	"
Micio	Joseph C.			3577	"	19	"
Miler	Bennie			3637	"	21	"
Miro	Thomas A.			3761	"	24	"
Mitchell	Laon H.			3768	"	24	"
Meli	Robert L.			3783	"	25	"
Meen	Donald			3841	"	27	"
Mitchelmen	Arthur			4149	June	1	"
Mott	Austin E.			4166	"	1	"
Miler	Martin P.			4331	"	9	"
Minglin	Joseph M.			4351	"	9	"
Miler	Melvin D.			4449	"	11	"
Miler	Walter			4454	"	11	"
Mison	Bursico			4505	"	13	"
Muranda	Alfred S.			4511	"	13	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Michael	Rhoda L.			30	Jan	1915	
Migdal	Margery J.			76	"	6	"
Minster	Shirley			86	"	6	"
Miles	Myrtle J.			91	"	7	"
Miles	Mae			96	"	7	"
Mines	Annie B.			181	"	8	"
Misla	Julia			261	"	13	"
Michaela	Karen E.			369	"	17	"
Miles	Ruth L.			410	"	18	"
Mucilatti	Annette C.			440	"	20	"
Middlebrook	Isaac			483	"	20	"
Minsky	Paula D.			458	"	22	"
Micahella	Gene P.			493	"	22	"
Miller	Barbara			567	"	25	"
Mint	Mary E.			741	"	31	"
Mind	Monserrate			841	Feb	5	"
Middleton	Mary John			889	"	5	"
Mitchell	Eula M.			1006	"	11	"
Miler	Alice			1017	"	11	"
Minsky	Eva A.			1066	"	15	"
Mirando	Elvira			1141	"	19	"
Milne	Margaret B.			1206	"	21	"
Miller	Glenn A.			1267	"	24	"
Middleman	Jacqueline			1296	"	25	"
Middleton	Joan C.			1305	"	26	"
Misner	Ethel			1336	"	26	"
Mitchelman	Shirley			1440	Mar	5	"
Milgrim	Frances C.			1771	"	19	"
Milita	Erin			1781	"	21	"
Michalakis	Christina			2120	Apr	2	"
Mirando	Emmerie			2320	"	9	"
Mirandine	Kathryn			2361	"	11	"
Mitty	Margaret V.			2391	"	12	"
Miloci	Lucille A.			2431	"	14	"
Migliaccio	Lucy E.			2454	"	15	"
Milione	Edoardo E.			2633	"	22	"
Miler	Renee H.			2648	"	23	"
Mizahi	Susan L.			2750	"	26	"
Mitchell	Clair M.			2744	May	1	"
Minter	Annie R.			2941	"	6	"
Mikel	Esther K.			3036	"	7	"
Milazzo	Martin J.			3159	"	10	"
Mitello	Barbara P.			3207	"	11	"
Mirel	Shirley			3338	"	18	"
Migliaccio	Maria A.			3391	"	18	"
Mitonty	Erlyn			3431	"	16	"
Mihellank	Andra			3460	"	17	"
Miso	Rena			3641	"	21	"
Mitchell	Arline B.			3708	"	23	"

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Minton	Charles H			442	June	13	1905
Muller	Allen W			452	-	13	-
Muller	Pauline G			453	-	13	-
Mungwa	Edward S			448	-	14	-
Mulla	Norman L			460	-	17	-
Munarik	Samuel			470	-	18	-
Mucale	Jay			474	-	18	-
Mullon	Angel L			473	-	18	-
Middleton	James			483	-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi nielli	Anatance			3763	May	24	1905
Miller	Clara			3797	-	25	-
Miller	Patricia C			3795	-	25	-
Miranda	Emma			3836	-	27	-
Miranda	Nicolaia			3951	-	28	-
Muller	Esther E			3956	-	28	-
Miranda	Mrs D			3969	-	28	-
Müller	Elmore B			4000	-	31	-
Milone	Evelyn C			4117	June	4	-
Miler	Linne E			4139	-	4	-
Mitchell	Geudell			4189	-	4	-
Muckenberg	Gladys			4195	-	4	-
Miele	Estherine M			4305	-	8	-
Miller	Jan E			4465	-	11	-
Millstein	Elsie			4518	-	13	-
Mitchell	Helma E			4539	-	14	-
Minton	Jan E			4683	-	18	-
Millstein	Elayne			4685	-	18	-
Mitchell	Rosalie			4754	-	18	-

Melstok  
Melodanoff

Samie  
Keta

647 Jan 27 1905  
4324 June 9 -

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morales	Colleen			6	Jan	3	1955
Morales	Guillermo E			39		4	
Mottolase	John			48		5	
Morgan	Patrick T			104		7	
Morano	Anthony			135		8	
Montauk	Nicholas			160		13	
Moran	Thomas B			166		14	
Moloney	William A			306		15	
Morrison	Kenneth J			351		15	
Mal Pz	Alan			537		24	
Marcks	Randall A.			550		24	
Montalto	Jack J.			690		29	
Moskowitz	Max			775	Feb	1	
Mainieri	Thomas R			779		2	
Morse	Maynard E			827		4	
Mossesey	John			833		4	
Moore	James R			1033	Feb	14	
Monteleone	Frank J.			1046		14	
Motola	Elias			1047		14	
Montgomery	John			1053		16	
Morris	Henry W			1102		17	
Morales	Lucas			1119		18	
Moore	James H			1153		19	
Montblack	Howard S			1170		19	
Moskowitz	Leo P			1340		26	
Morris	Joseph			1344		28	
Morgan	Michael P			1387	Mar	1	
Morales	Elvin L.			1423		4	
Malgahn	Herbert W			1459		5	
Mortimer	Eric B			1502		7	
Morton	John T			1505		7	
Morales	Emilio			1635		14	
Morales	Rafael E			1668		17	
Morra	John E			1681		17	
Moschetti	Elio			1772		19	
Maly	Edo J			1793		21	
Mohammed	Ali S			1841		24	
Morarty	Patrick			1847		24	
Moody	Nicholas E			2031		31	
Montanez	Pedro			2065	April	1	
Morris	Eric			2078		2	
Moore	Walter A			2129		2	
Morde	Marcel			2149		2	
Montague	John H			2118		7	
Montes	Emilio A			2365		11	
Morony	Patrick J			2370		11	
Morant	Nicholas W			2384		12	
Monfat	Joseph			2464		16	
Morton	Thomas J			2476		16	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moran	Ann P.			11	Jan	3	1955
Moss	Louisa			116		8	
Moran	Patricia A			139		8	
Montesano	Nathaniel C			170		8	
Morales	Angelica			217		11	1955
Morales	Isaac			244		11	
Moore	Ruth			604		26	
Morgan	Yolanda J			708		29	
Mostanardi	Elyabeth			731		29	
Moran	Patricia A			758	Feb	1	
Monofali	Jan			1040		15	
Moroni	Lytle			1053		15	
Moss	Edna L.			1058		15	
Monteleone	Angela			1173		19	
Morarty	Elyabeth M.			1180		19	
Morales	Glenn			1185		19	
Montrie	Jennie			1201		19	
Morales	Lucinda			1221		21	
Moore	Lucilla V			1247		25	
Moss	Ranice			1355		26	
Montalvo	Elsa S.			1469	Mar	4	
Montijo	Marie D			1483		5	
Montini	Steven E			1529		10	
Morales	Ana G.			1544		24	
Moskowitz	James R.			1557		24	
Moss	Claudia			1571		25	
Moody	Marilyn A			1710		26	
Monteleone	Antonia M.			1855		28	
Moscont	Betty A.			1991		29	
Montera	Angeline			1998		29	
Morales	Madys H.			2044		31	
Morales	Priscilla			2094	Apr	2	
Mollish	Edna Ann			2106		2	
Moran	Robert (Ellen)			2114		2	
Moschetti	Antonia			2153		8	
Morales	Anna L.			2238		8	
Monaghan	Anna P			2261		8	
Morco	Guian			2300		9	
Maly	Clare T			2387		11	
Montalvo	Carmen M			2393		11	
Monreal	Lidia P			2468		16	
Moran	Rose M.			2488		16	
Marake	Merida			2584		20	
Motta	Letitia F.			2656		23	
Montesani	Lucina			2751		26	
Montalto	Rose Marie			2849		29	
Morison	Gregory L			2873		30	
Montalvo	Francisco			2896		30	
Montecuculo	Deanna T			2983	May	5	
Moss	Elyabeth L.			3045		7	

Continued next page

FREE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morales	Salvatore			1114	Apr	16	1905
Molino	Michael			1531	—	18	—
Morris	James J.			1568	—	19	—
Monopoli	Barry R.			1319	—	—	—
Morla	Rick			1658	—	23	—
Morris	Andrew H.			1699	—	23	—
Moose	Thomas M.			1701	—	23	—
Montalvo	Joan			1706	—	23	—
Montalvan	Philip			1719	—	25	—
Morell	Paul P.			1749	—	26	—
Moody	Donald A.			1779	—	28	—
Monti	May J.			1867	—	30	—
Montalvo	Benancio			1896	—	30	—
Montemurro	John			1977	May	5	—
Morichad	Stanley			1977	—	5	—
Moschetti	Pasquale			3065	—	7	—
Moran	Andrew J.			3094	—	7	—
Moratti	Saverio			3097	—	7	—
Monti	Sante			3101	—	7	—
Morales	Pedro E.			3127	—	9	—
Morris	John B.			3161	—	10	—
Morales	Peter	J.		3177	—	10	—
Montalta	Frank L.			3178	—	10	—
Morse	Ernest M.			3173	—	13	—
Montalvo	Gudelia de Jesus			3440	—	16	—
Morris	James			3644	—	21	—
Monforte	Salvatore			3653	—	21	—
Moser	Harold			3683	—	21	—
Mayile	John M.			3799	—	26	—
Morales	Luiz			3806	—	26	—
Moglin	Herbert P.			3818	—	27	—
Morcan	Louis			3934	—	28	—
Mosill	James			3979	—	28	—
Moscovitz	David			4035	June	1	—
Moore	Maureen J.			4034	—	1	—
Montgomery	Robert L.			4141	—	4	—
Mosch	Paul			4144	—	6	—
Mala	Emilio			4144	—	6	—
Moguel	Jerome M.			4157	—	7	—
Monopoli	Barry			4204	—	13	—
Mortecano	Angelo			4630	—	16	—
Monetti	Robert E.			4644	—	17	—
Moniello	Ralph A.			4673	—	17	—
Monarity	William			4683	—	18	—
Moran	Peter P.			4724	—	18	—
Morganster	Ed. Arge			5824	Jan	5	1905

Mr

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morlen	Loris			3010	May	7	1905
Murphy	Margaret M.			3315	—	14	—
Mosca	Ely atch L.			3608	—	21	—
Moore	Phyllis A.			3669	—	21	—
Motge	Helga			3818	—	27	—
Morton	Lillian M.			3849	—	27	—
Morello	Julia M.			3920	—	28	—
Morofsky	Frances G.			4001	June	1	—
Morgens	Gene E.			4114	—	4	—
Morker	Sheila J.			4135	—	4	—
Moschella	Lucille T.			4140	—	4	—
Montalvo	Lora R.			4215	—	4	—
Moskovitz	Sonia			4261	—	7	—
Moncale	Rose A.			4448	—	11	—
Morales	Samanta			4530	—	13	—
Morales	Luis M.			4444	—	13	—
Moore	Agnes			4571	—	14	—
Moskov	Gene L.			4660	—	17	—
Motta	Harry M.			4675	—	18	—
Morgenstern	Gene R.			4644	—	21	—
Mabnas	Myrna			4872	—	22	—
Moraynski	Paul			4900	—	23	—
Mortlague	Shirley			9052	Nov.	14	—

Mr

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murphy	Richard E.			196	Jan	15	1955
Mullen	Joseph T.			365	Jan	N	
Muscat	Herman L.			438	-	20	-
Mulvaney	Edward P.			519	-	22	-
Murray	Stanley L.			651	-	24	-
Muldoon	Lawrence E.			700	-	28	-
Munoz	Isaac C.			914	Feb	7	-
Mulligan	Edward J.			1110	-	17	-
Muechnick	Adrian			1468	Mar	5	-
Mullane	James J.			1507	Apr	7	-
Murphy	Charles			2124	Apr	7	-
Mullins	William C.			2275	Apr	7	-
Murdoch	James C.			451	-	15	-
Munch	William J.			2570	-	19	-
Murphy	John F.			2671	-	23	-
Muller	Theodore			2833	-	30	-
Muldoon	Quinn P.			2930	May	3	-
Muniz	Jose A.			3108	-	7	-
Muller	Harry J.			3119	-	7	-
Murphy	John C.			3143	-	9	-
Murphy	John C.			3153	-	9	-
Murphy	Rancie E.			3367	-	14	-
Munoz	Ernest F.			3434	-	16	-
Mullarkey	James			3635	-	21	-
Murray	Ray			3761	-	27	-
Murray	Valley E.			3774	-	28	-
Murphy	Edomero			3768	-	28	-
Muller	Henry			4335	June	9	-
Mucci	Edward			4511	-	14	-
Murphy	John J.			4724	-	16	-
Munoz	Ernest			4787	-	20	-
Mullarkey	John R.			4794	-	20	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mulkeen	Eleanor A.			61	Jan	5	1955
Murphy	Kimber			145	-	8	-
Mundt	Natlie C.			258	-	12	-
Munoz	Opelia			263	-	13	-
Mullen	Frances J.			295	-	14	-
Murphy	Bartane			296	Jan	15	-
Murphy	Margaret			330	-	15	-
Mulligan	Noelle M.			409	-	19	-
Murray	Mary P.			741	-	31	-
Murphy	Margaret J.			849	Feb	5	-
Munoz	Virginia M.			887	-	5	-
Mullen	Joan P.			904	-	5	-
Murphy	Florence			920	-	7	-
Murray	Gene V.			931	-	9	-
Munoz	Modesta			1177	-	19	-
Muscat	Bernice			1260	-	23	-
Muniz	Edna			1308	-	28	-
Murphy	Marie Dagnale			1430	Mar	26	1955
Murphy	Anna T.			2025	-	30	-
Murphy	Helene P.			2141	Apr	2	-
Munoz	Ana Maria			2160	-	2	-
Munoz	Amice Ag.			279	-	9	-
Murray	Mary S.			2326	April	9	-
Murray	Sophia B.			1470	-	11	-
Munoz	Therese			1376	-	12	-
Murphy	Margaret M.			2382	-	12	-
Murphy	Barbara			2456	-	15	-
Munoz	Mary			2530	-	18	-
Murphy	Agnes C.			2570	-	19	-
Mullen	Jeannette M.			2574	-	19	-
Musto	Elena A.			2585	-	20	-
Mucci	Carol G.			2728	-	25	-
Mulkeen	Margaret K.T.			2771	-	27	-
Murphy	Margaret A.			2799	-	28	-
Muscat	Mary Ann			2985	May	5	-
Murphy	Margaret			3077	-	13	-
Mundt	Mary			3374	-	14	-
Munoz	Duff			3418	-	16	-
Mulligan	Patricia C.			3593	-	20	-
Muscat	Normie			3641	-	22	-
Mulligan	Elizabeth A.			4045	June	1	-
Munoz	Carloline M.			4204	-	8	-
Munoz	Ann			4308	-	8	-
Murphy	Mattha			4334	-	8	-
Munoz	Lawrence E.			4558	-	14	-
Mulligan	Lena J.			4768	-	18	-
Mulvaney	Margaret A.			4814	-	20	-
Munoz	Barbara C.			4845	-	21	-
Mullarkey	Mary J.			4860	-	22	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Mu</i>							
<i>Myers</i> <i>Myronitch</i>	<i>Michael J</i> <i>Moel</i>			<i>3495</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1955</i>
				<i>4301</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>—</i>

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Mu</i>							
<i>Myronitch</i> <i>Myers</i>	<i>Shirley</i> <i>Martha A</i>				<i>Feb</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1955</i>
					<i>1954</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>—</i>

M

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McA							
McByrne	John R			666	Jan	19	1905
McBride	Bernard W			858	Feb	5	-
McCabe	Patrick			374	Jan	10	1905
McCarthy	Robert J			663	-	29	-
McCormick	Vincent E			793	Feb	1	-
McCormack	Thomas P			898	-	5	-
McCallum	Stephen			1315	-	16	-
McCabe	James P			118	April	8	-
McCool	John George			2297	-	9	-
McCormack	Joseph			1604	-	13	-
McCarthy	William J			2945	May	3	-
McCullough	Richard			3136	-	12	-
McEay	Isabel			3200	-	14	-
McCormick	John C			3793	-	15	-
McEust	Wmatt U			3903	-	18	-
McEony J.	Arion			3915	-	18	-
McEoy	James M			4199	June	14	-
McEoy	John J			4614	-	16	-
McCullough	William			4644	-	18	-
McCambridge J.	William J			6290	Aug	18	-
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAleen	Winifred A			1091	Feb	16	1905
McAtee	Mary T			1107	Mar	7	-
McAllister	Margaret			4360	June	10	-
McB							
McCue	Patricia J			211	Jan	17	1905
McCaghey	Ann E			709	"	29	-
McCallan	Agatha E			1131	Feb	21	-
McCabe	Helena			1137	-	21	-
McCaffrey	Joan E			1161	-	21	-
McCluskey	Margaret A			1568	Mar	11	-
McCarthy	Margaret A			1901	-	26	-
McClarnon	Ann E			2113	April	16	-
McCalla	Agnes E			2145	-	18	-
McCalliffe	Margaret A			2149	May	3	-
McCullough	Lillie L			2161	-	4	-
McCullough	Joan E			2183	-	5	-
McCarthy	Debra R			3171	-	10	-
McCormick	Catherine			3170	-	18	-
McEanon	Eileen A			4001	-	21	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



M

# JAN

JUN

W  
V  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E

1955

# BRONX

20 22 25



20  
22  
23

20 2.2 2.3

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonnell	John C.			963	Feb	9 1955	
McDermott Jr.	John J.			446	April	14 -	
McDonald	William J.			3876	May	28 -	
McDonnell	Ronald J.			3965	-	28 -	
McDonnell	Edward J.			4502	June	13 -	
McDonald	Frank L.			4536	-	13 -	
McEvoy	Joseph J.			500	June	22 1955	
McElroy & X	Richard J.			508	-	22 -	
McEkinney	Thomas E.			2728	April	25 -	

McF

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	Helene Daus			2152	Apr	2	1951
McAlmott	Eileen J.			2654	—	23	—
McDonald	Estelle			2743	—	26	—
McAlmott	Marilyn			2847	May	3	—
McAlmott	Jann M.			3005	—	15	—
McDonough	Kathleen			3376	—	14	—
McElligott	Bridge K.			465	Jan	22	1955
McKinney	Mary Ellen			396	May	31	—
McFarland	William E			207	June	14	1955

V  
V  
S  
I  
C  
I  
C  
F  
E  
M  
C

1955

# BRONX

FREEE

29
29
29
20
22
2



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGuinness	Owen J.			465	Jan	22	1955
McKugan	Michael O.			523	-	22	-
McKury	Thomas			792	Feb	4	1955
McKinness	James B.			1653	Mar	16	-
McKail	John J.			1825	-	23	-
McKellick Jr.	Charles J.			2057	Apr	1	-
McKown	Eugene J.			2241	-	8	-
McKath	Patrick			2315	-	15	-
McKawan	William J.			2766	-	27	-
McKure	James J.			3339	May	14	-
McKurety	Joseph			3458	-	18	-
McKaperang	Bernard			3565	-	20	-
McKunley	James J.			3717	-	23	-
McKough	James B.			4009	-	31	-
McKogin	James P.			4022	June	1	-
McKure	William J.			4193	-	4	-
McKurety	Peter			4421	-	11	-
McKallam	William J.			4493	-	23	-

McHugh Patrick 528 Jan 22, 1955  
McKale John J. 4615 June 20 -

McInamy William J. 317 Jan 15, 1955  
McIntosh James 2706 April 23 -  
McIntyre Donald J. 3765 May 13 -  
McIntyre Thomas 3869 - 28 -

McJ

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGilloney	Beatrice			424	Jan	19	1955
McKinley	William A.			488	-	22	-
McKivley	Katherine M.			525	-	24	-
McKowan	Patricia K.			598	Dec	5	-
McKee	Theresa R.			1109	-	17	-
McKerty	Euna B.			1874	Mar	25	-
McKerwin	Marian E.			2004	-	29	-
McKuevay	Mary P.			2275	April	9	-
McKerty	Kenneth L.			2310	-	23	-
McKinness	Dolores A.			2911	May	2	-
McKowan	Frances			3055	-	7	-
McKure	R. Joan			3670	-	21	-
McKoin	Winifred M.			3680	-	21	-
McKowan	Joan M.			4036	June	1	-
McKowan	Korothy E.			4143	-	4	-
McKugan	Patricia C.			4208	-	4	-
McKure	Korothy A.			4342	-	11	-
McKurety	Margaret W.			4780	-	20	-

McHugh Monica J. 2691 April 23, 1955  
McHugh Marie J. 2798 - 28 -

McIvor Dorothy M. 561 Jan 25, 1955

McJ

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKeown	John J.			184	Jan	10	1955
McKeown	John J.			548	Feb	5	-
McKeown	John J.			2113	Apr	2	-
McKiernan	John			2478	-	16	-
McKiernan	Peter			2810	-	14	-
McKenna	Charles J.			451	June	6	-
McKeon	Thomas J.			4446	-	11	-

McLester Jr	Charles			1888	Mar	26	1955
McLane	John R.			1967	-	26	-
McLoughlin	Thomas J.			2336	April	5	-
McLean	Thomas R.			2466	-	16	-
McLean	Calvin			3777	May	5	-
McLaughlin	James D.			3449	-	18	-
	James B.			4576	June	14	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKeown	Maria			597	Jan	26	1955
McKenna	Margaret R.			1191	Feb	19	-
McKenna	Margaret Ann			1938	Mar	26	1954
McKegan	Ridina M.			2177	Apr	5	-
McKinnon	Helen J.			1385	-	12	-
McKiernan	John			2478	-	16	-
McKiernan	Rose M.			2516	-	16	-
McKenna	Anna W.			2607	-	21	-
McKenna	Ann L.			2810	-	14	-
McKenna	Margaret J.			3162	May	13	-

McLellan	Patricia G.			149	Jan	8	1955
McLellan	Marie M.			815	Feb	3	-
McLaughlin	Susan A.			1338	-	16	-
McLaughlin	Bridget			2321	April	9	1955
McLaughlin	Margaret G.			4106	June	5	-

WVLSRQDQOMMLK

1955

BRONX



NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mc Mahon	Anthony P.			26	Jan	3	1905
Mc Mullan	Samuel J.			61		5	
Mc Mullan	Marcus			730		11	
Mc Mahon	Edward F.			658		29	
Mc Manus	Bernard T.			748		31	
Mc Mahon	William T.			933	Jul	8	
Mc Morrow	Patrick J.			1103		17	
Mc Manus	John J.			WE 10	Aug	8	
Mc Mullan	Habell			3190	May	10	
Mc Mahon	Robert A.			3678		21	
Mc Murray	Ralph J.			4205	June	8	
Mc Neely	Raymond			831	Oct	1	1905
Mc Neil	Walter C.			3433	May	16	

# BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMillan	Mable E.			56	Jan	5 1955	
McManis	Beatrice M.			576	-	25 -	
McMahon	Patricia			2143	Apr.	2 -	
McMahon	Kathleen A.			1885	-	30 -	
McMahon	Honora M.			3923	May	18 -	
McManus	James			3932	-	28 -	
McNeilis	Mary M. A.			184	Jan	5 1955	
Ms. Nally	Katherine A.			666	-	29 -	
Ms. Nally	Kathleen			2190	Apr	5 -	
McNeff	Elida M.			2595	-	20 -	
McNamara	Jan M.			2998	May	6 -	
McNeil	Frank			4040	June	1 -	
McNamee	Edith J.			4071	-	2 -	
McNamara	Mary C.			4206	-	15 -	



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPartland	Francis J.			3163	May	10	1905
McQuillan	Patrick J.			429	Mar	26	1905
McR							
McSweeney	Edward T.			100	Feb	14	1905
McTigue	James F.			2143	Apr	2	1905
McVigh	Samuel			3760	May	15	1905
McWilliams	Nathaniel			253	Apr	8	1905

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McParlan McPhail	Catherine M. Barbara J.			3197 4579	May	10	1905 June 14 -
McQade	Helen A.			2405	Apr	13	1905
McRae	Freda R.			201	Jan	10	1905
McS							
McTottle The Turner	deborah Bela M.			3758	May	15	1905
McV							
McW							

M-150000

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martinez	Enrico			4902	June	13	1955
Martino	James J.			4911	-	24	-
Martini	Larry G.			4443	-	25	-
Martini	Rich			4443	-	25	-
Martino	Anthony			5043	-	27	-
Martino	Anthony J.			5069	-	28	-
Martino	Joe			5131	-	30	-
Martino	Donna			5140	July	1	-
Martino	John E.			5183	-	2	-
Martino	Maxwell J.			5204	-	5	-
Martino	John T.			5211	-	5	-
Martino	Edwin A.			5243	-	6	-
Martino	James			5244	-	6	-
Martino	Albert			5392	-	13	-
Martino	David			5587	-	23	-
Martino	Joseph			5609	-	23	-
Martino	David			5609	-	23	-
Martino	Joseph E.			5636	-	25	-
Martino	Richard A.			5665	-	25	-
Martino	John G.			5672	-	26	-
Martino	Norman S.			5673	-	26	-
Martino	Nicholas			5687	-	26	-
Martino	Albert A.			5708	-	27	-
Martino	Robert			5732	-	28	-
Martino	Robert G.			5749	-	29	-
Martino	Angelo R.			5800	-	30	-
Martino	Walter J.			5838	Aug	1	-
Martino	Robert			5851	-	2	-
Martino	George			5855	-	2	-
Martino	Daniel H.			5858	-	2	-
Martino	Charles			5927	-	5	-
Martino	Frank J.			5948	-	6	-
Martino	Andrea			5967	-	6	-
Martino	Onofrio			5981	-	6	-
Martino	Robert G.			5984	-	8	-
Martino	Donald E.			5995	-	8	-
Martino	Antonio			6057	-	10	-
Martino	Paul			6064	-	12	-
Martino	Robert E.			6132	-	13	-
Martino	Alfred			6146	-	13	-
Martino	Joe			6179	-	13	-
Martino	Richard			6204	-	15	-
Martino	Donald E.			6215	-	16	-
Martino	William			6244	-	16	-
Martino	Donald			6268	-	17	-
Martino	Edward F.			6331	-	19	-
Martino	Andrew			6382	-	20	-
Martino	Ray B.			6413	-	20	-
Martino	Robert			6441	-	20	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maitland	Margie L.			4910	June	14	1955
Maitland	Angela			4958	-	24	-
Maitland	Lucille B.			4943	-	25	-
Maitland	Conetta G.			4974	-	25	-
Maitland	Mary			5014	-	25	-
Maitland	Alvin			5025	-	27	-
Maitland	Imogene			5047	-	27	-
Maitland	Myra			5068	-	28	-
Maitland	Mollie			5074	-	28	-
Maitland	Corinne R.			5076	-	28	-
Maitland	Eileen A.			5090	-	29	-
Maitland	Margaret			5116	-	30	-
Maitland	Edna			5143	July	1	-
Maitland	Joseph			5178	-	2	-
Maitland	Blanche M.			5183	-	2	-
Maitland	Maria L.			5195	-	2	-
Maitland	Constance			5222	-	6	-
Maitland	James E.			5256	-	6	-
Maitland	Margaret			5277	-	7	-
Maitland	Maria			5287	-	7	-
Maitland	Mathew			5290	-	8	-
Maitland	Anna L.			5292	-	8	-
Maitland	June M.			5318	-	9	-
Maitland	Robert			5325	-	9	-
Maitland	Anna			5356	-	11	-
Maitland	Adelaide			5360	-	12	-
Maitland	John			5386	-	13	-
Maitland	Carman			5400	-	14	-
Maitland	Andrea			5477	-	14	-
Maitland	Leo R.			5490	-	18	-
Maitland	Carman L.			5567	-	20	-
Maitland	Clara T.			5607	-	23	-
Maitland	Nancy L.			5622	-	25	-
Maitland	Edith			5668	-	25	-
Maitland	Angela			5672	-	26	-
Maitland	John R.			5711	-	27	-
Maitland	Constance			5721	-	28	-
Maitland	Frances			5737	-	29	-
Maitland	Anna C.			5743	-	29	-
Maitland	John			5794	-	30	-
Maitland	John A.			5811	-	30	-
Maitland	Barbara E.			5899	Aug	1	-
Maitland	Catherine E.			5910	-	6	-
Maitland	Mary V.			5916	-	6	-
Maitland	Mary E.			5964	-	6	-
Maitland	Joseph			5972	-	6	-
Maitland	Margaret			5979	-	6	-
Maitland	James R.			5982	-	8	-
Maitland	Barbara E.			5987	-	8	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martinez	Lorenzo			4902	June	13	1955
Martino	James J.			4911	-	28	-
Maurer	Larry G.			4943	-	25	-
Mayer	Rich			4944	-	25	-
Mazzone	Emilio			5043	-	27	-
Maselli	Anthony J.			5069	-	28	-
Martinez	Jorge Diaz			5131	-	30	-
Markert	Donna			5140	July	1	-
Maddie	John E.			5183	-	2	-
Manning	Maxwell S.			5204	-	5	-
Malone	John T.			5211	-	5	-
Mayer	Edwin A.			5243	-	6	-
Maldonado	James C.			5244	-	8	-
Mayer	Albert			5392	-	13	-
Mafuni	David			5587	-	23	-
Marelda	Joseph			5609	-	23	-
Mastel	Barack			5619	-	23	-
Maxfield	Joseph E.			5636	-	25	-
Mayer	Richard A.			5665	-	25	-
Margels	John G.			5672	-	26	-
Margolis	Norman S.			5673	-	26	-
Micello	Nicholas			5687	-	26	-
Mare	Albert A.			5708	-	27	-
Meyers	Rosell			5732	-	28	-
Mason	Robert G.			5749	-	29	-
Melanazzo	Angelo R.			5800	-	30	-
May	Walter J.			5838	Aug	1	-
Martinez	Robert			5851	-	2	-
Mares	George			5855	-	2	-
Marcus	Daniel H.			5858	-	2	-
Mackay	Charles			5927	-	5	-
Mastis	Frank J.			5948	-	6	-
Marcuso	Andrea			5967	-	6	-
Marcario	Onofrio			5981	-	6	-
Mac Lennan	Robert G.			5994	-	8	-
Malton	Donald E.			5995	-	8	-
Mates	Fortino			6057	-	10	-
Mayer	Phil			6104	-	12	-
Maloney	Robert E.			6132	-	13	-
Mazzoni	Alfred			6146	-	13	-
Martinez	Joe			6179	-	13	-
Mattila	Richard			6204	-	15	-
Marsella	Donald E.			6215	-	16	-
Manning, Jr.	William			6244	-	16	-
Marrazzo	Donald			6268	-	17	-
Masala	Robert J.			6331	-	19	-
Mantovani	Andrew			6385	-	20	-
Martini Jr.	Roy B.			6413	-	20	-
Marcus	Robert			6441	-	20	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maitland	Margie L.			4910	June	14	1955
Marsero	Angela			4908	-	24	-
Mayer	Lucille B.			4943	-	25	-
Manazzo	Arletta G.			4944	-	25	-
Mace Millan	Margie			5014	-	25	-
Mason	Clara			5025	-	27	-
Mason	Supronia			5047	-	27	-
Marshall	Mary			5065	-	28	-
Mardel	Mellie			5074	-	28	-
Mastriangelo	Corinne R.			5076	-	28	-
Magee	Eileen A.			5080	-	29	-
Malone	Margaret			5116	-	30	-
Martinez	Madge			5143	July	1	-
Mancuso	Shirley			5178	-	2	-
Masillo	Blanche M.			5183	-	2	-
Masano	Maria L.			5185	-	2	-
Mavromatis	Penelope			5252	-	6	-
Martin	James E.			5256	-	6	-
Mantley	Marguerite			5277	-	7	-
Mackiewicz	Maria			5287	-	7	-
Mangan	Mathew			5290	-	8	-
Martinez	Arda L.			5292	-	8	-
Mack	June M.			5318	-	9	-
Mackin	Rosmarie E.			5325	-	9	-
Madden	Ann M.			5356	-	11	-
Maldonado	Adelaide			5360	-	12	-
Malt	Brian			5386	-	13	-
Mates	Carmen			5400	-	14	-
Margual	Andrea			5477	-	14	-
Marcus	Leo R.			5490	-	18	-
Martinez	Emma L.			5567	-	20	-
Martinson	Clara T.			5607	-	23	-
Mabray	Nancy L.			5622	-	25	-
Maldonado	Edelmaria			5668	-	25	-
Mancini	Angelina			5675	-	26	-
Mazzella	John R.			5711	-	27	-
Miccario	Aracelia A.			5721	-	28	-
Mahl	Frances			5737	-	29	-
Masan	Anna C.			5743	-	29	-
Mare	Jan			5794	-	30	-
Marsia	John A.			5811	-	30	-
Margault	Barbara E.			5899	Aug	5	-
Mahlein	Catherine E.			5900	-	6	-
Marcini	Mary V.			5916	-	6	-
Martin	Mary E.			5964	-	6	-
Martino	Jessie			5975	-	6	-
Masiello	Marianne			5979	-	6	-
Mastrotto	Joseph R.			5985	-	8	-
Mastrotto	Rosmarie R.			5997	-	8	-

Continued next page

FREE  
20  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
20  
FREE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mann	Cecilia			6478	Aug	11	1915
Mader	John P.			6511	-	13	-
Marbeck	Mitchell			6531	-	21	-
Mamuel	Luis			6561	-	24	-
Maratta	Joseph F.			6598	-	25	-
Marrero	Hiberto			6598	-	26	-
Marrero	Antonio			6610	-	26	-
Marrero	Salvatore J.			6618	-	27	-
Mastrarigo	Frank			6667	-	27	-
Martini	Joe			6714	-	27	-
Martini	Richard			6715	-	27	-
Manger	Salomon			6793	-	30	-
Mazzullo	Joseph P.			6798	-	30	-
Malik	Albert			6801	-	30	-
Mac Phannell	Robert A.			6830	-	31	-
Markowitz	Henry			6836	-	31	-
Martinez	Encarnacion			6846	Sept	1	-
Mangione	Vincent B.			6877	-	2	-
Margulis	Paul E.			6893	Sept	2	-
Machado	Joseph			6904	-	2	-
Maloney	Thomas P.			6973	-	3	-
Mata	Gerard			7000	Sept	3	-
Matthews	John			7011	-	3	-
Matten	George			7024	-	6	-
Martin	Joseph			7026	-	6	-
Martucci	James A.			7050	-	7	-
Marschauer	Nicholas			7083	-	8	-
Melloy	John B.			7091	-	8	-
Melino	Domini			7099	-	8	-
Marisette Jr	John			7101	-	8	-
Marnaro	Thomas			7104	-	8	-
Marrero	Daniel			7105	-	8	-
Maillet	Donald W.			7129	-	9	-
Madonia	Robert A.			7135	-	10	-
Malt	Jack			7147	-	10	-
Masia	Patry J.			7165	-	10	-
Marchesano	Benedict A.			7171	-	10	-
Marquez	Arnaldo E.			7181	-	10	-
Masolo	John F.			7207	-	10	-
Mattney	Agustino			7226	-	13	-
Mantley	Richard P.			7280	-	13	-
Masori	Ed W.			7293	-	14	-
Marmoro	Albert L.			7297	-	15	-
Mayer	Robert M.			7311	-	15	-
Mato	Luis M.			7319	-	16	-
Marciano	Julio A.			7354	-	17	-
Maloney	Edward J.			7405	-	17	-
Mayer	Harold W.			7415	-	17	-
Matthau	Joe			7420	-	17	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maier	Barbara G.			6055	Aug	10	1915
Manani	Beatrice			6155	-	13	-
Mack	Esther L.			6174	-	13	-
Mack	Lucille			6229	-	16	-
Maler	Beatrice A.			6236	-	16	-
Maltezo	Arlene E.			6282	Aug	18	-
Martinez	Theresa C.			6314	-	19	-
Maurio	Dolores C.			6333	-	19	-
Mayer	Victoria			6350	-	20	-
Marcus	Phyllis			6370	-	20	-
Maron	Urian K.			6374	-	20	-
Matos	Leibel			6438	-	20	-
Mazabnick	Carole			6448	-	20	-
Martinez	Shady E.			6452	-	20	-
Mascolo	Maria J.			6455	-	20	-
Mayer	Mary M.			6480	-	20	-
Madigan	Mary M.			6574	-	25	-
Markham	Rae M.			6576	-	25	-
Martin	William L.			6580	-	25	-
Mann	Mary M.			6602	-	26	-
Martinez	Lidia			6629	-	27	-
Mannine	Jean J.			6634	-	27	-
Mare	Virginia C.			6636	-	27	-
Margieri	Margaret M.			6668	-	27	-
Mazzone	Gloria			6671	-	27	-
Mann	Joan H.			6678	-	27	-
Maschall	Joan J.			6739	-	28	-
Matis	Rose			6805	-	30	-
Martinez	Olga			6808	-	30	-
Martinez	Grace			7026	Sept	6	1915
Martinez	Philomena			7047	-	7	-
Martinez	Lydia			7078	-	7	-
Mannino	Joe			7104	-	8	-
Maloney	Margaret A.			7123	-	9	-
Mastrangelo	Maglenn M.			7167	-	10	-
Martinez	Alicia			7258	-	13	-
Magadan	Grace R.			7293	-	15	-
Maloney	Agnes J.			7384	-	17	-
Maki	Rae J.			7445	-	19	-
Mago	Angelina F.			7452	-	20	-
Mattia	Elena			7458	-	20	-
Mattucci	Donna C.			7464	-	20	-
Malone	Mary J.			7469	-	20	-
Mayer	Luella			7475	-	21	-
Mancini	Paul A.			7512	-	22	-
Martin	Mary F.			7520	-	22	-
Marchioni	Madeline			7594	-	24	-
Margolis	Carlita			7600	-	24	-
Martini	Olga M.			7611	-	24	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Margiliano	Nicholas			7441	Sept	19	1915
Martinez	Luis A.			7474	-	20	-
Mandel	Bernard			7475	-	21	-
Maloney	John P.			7483	-	21	-
Matos	Carmelo			7500	-	22	-
Marp	Edgar			7513	-	23	-
Matson	Robert E.			7539	-	23	-
Matern	Alfred			7553	-	24	-
Martin	Henry A.			7591	-	24	-
Mauro	Alfred L.			7699	-	28	-
Martinez	Jose E.			7704	-	28	-
Martinez	Francisco			7719	Oct	1	-
Martinez	Anthony			7819	-	1	-
Martinez	Albert A.			7839	-	4	-
Martini	Ludwig			7850	-	4	-
Margolin	Joseph			7905	-	5	-
Maldonado	Angel M.			7914	-	5	-
Maldonado	Calisto			7941	-	6	-
Martin	Arthur J.			7976	-	8	-
Mallon	John E.			7983	-	8	-
Mazano	Elis J.			7988	-	8	-
Manning	Harold E.			8037	-	9	-
Mezza	Alfred M.			8097	-	10	-
Martinez	Antonio			8109	-	10	-
Martoz	Monomick			8185	-	14	-
Markel	Darry			8189	-	15	-
Martinez	Roguelito			8195	-	15	-
Marchant	Joe			8198	-	18	-
Manning	William P.			8200	-	18	-
Mack	George			8303	-	18	-
Mandel	Norman A.			8351	-	22	-
Mancuso	Louis			8386	-	22	-
Manning	Warren E.			8400	-	22	-
Martinson	Ernest F.			8436	-	22	-
Martino	Joseph D.			8462	-	24	-
Mancus	Thomas			8495	-	25	-
Mallen	James			8441	-	28	-
Mastrandrea	Salvatore A.			8553	-	28	-
Melanga	William Paul			8556	-	28	-
Martinez	Donald James			8566	-	29	-
Matthew	William J.			8626	Oct 29	1915	-
Madrana	Donald J.			8633	Oct 29	-	-
Marks	Frank			8709	Nov 2	1915	-
Marsigliano	Jack			8737	-	2	-
Mackay	Andrew J.			8738	Nov 2	1915	-
Maistrell	Joseph			8781	Nov 5	-	-
Magliano	William A.			8804	-	5	-
Mahno	Vasco F.			8878	-	9	-
Matos	Carlos			8888	-	9	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Madoule	Koronee			7667	Oct 16	1915	-
Manna	Lucy E.			7688	-	27	-
Marshall	Ethelaine			7714	-	28	-
Mancuso	Edith C.			7757	-	30	-
Maloney	Hathleen			7768	Oct	1	-
Martinielli	Elaine			7777	-	1	-
Mazur	Naomi			7791	-	1	-
Mazzella	Josephine			7802	-	1	-
Marshall	Myra			7813	-	1	-
Marcialis	Blanca L.			7846	-	1	-
Mart	Alberta			7853	-	3	-
Maloney	Mary E.			7868	-	3	-
Margolis	Bernice			7872	-	4	-
Martini	Sammy K.			7871	-	8	-
Mancuso	Alga			7899	-	8	-
Mayer	Francine E.			8115	-	11	-
Martin	Constance A.			8150	-	13	-
Mancuso	Christine			8158	-	13	-
Maldonado	Grace			8167	-	14	-
Maloney	Mary C.			8169	-	14	-
Mandel	Evangelina A.			8164	-	14	-
Martini	Ann B.			8193	-	15	-
Mart	Marilyn A.			8214	-	15	-
Manson	Blanca J.			8227	-	15	-
Maldonado (Cruz)	Priscilla			8235	-	15	-
Mays	Margaret			8248	-	15	-
Malone	Emmie R.			8257	-	17	-
Martinez	Carmen			8262	-	17	-
Martinez	Mary C.			8253	-	18	-
Martinez	Alicia			8310	-	18	-
Martin	Marion B.			8313	-	19	-
Martinez	Eleonor			8324	-	19	-
Martinez	Alga R.			8335	-	20	-
Martinez	Melanie L.			8384	-	22	-
Mancuso	Kathleen E.			8416	-	22	-
Martinez	John M.			8424	-	22	-
Martinez	Eva			8429	-	22	-
Martinez	Alice			8460	-	24	-
Martinez	Martha A.			8477	-	24	-
Martinez	Mary			8478	-	24	-
Martinez	Joseph			8493	-	25	-
Martinez	Lidia			8532	-	27	-
Martinez	Kosmary			8533	-	27	-
Martinez	Clara A.			8550	-	28	-
Matos	Ana Maria			8551	-	28	-
Mart	Karen			8573	-	29	-
Martinez	Adela F.			8582	-	29	-
Martinez	Wilhelm			8631	Oct 29	1915	-
Mason	Mildred			8639	-	29	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

Y  
U  
R  
O  
T  
E



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marriella, Jr.	Anthony			8976	Nov.	12	1905
Mancuso	Stephen J.			9016	—	12	—
Manna	Alfonse J.			9017	—	12	—
Marrone	Anthony			9039	—	12	—
Madden	Anthony K.			9054	—	15	—
Mangione	John			9093	—	15	—
Marietta Jr.	John			9096	—	15	—
Marguez	Joseph			9098	—	15	—
Mason	James			9106	—	18	—
Mayo	Guillermo			9008	—	19	—
Marino	Caroline			9136	—	19	—
Margolin	Ernie			9194	—	22	—
Marrero	William D.			9215	—	23	—
Matos	Angel M.			9219	—	23	—
Madera	Manuel			9195	Dec.	24	—
Malcolm	Samuel E.			9147	—	3	—
Mack	Harry			9067	—	5	—
Mackenzie	Roderick			9077	—	7	—
Mark	Aladar			9040	—	9	—
Martinez	Miguel A.			9043	—	9	—
Marrero	Antonio			9073	—	10	—
Mayer	Murray			9079	—	10	—
Martino	Stanley			9066	—	13	—
Mat	Robert			9084	—	14	—
Manbach	Ronald B.			9010	—	15	—
Mehl	Lawrence H.			9047	—	16	—
Madigan	Patrick J.			9050	—	16	—
Magliato	Richard			9095	—	17	—
Martinez	John			9029	—	17	—
Mastropolo	Salvatore			9035	—	17	—
Malak	Michael			9074	—	20	—
Machmont	Benard H.			9089	—	20	—
Martin	John			10008	—	21	—
Maryphor	William			10015	—	21	—
Martinez	Ramon			10017	—	21	—
Mac Phail	Joe Ray			10063	—	22	—
Macaluso	Joseph			10077	—	24	—
Machmont	Manuel			10079	—	23	—
Mayer	Natant J.			10148	—	28	—
Marietta	John P.			10170	—	29	—
Marguez	Leopoldo			10176	—	29	—
Mahler	Michael			10184	—	29	—
Mac Arthur Jr.	Neil			10174	—	31	—
Martin	Leo H. Jr.			10173	—	31	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Macek	Grace D.			8661	Oct.	31	1905
Mackin	Jane T.			8690	Nov.	1	1905
Marrucci	Christina J.			8696	—	1	—
Mary	Eugene			8699	—	1	—
Machanic	Bartha L.			8731	Nov.	2	1905
Marino	Josephine Ann			8746	—	3	—
Mallery	Mary			8781	Nov.	5	—
Matteoli	Theresa			8793	—	5	—
Maynard	James			8839	—	5	—
Marks	Robert L.			8896	—	9	—
Mastrotaro	Anna			8932	—	12	—
Marcus	Harriett			8967	—	12	—
Marrero	Colores M.			8973	—	12	—
Matte	Helena J.			8974	—	12	—
Marino	Mary Rose			9016	—	12	—
Mattas	Hilda			9021	—	12	—
Mahood	Barbara			9085	—	15	—
Mayer	Maria M.			9138	—	18	—
Mascala	Elizabeth S.			9153	—	18	—
Margolin	Henrietta			9156	—	18	—
Martinez	Guernan L.			9185	—	19	—
Mandel	June			9189	—	19	—
Martinet	Sophie			9194	—	19	—
Machmont	Blaine E.			9261	—	21	—
Man	Sandra E.			9267	—	21	—
Mau	Helex A.			9288	—	22	—
Maley	Maureen			9306	—	23	—
Matos	Haydee			9334	—	25	—
Mastman	Helga			9350	—	26	—
Mander	Vera			9375	Nov.	26	—
Martin	Ida M.			9404	—	26	—
Martinez	Lucia E.			9410	—	26	—
Mann	Thela			9440	Nov.	30	—
Mazani	Bernadette A.			9467	Dec.	1	—
Martinez	Jimmy			9536	—	6	—
Mason	Frank A.			9604	—	7	—
Marcus	Deane			9618	—	8	—
Maldonado	Maligra			9639	—	8	—
Margolis	Mary			9702	—	10	—
Magnabosco	Thomas R.			9776	—	14	—
Malaon	Leonida			9801	—	15	—
Malaon	Henry			9827	—	16	—
Masaf	Anna D.			9844	—	16	—
Maley	Mary J.			9862	—	17	—
Maleco	Ruth			9935	—	17	—
Masovich	Delores M.			9904	—	18	—
Masterson	Beilla			10041	—	20	—
Mac Phail	Margaret C.			10063	—	23	—
Mazzella	Lynda			10076	—	24	—

1955

BRONX

FREE

FREE

M

JUN

DEC

FREE

FREE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mendel	Eric			4903	June	23	1955
Meara	John J.			5278		18	
Mendez	Amibal			5108		29	
Meltzer	Robert H.			5736		20	
Medici	Henrich			217	July	5	
Melendez	Juan			5391		13	
Melnick	Harriet			5441		16	
Mesli	Ubaldo G.			5546		21	
Metz	Norman G.			5593		23	
Meyers	Henry J.			5596		23	
Morins	Charles			5679		26	
Moriel	Alvin			5777		28	
Mosher	Island H.			5876	Aug	7	
Mosson	Jack			5889		4	
Meadows	Calvin			5988		5	
Mason	Maurice			6085		11	
Mecio	Ralph A.			6099		12	
Medina	Raymond R.			6105		12	
Mercado	Jose R.			6286	Aug	18	
Mendoza	Arthur			6397		20	
Menton	Seymour			6406		23	
Meara	William K.			6557		23	
Mesla	Michael			6533		24	
Meladonori	Roland A.			6751		29	
Mehl	Bernard			6783		30	
Meyerson	Leon			6828		31	
Mendez	Mamuel			6865	Sept	5	
Mendoza	John			7061		7	
Meade	Joseph John			7119		9	
Mesnieff	Peter			7353		17	
Merida	Inocente T.			7459		20	
Meyers	Emanuel B.			7591		24	
Melendez	John			7637		24	
Melrovi	Alvin J.			7698		28	
Medici	Joseph A.			7700		28	
Mered	Luis			7731		29	
Metz	John J.			7920	Oct	5	
Mesina	Salvatore			8011		8	
Melzer	Harold			8076		10	
Medici	Howard W.			8152		13	
Mellina	Constance V.			8293		18	
Melmon	Jack			8301		8	
Medina	Francis			8366		20	
Mendoza	Frank			8476		24	
Melick	James P.			8594		29	
Melchiona	Andrew Edward			8698	Nov	1	1955
Medaglia	Thomas A.			8788		12	
Medina (40405)	Emerson H.			9110		16	
Meagher	Joseph C.			9119		16	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mohler	Luey			4545	June	15	1955
Melendez	Antonia			4853		18	
Menaker	Marion			4891		29	
Melton	Blanca			5155	July	1	
Melton	Patricia A.			5172		1	
Mendelsohn	Barbara L.			5205		5	
Menna	Emily M.			5341		11	
Mengel	Marcella			5488		18	
Mickleham	Margaret J.			5634		23	
Morales	Anna			5766		30	
Meloni	Carmen A.			5771		30	
Medina	Laura			5861	Aug	2	
Meezer	Grover D.			5926		5	
Megaw	Marion			5989		8	
Melendez	Mercedes			6048		10	
Mendly	Rosalina			6065		11	
Menchell	Theresa			6068		11	
Mengel	Calvin E.			6099		12	
Mizgach	Angelina A.			6223		16	
Melendez	Ardis M.			6329		19	
Meehan	Anne P.			6446		23	
Messlemer	Mathilde			6607		27	
Merritt	Barbara J.			6906	Sept	2	
Medina	Hilda J.			7179		10	
Melton	Lidia			7209		12	
Melton	Patricia A.			7299		15	
Mercado	Josephina			7425		17	
Meyers	Elice A.			7487		21	
Menaker	Mildred B.			7509		22	
Mercado	Carmen A.			7540		23	
Messina	Marie P.			7729		29	
Mesli	Elanor			7762	Oct	1	
Medina	Anna			7806		1	
Melendez	Ligia			7887		4	
Melton	Patricia			7891		4	
Melton	Shirley M.			8076		8	
Madonia	Barbara			8088		10	
Meyers	Mary A.			8155		17	
Melendez	Theda			8298		18	
Mendoza	Luisa			8315		19	
Menchell	Norma			8619	Oct	29	1955
Melick	Jan			8671		29	
Melias	Julia			8773	Nov	4	
Melton	Longa			8883		9	
Mercado	Lucelia			9168		18	
Meyers	Constance			9208		19	
Melendez	Fidelina			9233		19	
Medina	Dorota			9234		23	
Melendez	Ana Celia			9357		26	

Continued next page

FREE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meadows	Arthur O.			924	Nov	17	1955
Mendez	Angel O.			930	-	15	-
Monnetti	Ernest J.			9780	Dec	14	-
Medina	Ismael			9718	-	18	-
Mellon	Max			9847	-	16	-
Mendelson	Harvey D.			9911	-	17	-
Menkes	Alto			9944	-	17	-
Meyer	Morton M.			9975	-	20	-
Medina	Samuel			10102	-	24	-
Mercado	Juan			10115	-	27	-
Mercado	Pablo			10119	-	27	-
Mercado	Edward			10179	-	29	-
Mengul	William M.			10270	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meth	Lylma			9363	Nov	26	1955
Mendelson	Paul			9422	-	28	-
Meltzer	Sylvia			9547	Dec	3	-
Mehninger	Alvie June			9779	-	6	-
Mejias	Aurora			9773	-	10	-
Melendez	Napolita F.			9744	-	12	-
Mespoulet	Anna B.			9965	-	20	-
Mercado	Maria			10026	-	22	-
Messel	Shula R.			10071	-	25	-
Morced	Gloria			10143	-	28	-
Melendez	Adela A.			10271	-	31	-
Melendez	Rita			10278	-	31	-

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi. Elitsky	Libert			4915	June	4	1951
Millev	Arthur			4917	-	25	-
Millev	Arthur T.			4918	-	25	-
Maisio	Frederick			5193	July	5	-
Mignogna	Vincent J.			1362	-	12	-
Millev	Richard R.			1369	-	12	-
Mellan	Esteban			5436	-	11	-
Miranda	Kigaketo R			5621	-	23	-
Milcan	John			5648	-	25	-
Minimini	Alfred T.			5622	July	25	-
Millev	Al			5961	Aug	6	-
Miranda	Samuel			5971	-	6	-
Mizio	Domènec			5982	-	6	-
Minguella	Luis A.			6052	-	10	-
Millev	Yataniel			6173	-	13	-
Miras	David			6210	-	17	-
Michalakio	Nicholas			6335	-	19	-
Miele	Joseph			6368	-	20	-
Migdal	Leonard S.			6460	-	24	-
Milione	Ernest			6613	-	26	-
Millev	Sheldon L.			6676	-	27	-
Milman	Julius			6689	-	27	-
Misto	John A.			6691	-	27	-
Muller	Peter J.			6745	-	29	-
Mura	Amelia			7132	Sept	9	1951
Ministai	Edward C.			7196	-	10	-
Mimo	Demich			7438	-	19	-
Mukino	Jeff A.			7477	-	21	-
Miranda	Samuel A.			7522	-	24	-
Mitchell	Sam			7619	-	26	-
Miles	Harold W.			7813	Oct	1	-
Miserva	Nicholas B.			8018	-	8	-
Miranda	Peter M.			8118	-	11	-
Muller	Charles B.			8296	-	18	-
Melbauer	Ally Lewis			8502	-	27	-
Menivaggi	Frank T.			8664	-	29	-
Muriet	Frank			8666	-	31	-
Milner	Leisel			8883	Nov	9	-
Mitchell	Arthur J.			9094	-	15	-
Miozzi	Frank R.			9109	-	16	-
Milrotondo	Joseph R.			9196	-	18	-
Mincey	Richard			9239	-	18	-
Misneri	John			9264	-	21	-
Millev	Robert M.			9277	Dec	5	-
Millev	Robert A.			9685	-	10	-
Millev	Simon H.			9781	-	18	-
Miles	Arthur C.			9807	-	15	-
Millev	Harry K.			9982	-	18	-
Millev	Charles			10082	-	24	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi. Troken	Helene			4981	June	25	1951
Millev	May M.			5001	-	30	-
Menor	Rebbecca			5007	-	30	-
Millev	Edmond L.			5065	July	1	-
Mitchell	Arabella			5578	-	22	-
Millev	Ann R.			5719	-	20	-
Minguela	Carmina			5804	-	30	-
Mirardi	Norma Marie			6208	Aug	15	-
Mirando	Amelia			6405	-	20	-
Mistione	Rosemarie D.			6578	-	23	-
Mishket	Marlene J.			6584	-	25	-
Mick	Anna J.			6581	-	25	-
Mingione	Anna			6680	-	27	-
Michel	Agathe A.			6742	-	29	-
Mishkin	Sherry			6815	-	31	-
Milanta	Nicholas			6977	Sept	3	-
Miozzi	Catherine			6999	Sept	3	-
Miceli	Liana Helen			7120	Sept	9	-
Mitchell	Cecilia M.			7166	-	10	-
Mitchell	Glenn M.			7201	-	12	-
Museli	Rebecca T.			7311	-	15	-
Mellman	Sylvia E.			7419	-	17	-
Millev	Rosemarie M.			7444	-	17	-
Mura	Anna M.			7463	-	20	-
Miretti	May L.			7544	-	24	-
Militana	Isolotta J.			7605	-	24	-
Miranda	Angelina			7683	-	27	-
Miro	Anna T.			7726	-	29	-
Milanesi	Rebecca B.			7727	-	29	-
Mincey	Louis E.			7879	Oct	1	-
Milman	Janice			7931	-	6	-
Mityner	Margaret			7948	-	7	-
Milstein	Leona P.			8116	-	11	-
Misiti	Rae M.			8180	-	14	-
Museli	Lilli			8231	-	15	-
Milstein	Julia			8342	-	20	-
Mitterando	Janice R.			8351	-	20	-
Mierisch	Eugene M.			8433	-	22	-
Miozzi	Louis J.			8445	-	22	-
Mityner	Evelyn			8518	-	26	-
Millev	Barbara Mae			8572	-	29	-
Millev	Rosa			8603	Oct	29	1951
Misud	Isolotta B.			8799	Nov	5	-
Miano	Christine			8956	-	12	-
Mitchell	Christine			9187	-	19	-
Mitarotondo	Camille T.			9196	-	19	-
Millev	Janice			9201	-	19	-
Mirabella	Nancy			9217	-	19	-
Mura	Angelina			9236	-	19	-

Continued next page

M

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX

FREE

FREE



22  
 23  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23

20 22 22

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM					DATE			NAME OF BRIDE					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Millev	Melvin			10187	Dec	27	1915	Middleton	Eveline B.			9053	Nov	21	1915
								Nickell	Isabelle M.			9083	-	22	-
								Millar	Helen			9356	.	26	.
								Miccoli	Dorothy C.			9417	-	28	-
								Mines	Carol M.			9450	-	29	-
								Millev	Arlene E.			9505	Rev	3	-
								Milefsky	Ruth E.			9777	-	14	-
								Milner	Sarah			9833	-	16	-
								Mitchell	Annie M.			10116	-	27	-
								Migliacco	Madelaine			10194	-	29	-
Kladinov	Frank W.			6403	Aug	10	1915	Meadinich	Catherine			8002	Oct	8	1915



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moschetti	Alfred L.			4936	June	15	1955
Montenegro	Jerry A.			4496	June	15	
Morales	Manuel N.			5717		30	
Morales	Joseph T.			5785	July	1	
Mello	Robert A.			5203		2	
Montes	Emel			5216		5	
Moore	Elizabeth W.			5225		5	
Monahan	William J.			5287		7	
Moroney	John F.			5298		8	
Mohr	John H.			5311		9	
Morales	Archie M.			5358		11	
Morrone	Vincent A.			5359		11	
Mall	Alamson A.			5358		12	
Monahan	James R.			5358		12	
Morita	Frank F.			5356		13	
Morales	Luis			5431		15	
Moore	Charles N.			5473		16	
Montalvo	Jose			5513		19	
Morales	Jose F.			5538		21	
Mohalley Jr.	William T.			5608		23	
Morra	Ralph			5634		23	
Mosa	William			5646		24	
Mojica	John			5684		26	
Moore	George			5801		30	
Moro	John A.			5835	Aug	1	
Morgan	Irvin J.			5863		2	
Moghan	Frank			5921		5	
Molillo	Joseph M.			6016		8	
Morris	Marion			6021		8	
Moskowitz	Marion			6064		11	
Montesinos	Victor J.			6071		11	
Mooney	John F.			6083		11	
Mordles	Angel Manuel			6313		19	
Morales	Ignacio			6410		20	
Montesano	Samuel			6418		20	
Montalvo	Samuel			6469		22	
Morgan	John F.			6491		24	
Mohr	Frank L.			6509		23	
Morasky	Frank E.			6513		24	
Montes	Rafael A.			6619		27	
Morris	Alfred			6619		27	
Molinero	John			6713		27	
Moccio	Alfred F.			6720		29	
Mosher	Howard E.			6810		30	
Montagnino	Joseph A.			6813		31	
Montemurro	Ramiro			6851	Sept	1	
Maalas	Michael J.			6909		2	
Monteforte	Eugene E.			6996		3	
Monforte	Salvatore			7077	Sept	7	1955

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moyle	Mary J.			4993	June	15	1955
Monte	Anna			5055		22	
Morra	John R.			5124		30	
Morales	Patricia			5132		30	
Monroe	Pauline J.			5163	July	1	
Monroe	Hazel E.			5207		5	
Monroe	Marie			5234		6	
Monroe	Kathleen			5328		9	
Monroe	Louise A.			5345		11	
Monteforte	Mary J.			5350		21	
Montalvo	Edith A.			5351		26	
Moniello	Rosemarie			5651		26	
Monaco	Nolan J.			5712		28	
Morales	Leonora			5831	Aug	1	
Morris	Theresa E.			6009		8	
Monsky	Mary			6012		8	
Morden	Ann			6119		13	
Molloy	Blanche M.			6201		15	
Morales	Angelica			6253		17	
Morton	Agnes L. J.			6346		20	
Moya	Francisco			6468		22	
Moylan	Patricia E.			6521		23	
Minton	Marion P.			6528		23	
Morson	Theresa			6525		25	
Morris	Beverly R.			6521		26	
Moran	Marlyn J.			6637		27	
Morea	Pauline			6714		27	
Morano	Theresa A.			6718		27	
Mordak	Rita			6764		29	
Montalbano	Norma			6845	Sept	2	
Mott	Theresa E.			6914		2	
Morrissey	Artrude H.			6919		3	
Monk	Mary M.			6956	Sept	3	
Molinari	Marie			7153		10	
Morrell	Anna F.			7201		10	
Montes	Angela			7387		17	
Moroney	Marlyn M.			7393		17	
Molind	Roberta A.			7406		17	
Morano	Theresa C.			7481		21	
Molina	Constance			7513		22	
Morris	Carol J.			7593		24	
Morindas	Christine			7668		26	
Mosella	Eva P.			7677		27	
Mordenti	For Marie			7732		29	
Morales	Theresa			7848	Oct	1	
Montana	Helena			7911		5	
Moran	Barbara T.			7918		6	
Moffitt	Elizabeth			7967		7	
Mora	Megaleone			7982		8	

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

Y U R O



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Margese	Peter			7121	Sept	9	1955
Mondello	Antonicio			7133		9	
Motisi	Vito F.			7144		10	
Mowat	James			7157		13	
Movius	George			7166		14	
Montgoris	Nicholas J.			7193		15	
Mohr	John D.			7349		17	
Morales	Pedro			7357		17	
Matta	Robert J.			7617		24	
Monti	James			7618		24	
Morales	Santos			7681		27	
Mooradian	Charles			7731		28	
Montague	John			7739		29	
Morosoff	Raymond			7769	Oct	1	
Montalvo	Heitor L.			7822		1	
Morena	George C.			7838		1	
Mulloy	James D.			7903		5	
Morcatello	John P.			8068		8	
Moore	Fred H.			8172		14	
Motola	Maxine			8187		15	
Maffatt	Emmett P.			8203		15	
Moran	Thomas J.			8207		15	
Montes	Alonso (M)			8235		15	
Moril	Adrian L.			8245		15	
Mosik	Thomas M.			8250		15	
Mbeller	Carl A.			8264		17	
Moreno	Leo			8267		21	
Mora	Joseph			8274		21	
Molina	Robert J.			8291		22	
Mopca	George J.			8551		26	
Morales	Angel Luis			8536		27	
Morales	Jesus			8723	Nov	2	1955
Morant	Manlio J.			8728		2	
Moss	Stanley			8914		10	
Moran	Michael P.			8973		12	
Morales	Jose Vasquez			8987		12	
Molino	John			9001		12	
Montanez	Pedro			9024		12	
Moralan	Peter R.			9036		15	
Moura	Walter A.			9044		15	
Moroney	Thomas J.			9211		23	
Moses	Solomon			9466	Dec	1	
Montalbano	Genardo			9488		3	
Motkin	Gerald			9517		3	
Morino	Thomas J.			9522		3	
Mohr	Arthur			9596		7	
Moore	Arthur			9622		8	
Mr	See foris						

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Montana	Jean			7990	Oct	8	1955
Monkett	Jan J.			8011		8	
Moody	John A.			8061		8	
Mogel	Marlyn J.			8139		13	
Moyichon	Alice M.			8166		14	
Montanes	Angelina R.			8328		19	
Morris	Pearl			8398		22	
Moody	Janis A.			8414		22	
Morich	Marie K.			8462		24	
Montano (Montano)	Marquita			8578		29	
Morales	Dolores			8761	Nov	4	1955
Moorhead	Helen			9028		12	
Montague	Therley J.			9052		14	
Morris	Salome J.			9044		15	
Morris	Patricia A.			9155		18	
Morgan	Dolores			9139		19	
Morales	Mercedes			9219		23	
Morressey	Catherine D.			9442		29	
Moss	Elsie			9466	Dec	1	
Morgenthal	Earl L.			9531		3	
Morgenstein	Harriet J.			9768		14	
Montalvo	Carmen			9819		15	
Molin	Muriel			9870		17	
Moore	Shirley B.			9882		19	
Montalvo	Carmon L.			10150		28	
Montana	Salita			10197		30	

Mr

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murray	Richard A.			4949	June	24	1955
Mullane	Joseph J.			5009	-	25	-
Muri	Robert P.			5059	-	28	-
Murray	Bonnie			5033	July	5	-
Muscattello	Michael J.			5076	July	6	-
Murray	Harry T.			5085	-	21	-
Mulnick	Joseph			5080	-	23	-
Muth	John A.			5099	-	23	-
Munoz	Vesio J.			5195	-	28	-
Murtha	Thomas J.			5859	Aug	1	-
Muzzillo	Ralph A.			5969	-	6	-
Mullins	Martin J.			5993	-	8	-
Musand	Leopold H.			6162	-	13	-
Mulligan	Thomas			6177	-	13	-
Murphy	Robert			6367	-	20	-
Muller	John J.			6538	-	24	-
Muschio	Harold M.			6660	-	27	-
Murphy	Michael			6670	-	27	-
Muselli	Frank			6718	-	27	-
Mucci	Joseph			6749	-	30	-
Munzelle	Paul E.			6855	Sept	1	-
Murgatroyd	Edward J.			6959	-	3	-
Murray	Martin J.			6976	Sept	3	-
Murphy	William			7069	-	7	-
Mulero	Emilio			7078	-	8	-
Murray	Thomas			7177	-	10	-
Mucci	William A.			7235	-	11	-
Muse	George R.			7241	-	12	-
Murphy	John P.			7469	-	20	-
Mullen	John P.			7579	-	22	-
Musella	Robert P.			7581	-	24	-
Mulligan	John J.			7583	-	24	-
Musta	Constance J.			7610	-	24	-
Muldenig	Edward H.			7671	Oct	4	-
Murray	Daniel P.			7940	-	6	-
Muler	Jack B.			7964	-	7	-
Muccioli	Vincent J.			8041	-	15	-
Mandree	Jay			8034	-	15	-
Murray	John J.			8039	-	15	-
Murphy	Joseph M.			8058	-	17	-
Mullen	John J.			8059	-	17	-
Murphy	Harold J.			8370	-	21	-
Muscully, Jr.	Boiselle			8595	Nov	12	-
Murphy	John J.			9040	-	12	-
Murphy	Stephen J.			9081	-	15	-
Mulgrave	Norman			9029	-	17	-
Mullins	Ronald P.			9436	-	29	-
Murphy	John W.			9836	Dec	16	-
Murick	Norman			10057	-	23	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu Cholland	Dan J.			5013	June	25	1955
Mulero	Maria			5066	July	6	-
Mungoran	Elizabeth M.			5072	-	7	-
Murphy	Marianne			5020	-	7	-
Murphy	Maria J.			5307	-	9	-
Mulkern	Wendy P.			5365	-	12	-
Muniz	Hedra			5432	-	15	-
Murphy	Rhoda E.			5474	-	16	-
Murphy	Helen B.			5501	-	19	-
Murphy	Margaret L.			5517	-	20	-
Mullins	Regina B.			5910	Aug	5	-
Murphy	Eileen E.			6019	-	8	-
Muskat	Evelyn C.			6218	-	16	-
Murphy	Hanna A.			6482	-	22	-
Murphy	Eileen T.			6553	-	24	-
Murphy	Imma			6638	-	27	-
Mutino	Helen A.			6789	-	30	-
Murphy	Robert M.			6932	Sept	3	-
Mulligan	Virginia			7048	-	7	-
Muler	Helen J.			7099	-	8	-
Munoz	Maria J.			7132	-	9	-
Murphy	Agnes M.			7176	-	10	-
Murphy	Theresa J.			7322	-	17	-
Murphy	Catherine G.			7366	-	24	-
Mulcahy	Theresa M.			7615	-	24	-
Murray	Sandra L.			7685	-	27	-
Murphy	John T.			7753	-	30	-
Murphy	Catherine B.			7785	Oct	1	-
Murphy	Calvin			8134	-	11	-
Mullins	Margaret M.			8074	-	17	-
Murphy	Theresa M.			8089	-	18	-
Muller	Eileen			8448	-	22	-
Muscat	Bartha			8668	-	31	-
Murray	Jeannette			8708	Nov	1	1955
Mullholland	Joseph M.			8730	-	5	-
Munroe	Paul M.			8835	Nov	5	-
Muller	Bartha			8941	-	12	-
Mulvey	Agnes M.			8957	-	12	-
Muller	Paul J.			9002	-	12	-
Mullins	Mable			9458	-	20	-
Muskat	Rhoda A.			9453	Dec	2	-
Murphy	Stella H.			9748	-	12	-
Musnick	Lois			9859	-	20	-
Murphy	Rita C.			10000	-	21	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



20 22 23

20 22 23

NAME OF BRIDE			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH				DAY	YEAR	
Mu								
Myers	Inez	5895	Aug	3	1951			
Myers	Ellen M.	8866	Feb	7	-			
Myers	Faithell	9248	-	19	-			

1955

BRONX

FFFFF  
FFF  
FF



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAuliffe	George R.			7315	Sept	16	1915
McAlmon	James E.			7604	-	-	-
McAndrews	Paul J.			8193	Oct	15	-
McArdle	James T.			8900	Dec	17	-
McBrien	Patrick			5663	July	18	1915
McBride	Thomas J.			6406	Aug	20	-
McCann	John H.			5173	July	1	1915
McCusker	Kevin B.			5317	-	9	-
McCormell	Robert J.			5347	-	11	-
McCaffey	Thomas J.			5562	-	22	-
McCann	Patrick J.			6049	Aug	10	-
McCarbidge	William J.			6290	Aug	18	-
McCann	John J.			6398	-	20	-
McCabe	James J.			6447	-	20	-
McCarrik	Thomas J.			7002	Sept	3	-
McCloskey	Michael			7071	-	7	-
McCabe	Joseph			7190	-	10	-
McCann	James P.			7443	-	17	-
McCarthy J.	William J.			7584	-	24	-
McCarte	Walter J.			7648	-	24	-
McCull	James			7945	Oct	7	-
McCullagh	John J.			8049	-	8	-
McCaffey	James			8114	-	11	-
McAndrews	Paul J.			8193	-	15	-
McCarthy	Eugene J.			8188	-	15	-
McCarthy J.	Thomas J.			8432	-	15	-
McCarthy	Edward			8334	-	19	-
McCullough	James J.			8629	Oct	27	1915
McCarty	Ronald T.			8734	Nov	2	-
McCabe	Dennis E.			8785	-	5	-
McLaurie	Nelson			8957	-	12	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McArdle	Santa			5973	Aug	6	1915
McArdle	Evelyn			6050	-	10	-
McAuliffe	Mary			6609	-	26	-
McAllister	Shula C.			7900	Sept	14	-
McAllister	Anthony M.			10114	Dec	27	-
McBride	Rose T.			9113	Nov	17	-
McCann	Marie J.			4904	June	1	1915
McCargray	Marie M.			5088	-	29	-
McCormell	Mary E.			5107	-	29	-
McCormell	Eugene			5331	July	4	-
McCormick	Marian			5408	-	14	-
McCarthy	Theresa M.			5403	-	14	-
McCormack	Yma			5478	-	18	-
McCafferty	Katherine K.			5521	-	20	-
McCarthy	Evelyn			5716	-	27	-
McCarthy	Suzanne D.			5906	Aug	4	-
McFay	Ellie C.			6344	-	20	-
McCann	Cecilia M.			6631	-	27	-
McCann	Theresa M.			6710	-	27	-
McCarty	Annie M.			6834	-	31	-
McCormack	Andrew C.			6888	Sept	7	-
McCarthy	Catherine J.			7053	Sept	7	-
McCabe	James J.			7418	-	15	-
McAllister	Patricia A.			7668	-	24	-
McCabe	Eileen T.			7633	-	24	-
McCarthy	James J.			8044	Oct	20	-
McCarthy	Victoria J.			8088	Nov	7	1915
McCarty	Margaret M.			8829	-	5	-
McCarty	Alberta			8922	-	10	-
McCarty	Evelyn J.			9073	Dec	3	-
McCarty	Ellie T.			9617	-	7	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McCarty	Roy L.			9179	Dec	6	1910
McCarty	James J.			9179	-	6	-
McCabe	Victor M.			10138	-	18	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGonnell	Anne M.			9514	Dec	16	1917
McGonnell	David C.			9591	-	20	-

M

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX

RECORDED & INDEXED



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McD	Samuel			6104	Aug	13	1955
McDonnell	Engene J.			7110	Sept	17	-
McDaniel	Ralph			7658	-	27	-
McDonough	James A.			8323	Oct	22	-
McDermott J.	John J.			8444	-	22	-
McDonald	Donald D.			8606	Oct	29	1955
McDermott	Reginald Hudson			8772	Nov	4	-
McDougal	Bruce R.			8800	-	2	-
McDermott	Harold R.			7479	Dec	2	-
McDermott J.	Bernard J.			10060	-	22	-

McE	Gray	John J.	4921	June	24	1955
McE	Gray	John J.	7608	Sept	24	-
McE	Entee	James H.	8100	Oct	10	-
McE	Entee	James	9088	Nov	15	-

McFarland	Cecil	5058	July	22	1955
McFarland	Samuel P.	9189	Oct	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonovan	Mary T.			5935	Aug	6	1955
McDonough	Phyllis			6196	-	15	-
McDonald	Lorraine			6311	Aug	19	-
McDonnell	Catherine J.			8023	Oct	10	-
McDonough	Mary			8486	-	15	-
McDermott	Katherine L.			8499	Nov	15	-
McDougal	Anne E.			9877	Dec	16	-

McE	Gray	Barbara J.	6891	Sept	1955	
McE	Entee	Gwen M E	7358	-	17	-

McF

WYSSOFTON M L K J H O P E D

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGath	Richard J.			508	July	5	1955
McSorran	Patrick			560	-	7	-
McGowan	Thomas G.			530	-	9	-
McGowan	Michael J.			570	-	19	-
McGuthrie	Mark			5911	Aug	5	-
McGath	John G.			5935	-	6	-
McGarity	John A.			6017	-	9	-
McGarity	Bernard J.			6666	Sept	7	-
McGath	Patrick J.			7492	-	27	-
McGowan	Terence			7495	-	27	-
McGarry	Henry J.			7133	-	23	-
McGuinness	Arthur J.			808	Oct	15	-
McLee	Kevin B.			8446	-	15	-
McGarrick	Patrick J.			8446	-	22	-
McGowan	John W.			8488	-	20	-
McLee	James J.			8537	-	27	-
McGowan	Michael M.			9123	Nov	17	-
McKinley	James A.			9177	-	19	-
McGowan	Michael J.			9124	Dec	3	-
McGuinn	Robert J.			9227	-	6	-
McGuire	John J.			10035	-	22	-

McHugh	John	6167	Aug 25	1955
McHugh	Richard B.	8447	Oct 15	-
McNale	Thomas G.	8467	-	17 -

McIntyre	John A.	5085	June 24	1955
McIntyre	John J.	5675	July 26	-
McIntyre	James B.	6578	Aug 15	-
McIntyre	John A.	6992	Sept 3	1955
McIntyre	John A.	7991	Oct 8	-

McJ

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGlyn	Mary E.			5299	July	9	1955
McLarock	Eugene A.			5322	-	12	-
McGuinness	Mary E.			5414	-	14	-
McGuire	Kathleen			5524	-	19	-
McGregor	Korathia			5871	Aug	8	-
McGath	Anna C.			5958	-	6	-
McGlyn	Wynne C.			6246	-	24	-
McGath	Maria			6613	-	26	-
McGuire	Ann B.			6786	-	30	-
McGuire	Phonina			6935	Sept	3	-
McGath	Korathia M.			7178	-	10	-
McGowan	James G.			7498	-	15	-
McGlyn	Pauline M.			7318	-	16	-
McGowan	Pauline T.			7712	-	28	-
McLee	Kathleen T.			7903	Oct	4	-
McGarry	Mary Anna			7981	-	8	-
McGarr	Mary T.			8152	-	13	-
McGuire	Margaret M.			8447	-	13	-
McGuire	Mary J.			8438	-	15	-
McGuire	Kathleen A.			8458	-	17	-
McGath	Mary A.			8339	-	20	-
McGowan	Korathia A.			8368	-	21	-
McGath	Korathia E.			8447	-	22	-
McGuire	Phonina M.			8613	Oct 27	1955	-
McGuire	Phonina M.			8623	Oct 31	-	-
McGuire	Korathia E.			8985	Dec 20	-	-
McGuire	Mary A.			10259	-	31	-

McHugh	Ann J.	5445	Aug 16	1955
McHugh	Mary A.	7052	Oct 7	-
McHugh	Ann J.	9125	Nov 19	-

McIntosh	Rhoda A.	7955	Oct 7	1955
----------	----------	------	-------	------

McJ

1955

BRONX



20 22 23

FREE 25  
5 15 25  
20 22

1955

# BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKeon	Bernard P.			6558	Aug	21	1951	McKee	Jeannie C.			6651	Aug	27	1951
McKeown	Joseph Lawrence			7048	Sept	6		McKright	Yvonne			6814		31	
McKinney	Allen J.			7192		10		McKuzie	Mary R.			7346	Sept	17	
McKenna	Joseph D.			7811	Oct	1		McKenna	Roscoe			8601	Oct	29	
McKenzie	Donald			7939		6									
McKenna	Charles P.			7985		8									
McKenna	James P.			8004		8									
McLean	George Whitland			8365		29									
McKeon	John F.			8645	Oct	29	1951								
McKenzie	Stanford L.			9244	Dec	8									
McLoughlin	John			5570	July	7	1951	McLoughlin	Patricia H.			5807	July	30	1951
McLaughlin	Jeff			5560		20		McLaughlin	Alice M.			5968	Aug	6	
McLaughlin	Walter J.			5986	Aug	8		McLean	Elizabeth C.			6108		12	
McLaurin	William H.			6490		22		McLaughlin	Anna Maria			6248		17	
McLaughlin	Thomas Joseph			8972	Nov	12	1951	McLachlan	Isabel C.			6699		27	



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	Samuel			696	Aug	15	1855
McMahon	Peter J.			694	-	30	-
McMorrow	Joseph P.			7784	Oct	1	-
McMahon	Samuel F.			8461	-	17	-
McMahon	John J.			8307	-	18	-
McMullen	James P.			9411	Dec	3	-

McNeil, Jr.	Harris			5438	July	16	1855
McNamara	Joseph F.			6080	Aug	11	-
McNulty	Michael J.			7303	Sept	15	-
McNamara	Michael J.			7130	-	13	-
McNamara	Stephen J.			7628	-	24	-
McNulty	Edward M.			7894	Oct	8	1855
McNeill	Thomas J.			8066	Oct	8	1855
McNamara	Christopher M.			8774	-	15	-
McNulty	Robert F.			8615	Oct	29	1855
McNamara	James A.			9470	Dec	1	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	Patricia E.			6677	Aug	17	1855
McManus	Mary B.			7006	Sept	7	1855
McMahon	William C.			7722	-	29	-
McManus	Sheila Agnes			8657	Oct	31	-
McManus	Ellen J.			8778	-	2	-

McNamara	Mary A.			8421	June	24	1855
McNutt	Margaret M.			8421	July	6	-
McNiff	Helen M.			6426	Aug	13	-
McNamee	Agnes W.			7074	Sept	7	1855
McNulty	Anna Marie			7985	Oct	8	-
McNelly	Estelle			8168	-	14	-
McNeila	Mary J.			8270	-	17	-
McNamee	Mary E.			8323	-	19	-
McNeill	Rosemary V.			8356	-	21	-
McNair	Pauline			9622	Dec	8	-

ALBANY

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McP							
McQuade McQuade	William C. John T.			5848	Aug	1955	
				7394	Sept	17	-
McR							
McShea McSherry McSherry McSherry	Joseph E. Thomas J. Thomas P. Walter A. R.			5807	July	30	1955
				6987	Sept	3	1955
				7417	-	12	-
				7465	-	20	-
McT							
McV							
McWeeney McWilliams	Bernard P. Robert J.			7594	Sept	24	1955
				9200	Nov	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPherson McPadden	Kerithy E. Margaret J.			7991	Oct	8	1955
				8024	-	10	-
McQuellan McQueen	Rosetta M. Vera T.			6170	Aug	13	1955
				7669	Sept	14	-
McR							
McS							
McTernan	Mary B.			5394	July	13	1955
McVay McVicker	Margaret E. Christie Estelle			6533	Aug	24	1955
				9435	Nov	29	-
McWilliams	Willie			8414	Oct	11	1955

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

N

JAN

JUN

START

N

FILE

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nancoz	Roger S.			507	Jan	22	1955
Narvaez	Thomas - Tomas			1047	26	14	-
Nardis	Dominic			1247	-	21	-
Nathan	Harold			1447	Mar	14	-
Natal	Ephraim			1763	-	19	-
Napolitano	Vittorio			1853	-	13	-
Narel	Vincent W.			1859	-	13	-
Naysmith	Howard M.			2105	Apr	2	-
Nash	Joseph J.			2306	-	13	-
Nassisi	Joseph E.			1957	Mar	26	-
Nazlieri	Anthony			3187	Mar	10	-
Nardi	Alfred M.			3194	-	10	-
Nazer	Roman			3256	-	13	-
Napoli	Joseph			3718	-	19	-
Narmon	Alexander			3789	-	21	-
Naughton	Ernest			3870	-	28	-
Napolitano	Joseph S.			4074	June	-	-
Nadelman	Harry			4166	-	7	-
Naiman	Jack R.			4298	-	8	-
Nathan	Sam			4578	-	14	-
Naylor	Alfred J.			4664	-	17	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nagy	Rose P.			10	Jan	3	1955
Nachmans	Margie			1191	Feb	19	1955
Nagel	Pauline			1312	-	16	-
Nassisi	Joseph A.			1707	Mar	26	1955
Natale	Mary V.			2062	April	1	-
Nablik	Mildred			2087	-	2	-
Nasta	Anna Marie			2320	-	9	-
Narciso	Rita R.			2986	May	5	-
Nathanson	Mary			3049	-	7	-
Nagy	Jane J.			3068	-	7	-
Naldi	Josephine E.			3220	-	12	-
Nagle	Lillian			3469	-	18	-
Nagel	Idea M.			3639	-	21	-
Nappi	Vincent A.			3648	-	21	-
Nachman	Muriel			4126	June	1	-
Nager	Donna J.			4164	-	4	-
Nazaris	Julia A.			4175	-	4	-
Napolitano	Carmela A.			4181	-	11	-
Nass	Roslyn			4184	-	18	-
Nazario	Maria			4827	-	21	-

Continued next page

Y U O I E A

1955

BRONX



20 22 25

Continued next page

23 22 20

[illegible]



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nerile Negron	Raymond R. Ramon			465 4701	June	17	1955
					-	18	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nestor and Negron	Rosita S. Bernard			3468	May	17	-
Nelson	Harriet V.			377	-	19	-
Herman	Elpidio			4019	June	1	-
Kevin	Winn L.			4536	-	6	-
				4616	-	10	-

100Y

1955

BRONX

N

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Niederman	Henry			457	Jan	22	1955
Niesling	Stephen A.			875	Feb	5	-
Nieves	Wilfredo			1003	-	21	-
Niess	Walter			1647	Mar	15	-
Nitberg	Levi			1984	-	18	-
Nitsch	Red W.			2047	Apr	18	-
Nison	Henry B.			1962	Mar	26	-
Nixon	James E.			2978	May	5	-
Nicholas	Edmund L.			3168	-	10	-
Nicoll	David R.			3321	-	14	-
Nichols	Earl W.			3329	-	14	-
Nieves	Raul			3622	-	21	-
Nicastro	John F.			4011	-	31	-
Nicoletti	Anthony			4130	June	4	-
Nivens	James C.			4408	-	11	-
Nives	Rafael M.			4779	-	13	-
Nicholson	Thomas J.			4738	-	13	-

Norbeck	Lee			489	Jan	22	1955
Noss	George B.			662	-	29	-
Nodler	Myron P.			1698	Mar	19	-
Norman	Eugene			2518	Apr	16	-
Unell	Bennett			2640	-	22	-
Plardonato	Henry			3096	May	21	-
Holl	William T.			4471	June	11	-
Nonck	Philip			4518	-	13	-
Nolan	Monmouth E.			4883	-	23	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nicholson	Shirley			1380	Mar	1	1955
Nissel	Evelyn			1510	-	5	-
Nicolosi	Mary H.			1714	-	19	-
Nissenbaum	Marian			2080	Apr	2	-
Nitis	Katherine			2725	-	25	-
Nichols	Rena A.			3022	May	18	-
Nitschke	Patricia E.			3399	-	14	-
Nies	John			3622	-	20	-
Nitowski	Katherine			3717	-	23	-

Norton	Margaret			29	Jan	3	1955
Nordone	Joan M.			88	-	6	-
Nowell	Elaine E.			140	-	8	-
Wood	Earl M.			1011	Feb	11	-
Nonck	Phyllis			1495	Mar	7	-
Nowi	Beryl			1768	Mar	19	-
Novak	Mary			2315	Apr	9	-
Nowis	Ellen M.			2905	May	2	-
Nowson	Barbara L.			2929	-	21	-
Nowe	Kathryn			3776	-	20	-
Nonte	Ann			4228	June	11	-
Norbi	Annita M.			4526	-	14	-
Nornell	Theresa E.			4734	-	18	-
Note	May			5825	Nov	5	1955

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



15	14	13	12
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4
3	2	1	

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>No</i>							
<i>Nugent</i>	<i>Joseph F.</i>			<i>140</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1905</i>
<i>Nugent</i>	<i>George W.</i>			<i>189</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Nuzzi</i>	<i>Frank M.</i>			<i>393</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Nunon</i>	<i>James L.</i>			<i>564</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Nuzzo</i>	<i>Alvina</i>			<i>698</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Nunn</i>	<i>Myron A.</i>			<i>987</i>	<i>Jul</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Nuccio</i>	<i>George A.</i>			<i>2083</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Ny</i>							

[illegible]Y  
C

N

# JAN

JUN

2022-2023

1955

# BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nadison	George R.			4545	June	15	1955
Naighton	Matthew J.			5105	-	29	-
Nadel	Morris			1206	July	5	-
Napoli	Joseph			1348	-	11	-
Nazario	Luigio			1364	-	12	-
Nazario	John			1511	-	19	-
Natale	Leonato			1568	-	22	-
Narano	Morris E.			1645	-	25	-
Nall	James A.			6184	Aug	15	-
Nackman	Edwin			6230	-	16	-
Nagan	Harold R.			6291	-	18	-
Naighton	William L.			6496	-	22	-
Nasse	Leonard G.			6670	Sept	1	-
Natal	Arcadio			7017	-	3	-
Nazario	Ruben H.			7143	-	10	-
Napoli	Ralph D.			7777	Oct	1	-
Napomuceno	Joseph P.			8014	-	8	-
Naman	John E.			8181	-	14	-
Nadler	John J.			8555	-	28	-
Nazario	John			8878	-	29	-
Narvaez	Abigail			8886	Nov	9	-
Naloun	Rafael			9474	-	1	-
Narano	Raymond			9606	-	7	-
Natello	Adam			9680	-	10	-
Nadel	Herman			9878	-	20	-
Nastasi	Aldo A.			10069	-	23	-
Natelli	Andrew A.			10083	-	24	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Narano	Maria J.			5513	July	5	1955
Naighton	Mary M.			1334	-	11	-
Nagan	Harriet Z.			1563	Aug	2	-
Nathanson	Frieda			6233	-	16	-
Nathan	Lynne H.			6330	-	19	-
Narus	Edmund			6372	-	20	-
Natali	Conceita P.			6494	-	23	-
Narducci	Gina D.			6643	-	27	-
Naveda	Guillermo			6944	Sept	3	-
Narvaez	Ramona			7157	-	10	-
Nagy	Clara			7591	-	24	-
Nackman	Maria D.			7771	-	30	-
Natello	Anna Marie M.			7839	Oct	1	-
Nadel	Alana			8005	-	5	-
Nager	Beckie			8189	-	15	-
Natale	Jan A.			8439	-	15	-
Nagler	Melvin J.			8775	-	17	-
Nakman	Agnes			15638	Oct	27	1955
Naga	John A.			15785	Nov	1	-
Napodano	Giovanna			8845	-	5	-
Nagy	Eleanor			9001	-	12	-
Napoli	Camela			9093	-	15	-
Nass	Roslyn			9184	-	19	-
Naza	Rose			9576	Nov	5	-
Napolitano	Wanda			9678	-	10	-
Namme	Matilda P.			10274	-	31	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

Y  
U  
I  
E  
A



20  
 22  
 25

20  
 22  
 25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Nelson	James			1854	June	18	1955
Nebenhaus	Ralph			1800	July	9	-
Neco Jr.	Joseph A.			1821	July	7	-
Neary	John B.			1861	-	12	-
Newman	Arnold			1890	-	13	-
Newman	Regina			1873	-	18	-
Newson	Edwin H.			1893	Aug	6	-
Nebel	Warren A.			6063	-	11	-
Newman	James L.			6320	-	19	-
Newfield	Michael			6328	-	19	-
Negler	John L.			6419	-	20	-
Nelson	William A.			6503	-	30	-
Nelson	Patricia A.			6883	Sept	5	-
Nestor	Christophe			7088	-	8	-
Neckles	Francis J.			7167	-	17	-
Nelson	Anders			7425	-	19	-
Neal Jr.	Leonardo			7646	-	26	-
Negron	Michael A.			7818	Oct	1	-
Negron	Robert			7894	-	4	-
Nedelmann							

25 22 20

[illegible]



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nelson	Fred			7933	Oct	6	1915
Nelson	Richard G.			8070	-	8	-
Nelson	Philip C.			8074	-	8	-
Nelson	Bernard			8033	-	8	-
Nelson	William			8119	-	11	-
Nelson	Harold G.			8334	-	20	-
Nelson	Richard T.			8394	-	22	-
Nelson	Robert J.			8377	-	28	-
Nelson	Edward			8813	Dec	5	1917
Nelson	Sidney			9023	-	12	-
Nelson	William J.			9074	-	15	-
Nelson	Egon			9458	-	30	-
Nelson	John			9664	Dec	10	-
Nelson	James			9753	-	13	-
Nelson	Isaac			10155	-	28	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nedhall	Martha E.			9494	Dec	2	1915
Nelson	Minnie			9567	-	5	-
Nelson	Maudie			9604	-	2	-

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nigro	Alfred S.			5150	July	1	1955
McCastro	Lorraine P.			5209	-	5	-
Nieminski	Walter V.			5471	-	16	-
Nissen	Quinn K.			5585	-	23	-
Nista	Anthony			5600	-	23	-
Nine	Louise			6347	Aug	20	-
Niskanen	Clara W.			6656	-	27	-
Nickerson	Marjorie E.			7296	Sept	15	-
Nienstedt	Nicholas M.			7397	-	17	-
Nidelman	Henry			7719	-	29	-
Niblo	Peter			7805	Oct	1	-
Nimicow	Samuel			8142	-	15	-
Nicolino	Alfonso			8775	-	29	-
Nigro	Ernest J.			8663	-	31	-
Nieves	Jorge			8860	Nov	5	-
Nicholas	Harold E.			9455	Nov	30	-
Nigaglioni	Samuel			9486	Dec	2	-
Nieres	Roberto			9631	-	8	-
Neres	Tommy			9650	-	19	-

Noello	Vito			5263	July	7	1955
Notchie	Fred			5280	-	8	-
Noel	Paula A.			5324	-	9	-
Noello	Don			5417	-	16	-
Noonan	Joseph P.			6093	Aug	12	-
Nonik	Joseph			7313	Sept	15	-
Noquera	William			8170	Oct	14	-
Nobis	John H.			8333	-	20	-
Noorwood	Lawrence D.			9247	Nov	19	-
Nobis	Marion J.			9436	Dec	17	-
Noble	Alfonso			10095	-	24	-
Nadstunft	John C.			10128	-	27	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nickpe	Esther			5175	July	2	1955
Nichols	Paula E.			5399	-	14	-
Nicholas	Rosemarie E.			5482	-	16	-
Nieira	Lida M.			6483	Aug	22	-
Nicholas	Joan S.			6608	-	26	-
Nigui	Belores			6877	Sept	2	-
Nieves	Felicita			7408	-	17	-
Neres	Julia			7646	-	26	-
Nutis	Ann			7695	-	28	-
Nicotra	Mary J.			7772	Oct	1	-
Nitolo	Marian T.			7798	-	1	-
Nieves	Ana Delia			7861	Nov	26	-

Nocci	Angelina			5651	July	25	1955
Noat	Esther			6033	Aug	9	-
Noone	Shelia Frances			6276	-	18	-
Nochi	Margaret Gertrude			6320	-	19	-
Nocci	Rebecca			6366	-	20	-
Noto	Josephine			6544	-	22	-
Novick	Julia			7313	Nov	15	-
Nordlie	Boig S.			7793	Dec	1	-
Noonan	Helie Budget			8537	-	27	-
Noone	Mary			8778	Nov	12	-
Noonle	Budget			9166	Dec	5	-
Noel	Beryl C.			9823	-	15	-
Novick	Mary			9876	-	17	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



20 22 25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
Nuzzi Nugent Narmi Nugent	Lito a James + Rena H. Peter B.						5003 June 18 1951 5005 July 22 - 6195 Aug 15 - 9075 Nov 15 -
Ny							

25  
 22  
 20  
 25  
 22  
 20  
 25  
 22  
 20

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
Nuñez	Elba	5894	Jan	29	1955	-	
Nuñez	Elba	5717	July	27	-	-	
Nuñez	Elba	6572	Sept	1	-	-	
Nuñez	Raquel	7709	-	28	-	-	
Nuñez	Raquel	9086	Jan	3	-	-	
Nuñez	Raquel	10153	-	28	-	-	
Ny							



GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12  
12 12 12  
12 12 12

12 12 12  
12 12 12  
12 12 12

0

JAN

JUN

START

0

FILE

1955

BRONX

12 12 12  
12 12 12  
12 12 12

12 12 12  
12 12 12  
12 12 12



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
O'Brien	Engene H.	815		26	3	1915	
O'Brien	John W.	347		May	14	-	
O'Brien	John F.	378		-	25	-	
O'Brien	Blair G.	431		June	10	-	

Obler	Adolph	472		Jan	22	1955	
O'Brien	William	174		Mar	26	1955	
O'Connor	Patrick	149		Jan	8	1955	
O'Connor	Thomas J.	654		-	29	-	
O'Connor	William	1320		Feb	26	-	
O'Connor	James	1551		April	18	-	
O'Connor	William J.	2917		May	2	-	
O'Connell	Thomas P.	3778		-	28	-	
O'Connor	James J.	3925		-	28	-	

Oe

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
O'Brien	Margaret M.	163		Jan	8	1955	
O'Boyle	Mary C.	520		Feb	5	-	
O'Brien	Isabella	906		-	5	-	
O'Brien	Mildred Helen	2079		Apr	2	-	
O'Bugant	Molly	1731		-	7	-	
O'Brien	Orlo	3339		May	14	-	
O'Brien	Anna A.	3965		-	28	-	

Obey	Mary	3109		May	7	1955	
O'Connell	Marie B.	1030		Feb	14	1955	
O'Connor	Helena	1353		-	28	-	
O'Connor	Kathleen	1653		Mar	16	-	
O'Connor	Margaret	2253		Apr	8	-	
O'Connor	Kathleen	4490		Jan	7	-	
O'Donoghue	Elizabeth	4448		-	11	-	
O'Connor	Franklin	4516		-	25	-	
O'Connor	William	4134		-	18	-	

Ocasio	Candida	2497		Apr	16	-	
Ocasio	Eva	3266		May	13	-	

1955

BRONX

S  
R  
O  
P  
O  
N  
J  
K  
J  
I  
H  
C  
H  
O  
D  
O  
A



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	William K.			1709	March	8	1955
O'Donohue	Desmond			2180	April	14	1955
Od							
Oe							
O'F							
O'f							
O'G							
Og							
O'Halloran	John P.			2275	April	9	—
Oh							

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Elizabeth M.			716	Feb	1	1955
O'Day	Helen C.			3571	May	13	—
O'Donnell	Union R.			3606	—	2	—
Od							
Oe & de	Herbuddell A.			492	Jan	22	1955
Westman	Carol J.			4356	June	5	—
O'Fannell	Opelin V.			1092	Feb	16	1955
O'f							
O'G and	Mary			59	Jan	5	1955
O'Lady	Margaret M.			1634	March	14	—
O'Gann	Mary J.			2193	April	5	—
O'Grady	Ruth R.			3542	May	17	—
Og							
O'Hara	Patricia A.			2419	April	13	1955
Okana	Rachel			577	Jan	25	1955

S 4402 JAN-1-1954

1955

BRONX



12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

# GROOM

# BRIDE

12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Ojeda	Luis A			3081	May	7	1905
O'Keefe	Michael			1291	Feb	20	1905
O'Keefe	Michael			7356	April	11	—
O'Keefe	Pa. Deick J.			2450	—	15	—
O'Keefe	John J.			3855	May	27	—
Ok							
O'Loughlin	Juanis A			4798	June	10	1905

Oliver	Ruby			766	Feb	1	1905
Oliver	Anthony A			2077	April	1	—
Oliver	Paul R			3037	May	7	—
Oliver	Mancot			4322	June	9	—
Oliver	Marion L.			4561	—	14	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Joan A			1067	Feb	15	1905
O'Keefe	Betty Ann			2103	Apr	2	—
O'Keefe	Rita			1692	—	23	—
Ok							
O'L							

Oldman	Irma M			2194	April	6	1905
Oliver	Maria E			1711	April	25	—
Oliver	Eugene M			1852	—	30	—
Oliver	Mildred C.			3173	May	10	—
Oliver	Ether			3395	—	16	—
Oliver	Arne L.			3631	—	21	—
Oliver	Roslyn			4581	June	14	—

12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

1955

BRONX

0

JAN

JUN

12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1



0

# JAN

JUN

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>O'l</i>							
<i>O'M alley</i>	<i>Eileen</i>				<i>1916</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>16/1911</i>
<i>Om</i>							

RESPONSE

1955

# BRONX

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9



20 22 23 24



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ortiz	Antonio			3714	May	13	1955
Ortiz	Francisco			3916	-	28	-
Ortiz	Marvin D			4456	June	6	-
Ortiz	Roberto			4384	-	10	-
Ortiz	Nepolito			4712	-	18	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Or							

1955  
JUN  
JAN  
0

JAN

JUN

1955  
JUN  
JAN  
0

1955  
JUN  
JAN  
0

1955

BRONX

1955  
JUN  
JAN  
0



22  
22  
22  
20

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Or</i>							

0

# JAN

# JUN

20  
22  
25

1955

# B R O N X

25 22 20



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	Kerion			1887	Mar	15	1955
O'Sullivan, Jr.	William J.			2115	Apr	2	—
O'Sullivan	Daniel			1885	—	30	—
O'Shaughnessy	Thomas			1514	June	13	—
O'orio	Hector			169	Jan	15	1955
O'orio	Paul			86	Jan	6	1955
O'orio	Alaina			1161	Apr	9	—
O'orio	Robert			3475	May	18	—
O'orio	Angelo			4677	June	18	—

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	Mary A.			1810	Apr	29	1955
O'Shea	Catherine			3359	May	14	—
O'Shea	Mary T.			4063	June	✓	—
O'Shaughnessy	Silvia			4089	—	3	—
O'Shaughnessy	Bride M.			4101	—	3	—
O'orio	Liana			2262	Apr	9	1955
O'orio	Isabel			3397	May	14	—

0

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	James P.			1461	Mar	5	1947
Otto	Thomas			4366	June	10	
Ouwertkerk	William Van			635	Jan	28	1945
Ov							
Ow							
Oxen	Blane H.			12	Jan	3	1955
Oxios	John B.			191	Mar	26	
Oyola	Luis			1543	Mar	9	
Ozerengin	Feyzi			3705	May	3	1955

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	Mary E.			3918	May	28	1955
Otero	Bernarda			1001	Feb	16	1945
Ottaviano	Isolores J.			2005	Apr	6	
Otto	Carmen			3449	May	14	
Ottimo	Anna M.			4009	Jun	4	
Ou							
Ovretsky	Sylvia			1848	Mar	24	1945
Owene	Margaret A.			2317	Apr	9	
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

1955

BRONX

NYC



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oaksmith	Jr. David E.			6822	Aug	31	1951
O'Brien	Jeremiah			5415	June	29	1955
O'Brien	James M.			6943	Sept	3	-
O'Brien	John J.			7261	-	13	-
O'Brien	William J.			7614	-	24	-
O'Brien	Michael			8466	Oct	17	-
O'Brien	Thomas M.			8810	Dec	17	-
Oberman	Samuel			5121	June	20	1955
Obermeyer	John A.			6336	Aug	19	-
O'Connor	Jeremiah J.			5103	June	29	1955
O'Connell	Jeremiah Jr.			7305	Sept	15	-
O'Connor	David C.			7845	Oct	1	-
O'Connell	James J.			8576	-	7	-
O'Connor	Daniel M.			8904	-	9	-
O'Connor	Edward J.			10100	Oct	24	-
Ocasio	Angel			5776	Aug	30	1955
Ocasio	John P.			7336	Sept	17	-
Ocasio	Pablo			7674	-	27	-
See folio I ultra Page							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
O'Brien	Ieresa Virginia R.			6080	Aug	11	1955
O'Brien				8419	Oct	15	-
O'Connell	Elizabeth			4841	June	25	1955
O'Connor	Kathleen M.			6114	Aug	12	-
O'Connor	Bernice M.			6421	-	20	-
O'Connor	Joan P.			6431	-	20	-
O'Connell	Elizabeth			6492	-	21	-
O'Connor	Mary P.			6662	-	21	-
O'Connell	Bridget A.			6703	-	27	-
O'Connor	Kathleen M.			6722	-	27	-
O'Connell	Margaret			6722	-	29	-
Ochiuto	Catherine			7182	Sept	10	1955
Ocasio	Ramona			7182	-	10	-
Ochiuto	Mary L.			8348	Oct	20	-

 S  
R  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
O  
F  
F  
E  
D  
C  
B  
A  
9

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Vincent			4913	June	24	1955
O'Donnell	John T.			4444	-	24	-
O'Donnell	Paul T.			5347	July	6	-
Odenheimer	Hans P.			5210	July	5	1955
Odgaard	Oliver C.			6369	Aug	20	-
Oe							
O'F							
O'Fonberg	Arthur L.			6000	Aug	9	1955
O'Gara	Peter			8499	Oct	25	-
Og							
O'Hara	Wilfred			5489	July	18	1955
O'Hare	Thomas E.			5659	-	20	-
O'Hare	John F.			6236	Aug	16	-
O'Hare	Francis J.			10027	Dec	31	-
Oh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Ann C.			5485	July	16	1957
O'Donnell	Eileen L.			5964	Aug	6	-
O'Donnell	Mary M.			6154	-	13	-
O'Donnell	Eileen W.			6479	-	22	-
O'Donnell	Alma A.			8415	Oct	20	-
O'Donnell	Vera A.			9881	Dec	30	-
Odrick	Alce			6336	Aug	19	1957
Oestman	Anna			7649	Dec	7	1957
O'F							
O'f							
O'Grady	Margaret P.			5375	June	18	1955
Og							
O'Hagan	Mary M.			5503	July	24	1955
O'Hara	Nelson Thomas			6976	Sept	9	-
O'Hara	Vernice A.			7833	Oct	1	-
O'Hara	Patricia V.			9189	Nov	18	-
Oh							

9  
S  
R  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
E  
T  
Q  
H

1955

BRONX



9 S  
R P O N  
M  
L K J I



FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
01							
O'Malley	Gerald J.			7690	SEP	27	1955
Ombres	Samuel G.			7363	SEP	17	1955

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
01							
O'Mara	Laura G.			5332	Aug	11	1955
O'Malley	Grace H.			8765	Feb	28	-
O'Meara	Joanne M.			8679	Nov	1	1955
Om							

S  
R  
O  
N  
M

JUN

DEC

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	James J.			5458	July	16	1955
O'Neill	James A.			6568	Aug	15	-
O'Neill	Eugene J.			6595	-	15	-
O'Neill	Samuel T.			7139	Sept	15	-
O'Neill	Victor J.			7604	Dec	9	-
On							
Oo							
Oppenheimer	Berni			6070	Aug	11	1955
Oppenheimer	Arthur			6246	-	17	-
Oppenheimer	Albert			6309	-	17	-
O'Rourke							
O'Rourke	John J.			5420	July	15	1955
O'Rourke	James J.			5468	-	16	-
O'Reilly	John J.			6646	Aug	17	-
O'Reilly	Bernard B.			6775	-	19	-
O'Riordan	James J.			6797	Oct	15	-
O'Rourke	Michael Joseph			6881	-	29	-
O'Leary	Angelo M.			5387	July	13	1955
Ortega	Ernesto R.			5681	-	16	-
Ortiz	Jose B.			5682	-	16	-
Orsini	George			5920	Aug	5	1955
Orms	Alfred R.			6208	-	15	-
Ortiz	Juanita Jones			6402	-	20	-
Ortega	Adolfo			6557	-	28	-
Ortner	Howard A.			6788	-	30	-
Orsini	Richard A.			6972	Sept	3	-
Ortiz	Mike Rayne			6982	-	3	-
Ortega	Frank			7158	-	16	-
Orta	Domino A.			7810	Oct	1	-
Ortiz	Juan M.			7913	-	5	-
Ortiz	Abelardo			8058	-	10	-
Ortiz	Rodolfo			8094	-	10	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Margaret			5317	July	9	1955
O'Neill	Anna			5492	-	18	-
O'Neal	Gary E.			6077	Aug	11	-
O'Neill	Don J.			7470	Sept	20	-
O'Neill	Margaret M.			7697	-	28	-
O'Neill	Marian R.			10122	Dec	17	-
On							
On	Rita A.			5684	July	16	1955
On	Lucy			6183	Aug	15	-
On	Lina B.			8874	Dec	9	-
Op							
Op	Bertel			6191	Aug	15	1955
O'Rourke							
O'Rourke	Patricia A.			5962	Aug	6	1955
O'Ryan	Catherine Ann			6231	-	16	-
O'Reilly	Anne M.			9210	Nov	23	-
Oquendo							
Oquendo	Andigna			9630	Dec	8	1955
O'Leary	Anna L.			5085	Aug	1955	
O'Leary	Amanda			5312	July	9	-
O'Leary	Teresa L.			5316	-	9	-
O'Leary	Robert			5459	-	19	-
O'Leary	Rita			5458	Aug	6	-
O'Leary	Margaret B.			6031	-	9	-
O'Leary	Ernesto			6238	-	16	-
O'Leary	William			7098	Sept	8	1955
O'Leary	Patricia Ann			7130	-	13	-
O'Leary	Patricia			7555	-	28	-
O'Leary	Martha			7623	-	28	-
O'Leary	Carmen M.			7643	-	28	-
O'Leary	Frances J.			7887	Oct	8	-
O'Leary	Secler			8010	-	8	-
O'Leary	Jenara			8092	-	10	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

9 NOV 1955



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ortega	Pedro C			8167	Oct	14	1955
Ermond	Patrick J.			8999	-	18	-
Arenstein	Matson B.			8350	-	20	-
Arloosky	Harry			8447	-	22	-
Ortiz	Carmelo			8874	Dec	5	1955
Orenduch	Theodore			8876	-	7	-
Ortiz	Neto			8910	-	10	-
Ortiz	Juan			8983	-	12	-
Ortiz	Francisco			9116	-	16	-
Ortiz	Salvador			9181	-	22	-
Ortiz	Mamuel			9324	-	25	-
Olander	Bernard			9315	Nov	26	-
Orava	Erkki E			9719	Dec	14	-
Ortiz	Guillermo			10263	-	31	-
Ortiz	Joseph P.			9103	-	3	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ortiz	Antonia			8113	Oct	11	1955
Ortiz	Elena			9107	Nov	16	-
Ortiz	Alma			9117	-	16	-
Ortiz	Maria D			9120	-	19	-
Ortiz	Norma			9353	-	25	-
Ortiz	Norma			9773	Dec	14	-
Ortiz	Evelyn C			9916	-	17	-
Ortiz	Maria S.			9103	-	3	-

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Or							

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Or							

0

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



23 22 20

## 0

# JUN

# DEC

2.0  
 2.2  
 2.5

# BRIDE

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	Thomas P.			582	Oct	17	1905
O'Leary	Bernard			5204	July	8	1905
Agramolla	Joseph A.			7781	Oct	1	-
Ota	John			9149	Nov	18	-
Ottaviano	Giuseppe			9927	Dec	17	-
Onslow	Calvin J.			445	July	15	1905
Or							
Owens	Arthur			5968	Aug	6	-
Owens	Larry Watt			6278	-	18	-
Ox							
Oyola	Ramon			7625	Sept	26	1905
Oz							
Ozendo	Agundo			5071	June	17	1905
Ozerak	William			5437	July	16	-
Ozner	Samuel			5877	Nov	1	1905

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	Rita P.			7801	Oct	1	1905
O'Toole	Ely abel			8246	-	15	-
Ot							
Owakiian	Margaret			8519	Oct	26	1905
Owakiian	Lucille			829	Nov	11	-
Ov							
Owens	Mildred M.			7063	Sept	7	1905
Owens	Essie			7689	-	27	-
Owens	Mary P.			9241	Nov	19	-
Ox							
Oyola	Anna			861	Aug	26	1905
Oz							

1955

BRONX



12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12

GROOM

BRIDE

12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12

P

JAN

JUN

12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12



1955

BRONX

12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12  
12



## GROOM

## BRIDE

 1955  
 FREE  
 FREE  
 FREE

1955

BRONX

 1955  
 FREE  
 FREE  
 FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pauze	Ronald			24	Jan	3	1955
Parker	William			135		8	
Pasini	Rocco			204		11	
Palermo	Frank	J.		233		11	
Panny	Walter A.			278		12	
Pastor	Ralf			289		12	
Pavon	Julius F.			334		12	
Pappadio	Norman			350		12	
Papaca	Paul			358		12	
Parko	Willie			401		12	
Pawlowski	Edward P.			535		24	
Pavli	Archimedes A.			575		25	
Pavon	Luis			600		26	
Pavuale	Frank			649		29	
Parker	Charles			714		29	
Papila	Luis R.			733		31	
Palmicini	Louis			784	26	2	
Palmes	Wenmu			801		3	
Pacconi	Ernesto			829		4	
Pakula	Bernard B.			830		4	
Pacheco	Angel L.			1036		14	
Pattwell	James Jr.			1041		14	
Pavelski	John W.			1146		19	
Paccione	Charles A.			1539	Mar	9	
Panella	Edoardo			1541		9	
Pareti	Louis M.			1603		12	
Palladino	Anthony N.			1608		16	
Papiesca	Paul			1667		18	
Pampalona	Peter			1710		19	
Pannan	Marcia			1823		22	
Papollo	Antonio M.			2010		29	
Parker	Jimmy			2049	Apr	8	
Pastore	Jack M.			2073		2	
Patterson	Patrick D.			2116		2	
Pappagelus	John			2120		2	
Palomhet	Ernest			2150		2	
Pacheco	Rafael			2338		8	
Pacella	Edmund			2319	Apr	9	1955
Palumbo	Ernest			2366		11	
Parrichie	Nicholas			2380		12	
Parker	Walter			2441		13	
Pardo	Pedro			2480		16	
Ponettieri	Salvatore J.			2494		16	
Paglia	Joseph R.			2540		18	
Palini	Michael C.	J.		2582		20	
Palmes	Victor F.			2617		23	
Papaleo	Henry A.			2739		25	
Pawlowski	Leo J.			2830		30	
Patterson	Petrie			2921	May		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paghiacca	Joan A.			156	Jan	8	1955
Paisi	Mary D.			166		8	
Patinos	Barbara			197		10	
Parko	Bartholomew J.			344		15	
Parmida	Mary C.			350		15	
Parnes	Emily			457		22	
Pakdanolian	Margaret			487		22	
Paradisi	Constance P.			531		22	
Pancer	Bartholomew			568		25	
Parker	Shirley J.			779	Feb	2	
Pana	Maria M.			815		5	
Pastana	Helena			966		9	
Panlowata	Regina B.			1031		14	
Padilla	Isaura			1036		14	
Palamino	Stella H.			1056		15	
Pangaro	Columbia P.			1065		15	
Pangi	Daisy			1130		18	
Pape	Luth E.			1153		19	
Paton	Janet A.			1213		21	
Palermo	Rae M.			1257		23	
Pamelli	Thelma			1301		26	
Pappan	Peter			1431	Mar		
Pani	Luth			1578		12	
Pattoso	Olga T.			1598		12	
Padelford	Carol			1616		12	
Pagan	Carmen P.			1647		15	
Pallini	Vilma C.			1651		16	
Capilla	Maria M.			1662		16	
Palermo	Rose E.			1734	Mar	19	
Pagnotta	Theresa M.			1764		22	
Pappaman	Maria			1803		23	
Parker	Louis			1831		23	
Paraggio	Boys Colors			1945		26	
Paulucci	Lena A.			1972		26	
Paglia	Maria A.			2015	Apr		
Pagaro	Marlene A.			2123		5	
Pagnozzi	Margaret M.			2357		11	
Pagan	Valentina			2368		11	
Pleuoda	Nileen			2443		14	
Pantolino	Rose M.			2501		16	
Paninello	Angelina M.			2539		18	
Palumbo	Manuela			2629		22	
Parlati	Maria L.			2650		23	
Pagano	Isolina M.			2658		23	
Paschall	Barbara J.			2743		25	
Palm	Carmen M.			2752		26	
Palmes	Thelma A.			2775		28	
Paisarella	Ellen			2800		28	
Pagan	Carmen E.			2815		30	
Pagani	Stella S.			2828		30	

SOUTH E A

 1955  
 FREE  
 FREE  
 FREE

P

JAN

JUN

 1955  
 FREE  
 FREE  
 FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Patton	Robert			1936	May	3	1955
Parone	Joseph A.			1945		1	
Parlato	Edward P.			3007		6	
Palhar	Agelo			3015		6	
Palucci	Edo			3185		10	
Passarelli	Salvatore			3020		12	
Pacaso	Eugenio			3319		14	
Pays	Manuel			3395		14	
Pedastay	Imag			3460		17	
Pedauella	Marito J.			3498		18	
Patterson	Robert J.			3508		19	
Pelladino	John			3593		20	
Pagnotta	Emilio A.			3643		21	
Panco	Laurance			3670		21	
Pagliocca	Samuel A.			3675		21	
Pamish	Hyman			3716		23	
Palerno	Frank			3755		23	
Pacheco	Roberto			3836		27	
Palmich	Samuel J.			3997		21	
Parker	Neopio F.			4013	June	1	
Pavnetto	Joseph			4073		2	
Palerino	Joseph P.			4075		2	
Pelladino	Domènec			4180		4	
Patterson	Ronald			4213		4	
Papaleo	Ricardo			4308		10	
Parkow	Ypocritas			4375		10	
Parkin	George			4416		16	
Pacello	Donato			4557		15	
Pegan	Imag J. J.			4577		15	
Pegam	Imag J. J.			4577		15	
Perlmutter	Leon			33	Jan	4	1955
Petrua	Richard C.			105		11	
Peta	Robert			103		12	
Peta	Carlos			100		21	
Petramitter	Arthur			406		21	
Pace	Charlie D.			672		25	
Petraglia	Nicholas D.			676		29	
Perez	Aturo C.			918	Feb	7	
Pera	Joe A.			946		8	
Pera	Joe			966		8	
Pera	Sam			1040		15	
Pell	Frank J.			1071		15	
Pearl	Norman K.			1350	Mar	1	
Peterson	James P.			1411		4	
Piron	Bruce E.			1568		11	
Pera	Alfred			1596		18	
Pardoche	John			1780	Mar	21	
Penna	Thimo T.			1795		21	
Peoples	James Clyde			1977		26	
Peskine	Indore			2023		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Palmieri	Jan C.			1547	Apr	20	1955
Pardes	Kloria			3071	May	7	
Palompelli	Alcane R.			3093		7	
Paschle	Margaret R.			3009		11	
Palazzo	Elizabeth J.			3215		11	
Palano	Anna			3238		12	
Pagliocca	Kenneth			3267		13	
Palazzani	Louise J.			3404		17	
Pandolfi	Euse P.			3597		21	
Pakos	Estuine			3677		21	
Pace	Joe M.			3886		28	
Paul	Winifred C.			3893		28	
Pala	Maurice A.			3993		31	
Pashkoff	Alvin J.			4023	June	1	
Paventi	Lee G.			4046		1	
Penas	Maria T.			4174		4	
Pasquantino	Maurice			4197		4	
Papa	Line			4324		9	
Paton	James R.			4357		14	
Parlato	Adelle			4716		18	
Pavison	Nancy S.			4732		18	
Pagos	Wesley			4792		20	
Pacheco	Adelaida			4816		20	
Pascoli	Anthony			4791		20	
Papa	Annette			4868		24	
Patterson	Diane L.			4874		25	
Pena	Christine			27	Jan	3	1955
Petino	Eleana P.			161		8	
Petella	Lucille S.			216		11	
Peta	Galina E.			271		13	
Pace	Rose M.			338		15	
Panetta	Janice M.			403		18	
Parkins	Ramona M.			550		24	
Perez	Carlina			588		25	
Perry	Adelle			596		26	
Patos	Eileen			834	Feb	4	
Pellino	Anna P.			1009	Mar	11	
Petusa	Rita J.			1102		17	
Pena	Ally Anderson			1315		26	
Perez	Antonia			1518	Mar	28	
Petroza	Maria			1644		15	
Pera	Maryna			1625		17	
Perez	Carlina			1765		26	
Petrungello	Modelina			2061	Apr	1	
Pasico	Priscilla			2215		7	
Peta	Joan			2396		11	

1955

BRONX

P

JAN

JUN

FREE

FREE



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Peters, Jr.	Cecil L.			777	March	20	1955
Perez	Samuel H.			705	—	31	—
Pezque	Salvador A.			7187	April	5	—
Peterson	Eugene K.			760	—	8	—
Pettinati	Alfred J.			2292	—	9	—
Perkins	David E.			2311	—	9	—
Perez	James			7345	—	11	—
Perli, Ha	Angel Rafael			2887	—	16	—
Pellet	Robert K.			2617	—	21	—
Perez	Ralph H.			7676	—	23	—
Perr	Antonio			7818	—	29	—
Perr	Peter F.			7879	—	30	—
Persall	Robert W.			7870	—	30	—
Pech	Jack			7937	May	3	—
Penta	Victor M.			7984	—	5	—
Perry	William M.			3007	—	7	—
Petruni, Jr.	Alfred			3091	—	7	—
Petit	Charles J.			3136	—	9	—
Peterson	Charles T.			3009	—	11	—
Petta	Peter F.			3435	—	11	—
Pemica	Alante J.			2012	—	19	—
Pechner	Benny G.			3843	—	27	—
Peterson	Ronald C.			3852	—	27	—
Pinsky	Janet			3854	—	27	—
Perry	James			3866	—	28	—
Peterson	Rafael C.			3977	—	28	—
Perlman	Harry			3988	—	31	—
Perez	Alberto			4061	June	—	—
Perlstein	Samuel			4143	—	11	—
Pezuto	Michael			4113	—	11	—
Plores	Bernard L.			4167	—	11	—
Pecoraro	William			4465	—	11	—
Perez	Robert			4163	—	14	—
Peterson	John R.			4623	—	10	—
Perron	Harry			4662	—	17	—
Perrin	Frank E.			4803	—	20	—
Peace, Jr.	Andrew J.			9052	Nov.	14	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Petro	Janet A.			2398	April	13	1955
Perry	Monique E.			7404	—	13	—
Perry	Mildred			7404	—	13	—
Pezaga	Hayden			2451	—	15	—
Pellici	Charles			2628	—	16	—
Persall	Elvie M.			2638	—	22	—
Perlstein	Blair			2642	—	23	—
Petrkat	James K.			2846	—	30	—
Petraglia	Dolores M.			3155	May	9	—
Pimento	Mary L.			3188	—	10	—
Perr	Louisa M.			3184	—	10	—
Perehmelides	Melpomene			3302	—	14	—
Peterson	Helen			3328	—	14	—
Peterson	Jon			3449	—	17	—
Pecoraro	Agatha			4147	June	4	—
Petalae	Edwilda			4274	—	7	—
Pecora	Victoria M.			4280	—	7	—
Perez	Joana Iris			4490	—	11	—
Pera	Greg			4444	—	11	—
Pinsky	Jennie			4505	—	13	—
Peterson	Wynette D.			4500	—	14	—
Pelander	Wendell K.			4618	—	16	—
Pirales	Elizabeth			4717	—	18	—
Peterson	Anna			4889	—	22	—
Petz	Helene D.			4893	—	23	—

1955

BRONX

S R O L I H F

P

JAN

JUN



# BRONX

[illegible]

Continued next page

CONFIDENTIAL

JUN



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfennig Pfeffer	Edmund P. Herbert			1685 3879	Mar	18	1955
Photides Phillips Phillips Phillips Phillips Phillips	Andrew F. Ruel C. Harris Kenneth Charles L. Sidney			49 71 1849 1892 2179 2513	Jan - Mar - Apr -	5 6 24 26 5 16	1955 - - - - -

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeffer	Adeline			1138	Jul	15	-
Phillips Phillips Phillips Phillips Phillips Phillips Phillips	Esther Pearl Mavis E. Jane E. Eleanore Jacqueline Gene Margaret			549 611 7046 1772 3607 3980 4281 4346	Jan - Mar Apr May - Jan -	24 29 31 28 21 28 7 9	1955 - - - - - - -

FREE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pi Carrella	Ramon			170	Jan	8	1955
Pinsky	Frank a			739	-	12	-
Pineiro	Raherka			388	-	25	-
Pitt	Belen J			800	Feb	2	-
Putti	Wladimir			891	-	5	-
Pizarro	Julio			1048	-	15	-
Pizer	Eugene			1193	-	19	-
Pizza	Frank			1289	-	20	-
Pins	Samuel			1743	Mar	9	-
Pinero	Santiago			1836	-	23	-
Piotrowski	Zygmunt			1846	-	24	-
Pikles	Herold R.			1882	-	25	-
Pire	Herbert J.			2265	Apr	9	-
Piccoli	James J.			2310	-	9	-
Piriga	Thomas Jr.			2389	-	14	-
Pita	Abraham			2404	-	13	-
Pisiz	Angel R.			2487	-	16	-
Pipalo	Anthony			2836	-	20	-
Piscitelli	Lorenzo			2932	May	5	-
Pasio	Alonzo J.			3379	-	14	-
Pipolo	Anthony			3524	-	19	-
Pizza	Frank			3417	-	28	-
Piccerelli	Frank J.			3445	-	31	-
Pizzichello	James M.			4237	June	6	-
Piscitelli	Alonzo			4261	-	7	-
Picaniello	Joseph P.			4481	-	11	-

Phymale  
Plagel  
Plotkin  
Plunkett  
Plante  
Plonchey  
Plonkin

Robert H.  
Morton L.  
Harold T.  
Walter A.  
Harry R.  
George  
Edward

83 Jan 6 1955  
782 - 31 -  
817 Feb 3 -  
1526 Mar 8 -  
1561 - 10 -  
4426 June 11 -  
4565 - 14 -

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Picker	Janice P.			165	Jan	8	1955
Pignicento	Cecilia			617	-	27	-
Pelman	Rosalie			651	-	29	-
Piscitelli	Ida J.			680	-	29	-
Pisaniello	Anna S.			722	-	29	-
Pisner	Doris			1306	Feb	6	-
Pickering	Sylvia			1386	Mar	4	-
Pipala	Stella P.			1538	-	9	-
Piere	Joelle M.			1574	-	11	-
Pinckston	Blanzetta			1672	Mar	17	-
Pilgrum	Clara M.			1873	-	25	-
Pierce	Nora P.			2295	Apr	9	-
Pietracaro	Andrew			2365	-	11	-
Piscitelli	Grace M.			2478	-	16	-
Pierantony	Clara M.			2476	-	16	-
Pizarro	Sarah			2559	-	19	-
Picker	Anne B.			3646	May	21	-
Pizzi	Rosmalina L.			3859	-	27	-
Pingitore	Eleanor			3995	-	31	-
Pitt	Arlene			4059	June	4	-
Pinero	Koenigsa			4304	-	8	-

Pladd  
Platkin  
Plale  
Platner  
Platzman  
Plunkett  
Platkin  
Platkin  
Platner  
Platter  
Plarin  
Plavitis

Shirley M.  
Rachelle  
Mary G.  
Phyllis  
Norothy  
Patricia  
Ida  
Helen  
Helen  
Selma  
Madame  
Christina

250 Jan 11 1955  
515 - 22 -  
542 - 24 -  
636 - 28 -  
905 Feb 7 -  
1061 - 15 -  
1063 - 15 -  
1310 - 28 -  
1799 Mar 21 1955  
1898 - 26 -  
3324 May 14 -  
4609 June 18 -

1955  
FREE  
1955

1955

BRONX

1955  
FREE  
1955



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pollione	Patric J.			100	Jan	7	1905
Porco	Louis			179		8	
Powers	Irwin P.			181		8	
Pelack	Daniel			390		18	
Paggsoli	Charles A.			578		25	
Pelofsky	Daniel			685		29	
Potter	Harry			718		29	
Porter	Joseph J.			764	Feb	1	
Papke	Richard			876		5	
Pomer	James H.			1091		16	
Pompee	Daniel			1092	March	11	
Pato	Stanley D.			1602		16	
Poyner	William J.			1701		19	
Panes	Myron M.			1784		21	
Pittak	Howard			1797		21	
Potter	Norman			1866		25	
Paltun	Monroe J.			1943		26	
Ponzini	George H.			1961		26	
Parcelli	Vincenzo			2593	Apr	20	
Parsi	James E.			2678		22	
Pomaro	Arthur J.			2747		26	
Pandellor	Ernest D.			3133	May		
Papofsky	Hubert			3180		10	
Pelischchuk	Andy			3205		14	
Paltun	Norman			3361		18	
Policastro	Michael A.			3521		19	
Pelansky	Irving			3576		21	
Papell	Harold M.			3612		21	
Pai	Harold			3631		21	
Pisklensky	David			3750		28	
Pelkoroski	Joseph A.			4021	June		
Potman	Phil M.			4164		4	
Pothig	James H.			4200		8	
Pantico	Anthony G.			4209		8	
Potter	Edward E.			4212		8	
Pelichelli	Sam			4354		10	
Patillo	Salvatore			4470		11	
Pelick	Joseph			4534		13	
Potter	Richard J.			4547		13	
Pellacek	Henry			4571		15	
Popell	Leni			4763		18	
Pocorotta	Salvatore			4771		20	
Powers	James F.			4870		22	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Powell	Lucille			63	Jan	5	1905
Pastalatin	Lydia			401	Jan	18	
Potter	Mary E.			607		29	
Policastro	Deborah			965	Feb	10	
Pastalatin	Eileen			1250		13	
Patroy	Winifred			1392	Mar	1	
Potter	Elizabeth E.			1551		10	
Portnory	Roberta			1712		19	
Pot	Shirley			2064	April	1	
Potter	Robert J.			2247		8	
Podgorny	Charlotte Leland			2333		9	
Parbers	Jane E.			2338		2	
Polchinski	Anna T.			2746		26	
Pozillico	Maura A.			2955	May	5	
Pobes	Rosa			3372		18	
Pelsky	Rose			3202		19	
Pollard	Louis M.			3682		21	
Potich	Jacqueline A.			3689		23	
Potnour	Ruth			3786		25	
Policastro	Deborah K.			4331	June	9	
Pomales	Maria M.			4713		20	

S  
R  
O

1  
9  
5  
5

B  
R  
O  
N  
X

P

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Presser	Loring			45	Jan	5	1900
Pygati	Nazaro			150		8	
Pyssan	Ernest M.			273		12	
Pyrosio	Ralph			304		10	
Pyrika	Edmund A.			46		18	
Pyredo	Richard L.			561		25	
Pyedgo	James R.			763	Feb	1	
Pyalano	Anthony			1151		19	
Pyovitch	Walter			1748	Mar	19	
Pyeto	Ralph			812		22	
Pyon	Robert A.			1814	Mar	2	
Pyekin	Roman			1839		23	
Pyncipe	Luis			1871		24	
Pyano	Palm			1979		28	
Pyssimone	Frank A.			2869	April	16	
Pyenzano	Jack A.			2859		23	
Pyisel	Aaron			3073	May	7	
Pyncipe	Angelo A.			3121		7	
Pyssal	Louis			3213		11	
Pyenzano	Louis L.			3209		13	
Pyofita	Joseph			3375		14	
Pyonza	Raphel			3453		17	
Pyackin	Ronald L.			3869		21	
Pyazel	Lawrence			4227	June	6	
Pyansky	Wallace			4232		6	
Pyano	Anthony			4304		8	

P3

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Principel	Ida			207	Jan	11	1905
Praser	Roselyn			312		15	
Pynele	Edith M.			614		27	
Pyuet	Lilyane S.			763	Feb	1	
Pyet	Elaine Freda			915		7	
Pyetke Paten	Paul L.			915		21	
Pyasper	Provincia			1683	March	17	1905
Pyncipe	Lucretia			1781	Mar	21	1905
Pyemato	Nancy Ann			1800		21	
Pytino	Annita			1861		24	
Pyie	Agnes			2162	April	1	
Pyia	Bernice T.			2449		14	
Pyncipe	Maria			2613		21	
Pyonczano	Nancy B.			2795		28	
Pyenter	Mary			2895		30	
Pyilezky	Esther			3001	May	6	
Pyinck	Maria			3101		7	
Pyosler	Joan A.			3191		10	
Pyorat	Rosa M.			3330		10	
Pyessel	Ruth			3541		20	
Pyiani	Margaret L.			3901		28	
Pyerost	Kathy			4213	June	4	
Pyovsky	Barbara			4214		6	
Pyessel	Rhoda			4241		7	
Pyeschel	Arthur			4245		8	
Pyescott	Emelyn R.			4312		8	

P3

Prizick

Rachelle

4555 June 12 1905

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pulcino	Robert J			467	Jan	19	1955
Puca	Anthony			542	-	24	-
Pust	Alfred W			738	-	31	-
Puente	James R			1494	Mar	5	-
Pucci	Patrick			1649	-	15	-
Puccell	Erastus R			1556	Apr	15	-
Pucell	Edward W			3061	May	7	-
Puig	Ernest			3634	-	21	-
Puglia	Michael V			3673	-	21	-
Puety	Gerald G			4143	June	13	-

Py

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pusan	Sandra E			139	Jan	10	1955
Pudentental	Justi			193	-	14	-
Puzzrole	Juanita			699	-	24	-
Pulice	James R			810	Feb	3	-
Pulver	Blaine C			1118	Apr	8	-
Pugh	Conavella R.			2331	-	9	-
Puspura	Lucille M			3093	May	7	-
Puglia	Amalia L.			3416	-	18	-
Pullman	Doretta P.			4528	June	13	-
Pytlak	Margaret C			4604	June	15	1955

Py

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pare	Edward G.			5017	June	27	1855
Parey	John L.			5016	-	-	-
Parschal	Ronald J.			5015	-	-	-
Pastor	Ernest			5013	-	-	-
Pacheco	Manuel			5187	July	-	-
Pagan	Eduardo			5189	-	-	-
Papp	Louis M.			5189	-	-	-
Passalacqua	Gregory			5189	-	-	-
Papa	Frank C.			5189	-	-	-
Palazzo	Thomas V.			5184	-	-	-
Padro	Raymond			5189	-	-	-
Padini	Agnes			5189	-	-	-
Paton	Ellis			5699	-	-	-
Pagan	Peter			5724	-	-	-
Paulson	Peter C.			5758	-	-	-
Pagan	Gregory			6060	Aug	10	-
Parker	Albert			6078	-	-	-
Paulsen	William R.			6114	-	-	-
Parnes	Manny			6130	-	-	-
Passalacqua	Anthony J.			6142	-	-	-
Papazaki	John M.			6166	-	-	-
Pandolfelli	Rudolph J.			6170	-	-	-
Parker	Wille			6300	-	-	-
Pavia	Samuel			6391	-	-	-
Pacifici	Alante A.			6404	-	-	-
Paulucci	Michael			6511	-	-	-
Palansky	Gerald			6685	-	-	-
Pattinson	Rudolph P.			6778	-	-	-
Paul	Harold J. G.			6811	-	-	-
Parker	Roger E.			6841	-	-	-
Palambo	Ronald L.			6903	Sept	2	-
Parris	Joseph			6914	-	-	-
Pastor	James			6925	-	-	-
Palmisciano	John M.			6986	Sept	3	-
Patterson	James C.			7020	-	-	-
Pavelchik	Marion A.			7100	-	-	-
Paventi	Michael J.			7148	-	-	-
Paul	Frank C.			7166	-	-	-
Parker	George H.			7200	-	-	-
Pough	Lyrence			7226	-	-	-
Pacheco	Segundo			7276	-	-	-
Parnagian	Charles W.			7380	-	-	-
Panza	Frank			7424	-	-	-
Paulowski	Isaac L.			7434	-	-	-
Pacifico	Samuel			7558	-	-	-
Pastore	Michael J.			7609	-	-	-
Pomotta	Salvatore			7631	-	-	-
Pape	Robert J.			7640	-	-	-
Paulsen	Nathan			7791	Oct	1	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa trone	Isolores E.			4967	June	25	1855
Palermo	Isolores			5187	July	1	-
Panzioni	Evelyn			5187	-	-	-
Pacheco	Josephine			5221	-	-	-
Park	Marion J.			5407	-	-	-
Patarella	James			5456	-	-	-
Poone	Ada V.			5460	-	-	-
Passarelli	Nancy			5522	-	-	-
Passio	Robert M.			5605	-	-	-
Paiden	Carole L.			5689	-	-	-
Pagone	Silda M.			5689	-	-	-
Pantore	James J.			5688	-	-	-
Padilla	Thelma			5858	Aug	3	-
Papich	Marcia M.			5924	-	-	-
Pacheco	Anna			6074	-	-	-
Palmosier	Paul C.			6086	-	-	-
Papilla	Domestic			6041	-	-	-
Pallister	Helen M.			6117	-	-	-
Pascuzzi	Nancy			6181	-	-	-
Parkinson	Annli			6195	-	-	-
Parian	Cara			6234	-	-	-
Padilla	Anita L.			6457	-	-	-
Palau	Rhoda G.			6458	-	-	-
Pasciolla	James L.			6554	-	-	-
Pacti	Blanca			6591	-	-	-
Pardi	Blanca			6597	-	-	-
Palmes	Burgina P.			6612	-	-	-
Pagan	Nancy			6750	-	-	-
Pancorbo	Ada J.			6911	Sept	2	-
Pattino	Florence A.			6949	-	-	-
Parducci	John A.			6962	Sept	3	-
Parker	Carole J.			7015	-	-	-
Palayolla	Norma S.			7144	-	-	-
Payne	Alice M.			7166	-	-	-
Payne	Kelene C.			7192	-	-	-
Palambo	Ann			7249	-	-	-
Paschisa	Thomas C.			7301	-	-	-
Pagan	Virginia			7360	-	-	-
Pavis	Barbara			7363	-	-	-
Pachman	Patricia M.			7401	-	-	-
Pallone	Barbara			7422	-	-	-
Patriam	Eleanor M.			7486	-	-	-
Padilla	Isolores			7493	-	-	-
Palanis	Nicola			7522	-	-	-
Paul	William V.			7591	-	-	-
Parker	Eleanor B.			7671	Oct	1	-
Park	Isabel S.H.			7707	-	-	-
Parkson	Evelyn			7766	-	-	-
Pagan	Florence			8216	-	-	-

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pare	Anthony			7794	Oct	1	1955
Palumbo	Tony A.			7841	-	1	-
Palma	Lamara D.			7846	-	1	-
Palombo	Amello R.			7890	-	4	-
Pasmanter	Roland			7917	-	5	-
Pappas	James D.			7967	-	7	-
Palmieri	Joseph G.			8085	-	10	-
Pasmanter	Thomas J.			8098	-	10	-
Park	Oran C.			8159	-	13	-
Pazdinski Jr.	Edward S.			8153	-	15	-
Pankay	James E.			8236	-	15	-
Parker	Alfred			8251	-	15	-
Pastages	Arlando			8260	-	17	-
Pawlahyn	Alexander J.			8304	-	18	-
Pagliai	John J.			8416	-	22	-
Paff	Harry S.			8429	-	22	-
Pawligan	John J.			8453	-	22	-
Padiella	Phon a			8477	-	22	-
Panella	Joseph M.			8491	-	25	-
Pagan	Ernest			8512	-	26	-
Pavilla	Ernest			8574	-	27	-
Pavolito	Anthony W.			8689	Nov	1	1955
Park	William A.			8855	-	5	-
Paradies	Gilbert A.			8870	-	7	-
Parlamento	Robert W.			8870	-	12	-
Pagnotta	Louis M.			8870	Nov	12	-
Paguen	Philip A.			8885	-	12	-
Palumbo	Augusta			9080	-	15	-
Pacht	see Page V			9115	-	17	-
Poris	Frank J.			4946	June	25	1955
Pellegrini	Antillon			5033	-	25	-
Perez	Elmer L.			5061	-	28	-
Peter	Donach			5123	-	30	-
Petler	Esteban			5184	July	1	-
Pick	Frederic			5241	-	6	-
Pikey	Albert			5283	-	8	-
Pindergast	Wesley			5290	-	8	-
Palle	Richard C.			5375	-	12	-
Pellegrino	Carmelo C.			5408	-	14	-
Perego	Nicholas			5408	-	14	-
Petito	John T.			5406	-	17	-
Pearson	John D.			5447	-	29	-
Perez	Alroy E.			5450	-	29	-
Palmutter	Nicholas			5842	Aug	1	-
Perez	Morris			5704	-	5	-
Pick	Modesto			5905	-	6	-
Pera	Luigi S.			6190	-	15	-
Perris	Samoa			6212	-	15	-
Perris	Joseph A.			6308	-	19	-
Perris	Orlando R.			6344	-	20	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paccione	Nonietta M.			8120	Oct	11	1955
Padiella	Carmen			8145	-	13	-
Padua	Alfred			8187	-	15	-
Pagano	Alfred			8391	-	22	-
Pasoloni	Angela C. G. G. G.			8556	-	28	-
Padiella	Luisa			8560	-	28	-
Pasone	Machela M.			8740	Nov	2	-
Pagan	Robert			8778	-	4	-
Paul	Marion R.			8715	-	10	-
Pace	Antoinette			8985	-	12	-
Purge	Dorothy L.			8999	-	12	-
Pagan	Criz			9144	-	18	-
P. Perry	Elaine			9256	-	21	-
Pastorek	Salvy			9309	-	23	-
Parasal	Pauline			9328	-	24	-
Palumbo	Frances			9331	-	25	-
Parker	Gloria			9358	-	26	-
Pascarelli	Gloria A.			9399	-	26	-
Pastorello	Rose Marie			9444	Nov	29	-
Pagley	Helene			9516	Dec	3	-
Plaut	Judith H.			9659	-	9	-
Pashman	Rhoda S.			9674	-	16	-
Pase	Margaret A.			9801	-	19	-
Paton	McLaguer			10027	-	22	-
Pase	Anna Mae			10029	-	22	-
Pascali	Madeline A.			10054	-	23	-
Paulucci	Louise M.			10139	-	28	-
Padio	Nelma			10206	-	30	-
Pattin	Anna Maria			10251	-	31	-
Peretz	Sida			4993	June	25	1955
Persson	Norma M.			4996	-	25	-
Peloso	Pyemary			5251	July	1	-
Pelz	Carmen			5281	-	8	-
Perry	Ima			5381	-	13	-
Perry	Jana R.			5424	-	15	-
Pellecchia	Elvia C.			5446	-	16	-
Pazza	Rose E.			5468	-	16	-
Pellegrini	Rita			5499	-	19	-
Perron	Carl			5500	-	19	-
Penza	Alberta			5561	-	22	-
Paduto	Emily C.			5568	-	22	-
Perez	Buscilla			5631	-	23	-
Pera	Barbara			5671	-	26	-
Pera	Maria			5731	-	28	-
Pera	Mercia			5781	-	30	-
Pearson	Esther D.			5809	-	30	-
Pach	Maria E.			5871	Aug	6	-
Packer	Paula M.			6075	-	11	-
Penner	Jan			6186	-	15	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Persico	Luigi E			6262	Aug	15	1900
Peterson	Thomas R.			6439	-	20	-
Pena	Joaquin			6452	-	20	-
Peslin	Seymour			6558	-	23	-
Pesce	Michael			6671	-	27	-
Perry	Allen G.			6690	-	27	-
Peterson	Howard C.			6775	-	30	-
Perrin	Maya			6861	Sept	1	-
Pena	Epitacio			6898	-	2	-
Perez	Marcelo			7097	Sept	8	1917
Pena	Hernandez			7145	-	13	-
Perez	George			7181	-	14	-
Pezullo	Vito J.			7319	-	16	-
Pelli	Vincent M.			7449	-	19	-
Pellegrini	Luigi			7472	-	20	-
Pannini	Angelo J.			7478	-	21	-
toni	Anthony J.			7478	-	21	-
Pee	Leibel			7476	-	22	-
Pettker	George J.			7525	-	23	-
Pettker	Frank			7665	-	26	-
Perez	Radio J.			7744	-	29	-
Perez	Mano E.			7748	-	30	-
Pardita	Antonio			7803	Oct	1	-
Perez	John M.			7817	-	3	-
Persall	Donald W.			7888	-	4	-
Perez	Reptaly			7899	-	5	-
Perry	David			8196	-	10	-
Perry	Walter R.			8194	-	18	-
Peregoff	Aaron J.			8305	-	18	-
Pettker	Walter L.			8309	-	18	-
Petriella	Louis J.			8335	-	20	-
Perez	Emilio			8390	-	22	-
Peterson	Lionel Gray			8331	-	22	-
Pesser	William			8469	-	31	-
Perez	Jesus			8747	Nov	3	1915
Pesso	Sam			8804	-	5	-
Petras	Angelo			8871	-	7	-
Perez	John M.			8980	-	12	-
Peace, L.	Andrew J.			9072	-	14	-
Perez	Luis J.			9102	-	18	-
Pestone	Joseph M.			9125	-	19	-
Pez	Pablo			9202	-	22	-
Pena	Narciso			9298	-	23	-
Petrocelli	Joseph D.			9306	-	23	-
Perez	Luis E.			9366	-	26	-
Pena	Roy R.			9404	-	26	-
Peterson	Philip A.			9418	Nov	25	-
Perrone	Joseph			9442	-	27	-
Pedraza	Man			9448	-	28	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Peyon	Emeline			6382	Aug	20	1900
Pipe	Isabella			6580	-	25	-
Peyone	Maria			6617	-	27	-
Perez	Antonia			6724	-	27	-
Perez	Rebecca			6920	Sept	3	-
Petlow	Rosemary			6931	-	3	-
Pellicano	Mildred J.			7082	-	8	-
Peluso	Raymond C.			7140	-	12	-
Perez	Ramona			7319	-	16	-
Perez	Dances			7321	-	16	-
Perez	Aurora T.			7398	-	17	-
Pezino	Barbara A.			7407	-	17	-
Pape	Lena			7410	-	17	-
Pettilo	Barbara C.			7435	-	23	-
Puez	Mercedes			7638	-	26	-
Pearl	Phyllis T.			7655	-	26	-
Perez	Lucy M.			7748	Oct	1	-
Pezzer	Elaine			7898	-	4	-
Pellicano	Dances M.			7879	-	8	-
Pezora	Rosaria M.			8083	-	10	-
Pena	Blanca E.			8104	-	10	-
Perry	Mildred			8151	-	15	-
Perez	Annie			8196	-	18	-
Pez	Beth L.			8303	-	18	-
Pezzer	Shula			8422	-	22	-
Pezce	Lucy			8747	Nov	3	1915
Perez	George			8771	-	4	-
Perrone	Lucille Ann			9017	-	12	-
Pearson	Margaret E.			9224	-	22	-
Pez	Domestic J.			9130	-	19	-
Pellegrino	John			9307	-	25	-
Perez	Joseph			9342	-	25	-
Pessach	Paula J.			9416	Nov	30	-
Petrufka	Matilda Anna			9418	-	30	-
Perez	Miriam			9486	Dec	2	-
Pellegrino	Philomena D.			9763	-	13	-
Papa	Ruth			9905	-	17	-
Peterson	Eleanor M.			10061	-	23	-
Peznie	Rosemarie			10136	-	28	-
Peterson	Margaret			9771	Dec	14	-

Continued next page

FREE  
1915

1915

BRONX

FREE  
1915



A diagram showing a grid of numbers 1 through 23 arranged in a triangular pattern. The numbers are arranged in rows: Row 1: 1; Row 2: 2, 3; Row 3: 4, 5, 6; Row 4: 7, 8, 9, 10; Row 5: 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; Row 6: 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; Row 7: 22, 23. Arrows indicate a path starting from 1, moving to 2, then 3, then 4, then 5, then 6, then 7, then 8, then 9, then 10, then 11, then 12, then 13, then 14, then 15, then 16, then 17, then 18, then 19, then 20, then 21, then 22, and finally 23.

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Perlman	Isidore			9490	Dec	✓ 1905	
Perez	Joe A.			9475	-	5 -	
Puella	Carlos J.			9483	-	6 -	
Peters	Eugene J.			9688	-	10 -	
Peterson	Margaret			9771	-	14 -	
Pocely	Arthur M.			9777	-	14 -	
Popped	William J.			9809	-	15 -	
Pure	Alfred			9815	-	15 -	
Rehmetter	Edw.			9896	-	17 -	
Rerry	Merrin			10268	-	31 -	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pe							32

Continued next page

SR  
L  
H  
F

DEC

1955

BRONX



1955

# B R O N X

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pe							



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeife	Erwin W			871	Oct	17	1955
Phillips Phelan	Alfred B John B.			873	July	29	1955
				882	Aug	7	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfanstiel	Joy C			833	Oct	20	1955
Phillips Phillips Phillips Phillips Phillips Phillips	Linda Anna E Mary S Agnes Marie A. Loyce G Mazel T			5106	June	29	1955
				5109	July	18	-
				5578	July	18	-
				762	Sept	14	-
				762	-	24	-
				8877	Nov	9	-
				8912	Dec	17	-

1955

BRONX

SR  
LTHF

P

JUN

DEC



# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pietzack	John P.			5516	July	18	1955
Pilla	Joseph A.			5603	-	13	-
Pina	Assar H.			5767	-	30	-
Piccolino	Naamide			5918	Aug	5	-
Pison	Edwin L.			5930	-	6	-
Pisce	William J.			6088	-	11	-
Pignini	John J.			6144	-	13	-
Piccinini	Red A.			6163	-	13	-
Picciantonio	Antonio			6442	-	20	-
Pisanti	Louis C.			6599	-	26	-
Piscitelli	Domènich P.			6687	-	27	-
Piella	Guovanni			6704	-	27	-
Pike	Charles A.			6705	-	27	-
Pixtonelli	Italo			6775	-	29	-
Pinto	Angelo			7013	Sept	3	1955
Pizano	Episio R.			7205	-	10	-
Piznie	Joseph A.			7366	-	17	-
Pilla	George			7502	-	22	-
Pamelli	Michael			7561	-	24	-
Pitt	Moses H.			7770	Oct	1	-
Pila	Pasquale			8359	-	21	-
Piraglia	Domènich J.			8417	-	22	-
Pineiro	Red A.			8917	Nov	10	-
Poguta	Arthur			8937	Nov	12	-
Pis	Richard J.			9079	-	15	-
Pisanelli	Rellegans			9442	-	19	-
Pivota	Engene J.			9463	Dec	2	-
Pitkoff	Arthur D.			9711	-	10	-
Pizario	Miguel A.			9945	-	19	-
Plehh	Paul			10043	-	23	-
Pisce	Helmon			10096	-	24	-
Pious	Joel			10181	-	29	-
Platzky	Monis			5370	July	12	1955
Pitt	Monis			5905	Aug	5	-
Plumner	Alfred			5921	-	5	-
Plato	Artis			6172	-	13	-
Pharmati	Anthony C.			6571	Sept	1	-
Piza	Vitor J.			8105	Oct	10	-
Plotkin	Arbeid S.			8613	Sept	29	1955
Pluch	Paul			9616	Dec	7	-
Plotkin	Elveth A.			9761	-	23	-
Pleasant	Robert			9859	-	17	-
Plowsky	Morton			9889	-	17	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pitasky	Marilyn			4926	June	25	1955
Pintato	Leonard			4957	-	25	-
Piraglia	Heresa A.			5011	-	27	-
Pisano	Herathen B.			5361	July	12	-
Piscitelli	Ida			5420	-	16	-
Pisane	Amelia M.			5574	-	21	-
Pisere	Michelle			5859	Aug	1	-
Piscola	Rose L.			5901	-	1	-
Pisch	Winnie			6173	-	13	-
Pisigo	Josephina			6179	-	13	-
Piserey	Beulah			6278	-	18	-
Picciotti	Marie S.			6404	-	20	-
Pinto	Maria P.			6922	Sept	3	-
Pitasky	Marilyn			6980	-	3	-
Pichard	Maria J.			7112	-	9	-
Pineiro	Isaida			7358	-	17	-
Pisero	Julia A.			7370	-	17	-
Pitel	Ronata B.			7404	-	17	-
Pica	Mildred M.			7541	-	13	-
Piccinini	Ella D.			7559	-	20	-
Piccola	Rae			7760	-	30	-
Pisero	James L.			7823	Oct	1	-
Pickington	Anna C.			8030	-	8	-
Pinkus	Shoda B.			8075	-	10	-
Pila	Lillian			8319	-	21	-
Pithowsky	Pauline			9070	Nov	15	-
Pittman	Edna E.			9077	-	15	-
Pizzorusso	Heresa C.			9207	-	18	-
Piacquadio	Heresa A.			9428	-	19	-
Picardi	Mary			9428	Dec	3	-
Pizzalo	Elara A.			9706	-	10	-
Plehh	Mary			9840	-	16	-
Pitman	Lila			9884	-	17	-
Plato	Elena			5374	July	12	1955
Plago	Aug M.			5528	-	20	-
Platt	Esther			6029	Aug	9	-
Plant	Rosemarie P.			7138	Sept	10	-
Platt	Lillian			7563	Oct	7	-
Plotkin	Sylvia			8524	-	27	-
Plunge	Grace Elvira			8578	-	29	-
Plummer	Hester L.			8777	Nov	4	-
Plotnikoff	Jeannette			8944	Nov	12	-
Platen	Isabel C.			9000	Dec	7	-
Pino	Helmer R.			10079	-	24	-

P

JUN

DEC

FREE  
FEE  
FEE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pomas	Pedro			4447	June	15	1855
Poppel	Yorman			5041	-	27	-
Pollack	Elmer			5186	July	2	-
Potter	William			1356	-	11	-
Paplinsky	John J.			5594	-	22	-
Pascaro	Bernardine			5662	-	25	-
Pomuant	David			5769	-	30	-
Porellini	Anthony			5771	-	30	-
Potlick	Edward C.			5821	-	30	-
Powlis	Mario V.			5839	Aug	1	-
Potnoff	William			6025	-	8	-
Pyzek Jr.	Louis			6185	-	15	-
Pozell	Martha			6217	-	16	-
Pozner	Leo Aaron			6241	-	16	-
Potter	Harold J.			6348	-	20	-
Potter	Robert J.			6357	-	20	-
Podrall	Martin			6392	-	20	-
Ponce	Angel			6464	-	22	-
Porello	Antonio			6536	-	22	-
Pozge	Ray			6585	-	25	-
Pelchinski	Matthew P.			6728	-	28	-
Pomart	Edward U.			7089	Sept	8	1917
Pomer	Thomas			7686	-	24	-
Pesch	Mario J.			7996	Oct	8	-
Pollard	Earl C.			8134	-	11	-
Polsky	Agon H.			8191	-	15	-
Pott	Charles S.			9428	Nov	28	-
Pons	Jaime			9181	Dec	6	-
Poverstein	Julian			9174	-	10	-
Ponga	Mathias P.			9178	-	14	-
Pette	Nathaniel			10085	-	24	-
Poss	Leuter			10254	-	31	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pozza	Grace E.			4488	June	22	1855
Ponce	Charlotte			5182	-	29	-
Poeche	Arnold			5204	July	5	-
Pollack	James L.			5503	-	12	-
Polsch	Kay			5710	-	17	-
Polsch	Mildred D.			5817	-	30	-
Pope	Cecilia M.			6062	Aug	10	-
Porduly	Judith			6121	-	13	-
Ponansky	Hilda			6167	-	13	-
Polsch	Jennie			6391	-	20	-
Podrall	Shirley			6401	-	20	-
Pomer	Elysa			6466	-	22	-
Porented	Catherine M.			6595	-	25	-
Popp	Samuel			6744	-	29	-
Porelli	Samuel			6746	-	29	-
Pozner	Anne			7438	Sept	12	-
Podusky	Miriam			7307	-	15	-
Polecardi	Maria E.			7636	-	24	-
Pomelli	Jesusa M.			7694	-	28	-
Pott	Shirley			7869	Oct	31	-
Palmer	Sylvia			8109	-	10	-
Poliduro	Catalina P.			8144	-	13	-
Pollack	Helen R.			8305	-	18	-
Potashman	Muriel			8357	-	21	-
Pose	Margaret			8378	-	21	-
Polecasti	Rosa M.			8446	-	22	-
Potchinsky	Adolores			8431	-	22	-
Pollack	Leah			8591	-	29	-
Polaskey	Marilyn			8642	Oct	29	1917
Lower	Margaret M.			8972	Nov	12	-
Pollara	Anna T.			8976	Nov	12	-
Polita	Assunta			9810	Dec	15	-
Pois	Gertrude			9891	-	17	-
Pollack	Eva			10055	-	23	-
Polumbo	Patricia						

FREE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pressimone	Miguel	5118			June	30	1955
Proskovitz	Leonard	5149			July	1	-
Proskowski	John D.	5163			1	-	-
Pucino	John A.	6187			Aug	15	-
Puchascha	James L.	6220			-	16	-
Pudano	Domestic J.	6847			-	31	-
Puhlud	David	7749			Sept	30	-
Pupalsky	Walter	8161			Oct	13	-
Pupinzano	Philip	8449			-	22	-
Pusco	Alphonse	8932			Nov	12	1955
Pustan	Ray E.	9349			-	25	-
Quado	Robert	9536			Dec	3	-
Quino	Werner	9891			-	6	-
Puynt	Abraham	10010			-	21	-
Pratt	Samuel G.	10152			-	28	-
Pohner	Robert	9169			Dec	14	1955

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prugan	Lillian A.	5762			July	30	1955
Prozillo	Deane M.	5867			Aug	3	1955
Prie	Jan	6042			-	10	-
Pregioso	Marcel	6257			-	17	-
Pinto	Domestic	6338			-	20	-
Pisat	Adeline R.	6516			-	23	-
Pivrot	Martha C.	6578			-	25	-
Pissman	Maria L.	6893			Sept	2	-
Proscio	Antoinette	6969			-	3	-
Pugino	Mary T.	7441			-	19	-
Pustan	Ella M.	7482			-	21	-
Puze	Margaret A.	7602			-	24	-
Pundergart	Florence	7781			Oct	1	-
Puze	Larayne	7819			-	3	-
Puzet	Barbara	8174			-	14	-
Puzice	Lenore	8939			Nov	12	-
Puze	Paul A.	9147			-	18	-
Pucken	Shirley	9478			Dec	2	-
Pust	Catherine M.	9508			-	3	-
Quado	Claudio	9551			-	5	-
Punice	Emily Sue	9715			-	20	-
Punice	Domestic	9816			-	16	-
Procel	Louise	9831			-	17	-
Presha	Joyce	10085			-	24	-
Pis	Erlyn	9488			Dec	14	1955

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pu, Stilonik	Morris			5765	June	15	1955
Purcell	Edward J.			5766	July	22	-
Pucci	Natrick M.			5809	-	20	-
Puglisi	Jeff T.			5997	Aug	8	-
Pomilia	Stephen A.			6393	-	20	-
Pulso	Robert J.			7605	Sept	24	-

Py

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Purris	Edna			5004	July	5	1955
Pulger	Betty C.			5308	-	9	-
Puccino	Andrew J.			5960	Aug	6	-
Putter	Ann M.			6309	-	19	-
Pugliese	Edna A.			6344	-	20	-
Puzzale	Dolores			6980	Sept	3	-
Purdon	Maria M.			7571	-	21	-
Puchalsky	Paula			8018	Oct	8	-
Pullo	Florence M.			9119	Nov	16	-
Pucci	Antonia B.			10059	Dec	23	-

Py

1955

BRONX

JUN

DEC

FREE

FREE

FREE

FREE



GROOM

BRIDE

START

Q

FILE

Q

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quaranta	Esmine A.			37	Jan	6	1955
Quaranta	Robert P.			1586	Apr	18	-
Quaranta	John			1586	Jan	15	-
Que							
Quik	William J.			70	Jan	6	1955
Quinones	José E.			70	Jan	29	1955
Quik	John S.			857	Jul	5	-
Quinones	Jose			969	-	9	-
Quintore	Richard J.			1344	-	16	-
Quindongo	John H.			3193	May	10	-
Quinn	Donald E.			3389	-	14	-
Quiles	Armando			3485	-	18	-
Quenan	John M.			3590	-	21	-
Quinones	Elisco			3710	-	23	-
Quiles	Alberto			4709	June	18	-
Quinones	Isaac			4745	-	18	-
Quigley	Thomas E.			4745	-	20	-
Quo							

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua							
Quennelle	Madeline			1854	May	19	1955
Qually	Ann M.			2319	Apr	9	-
Quish	William J.			70	Jan	6	1955
Quinn	Mary S.			6240	-	27	-
Quint	Judith M.			1243	Jul	23	-
Quinones	Barnett R.			1295	-	24	-
Qually	Ann Margaret			2319	Apr	9	-
Quinn	Josephine R.			2356	-	11	-
Quiles	Quana			1868	Mar	25	-
Quinones	Belon			2632	Apr	22	-
Quade	Ann M.			2804	-	29	-
Quimby	Jane M.			2939	May	3	-
Quinn	Teresa			3016	-	6	-
Quik	Brother			3825	-	27	-
Quinones	Raguel			3994	-	31	-
Quinones	Melida M.			4101	June	18	-
Quinn	Patricia A.			4722	-	18	-
Quinones	Virginia			4736	-	18	-
Quatela	Nancy A.			4779	-	23	-
Quo							

Q

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quaid		David E.			8877	Oct	26	1955
Que								
Qui nn		James D.			6119	Aug	14	1955
Quinn		Mary A.			6150	-	13	-
Quiles		Juan A.			6178	-	13	-
Quinones		Rickard			6351	-	20	-
Quik		James F.			6634	-	27	-
Quittel		Nathan			6787	-	30	-
Quinn		John A.			7183	Sept	10	1955
Quinones		Carlos M.			7661	-	26	-
Quintero		George			7779	Oct	1	-
Quinn		Thomas B.			7801	-	1	-
Quintan		George T.			8336	-	20	-
Quinones		Page O.			8440	-	22	-
Quinn		Peter			8596	-	29	-
Quinones		Nick			8877	Sept	10	-
Quinn		Raymond J.			9077	-	15	-
Quinones		Augustine R.			9133	-	19	-

Quo

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qualli		Anna M.			5509	Aug	14	1955
Que en		Lita J.			6147	Aug	13	1955
Quevedo		Isabelin			7832	Oct	1	-
Qui les		Madeline			7125	June	30	1955
Quintana		Juana			7258	Sept	15	-
Quinn		Cecilia A.			7658	-	24	-
Quinones		Abigail			7746	-	30	-
Quinn		Maureen A.			7805	Oct	1	-
Quinones		Eutemia			7941	-	6	-
Quinones		Pydila			8687	Nov	1	1955
Quintero		Lisa J.			8857	-	3	-
Quinones		Aurea E.			8983	-	12	-
Quinn		Margaret M.			9091	-	15	-
Quinton		Ella Lee A.			10048	Dec	13	-
Quinones		Clara			10104	-	24	-

Quo

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

JUN

START

R

FILE

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Rappapelli	Archibald			17	Jan 3 1905
Ramirez	Sherminia			18	- 3 -
Ramirez	Filiberto			94	- 7 -
Ramirez	Pedro M.			469	- 22 -
Ramirez	Rubén			548	- 24 -
Ramirez	Maxwell			619	- 27 -
Ramirez	John T.			916	- 7 -
Ramirez	John T.			919	- 7 -
Ramirez	Miguel A.			1191	- 19 -
Ramirez	Robert			1200	- 19 -
Ramirez	Popino			1205	- 19 -
Ramirez	William			1215	- 21 -
Ramos	Samuel			1220	- 23 -
Ratensky	Stanley			1225	- 28 -
Razon	John M.			1486	- 1 -
Raesside	John M.			1730	- 19 -
Ramos	Domingo			2233	- 31 -
Rauch	Caron A.			2264	- 1 -
Rauls	" "			2273	- 8 -
Ramos	Rafael			2266	- 9 -
Ragno	Joseph			2337	- 9 -
Ragusa	Joseph C.			2343	- 11 -
Raleigh	Cornelius			2399	- 13 -
Ramos	Bled			2632	- 22 -
Ralbritt	James J.			2641	- 23 -
Ratner	William J.			2905	- 3 -
Ratzner	Ben			2907	- 3 -
Ramm	Emil W.			2951	- 3 -
Ramos	Jonacio			2959	- 4 -
Ramirez	Albert			3445	- 8 -
Ramirez	Esteban			3470	- 17 -
Ramos	Edro			3604	- 21 -
Raley	Joe			3722	- 23 -
Rahd	Just			4066	- 2 -
Ranone	Bernard M.			4206	- 9 -
Ramos	Herdone			4218	- 13 -
Ramos	Louis			4277	- 13 -
Ryman	Richard			4739	- 18 -
Rappaport	Edward M.			4802	- 20 -
Ramoh	Claudio E.			4864	- 22 -

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Ramos	Alice B.			18	Jan 3 1905
Ramos	Elvira			41	- 4 -
Ramos	Mitzi			68	- 5 -
Rapp	Estela			180	- 8 -
Rasozza	Emilia			331	- 15 -
Ramos	Margaret			901	- 5 -
Raderman	Eleanor			1150	- 19 -
Ramirez	Mildred A.			1178	- 19 -
Raffalson	Leah			1303	- 26 -
Ragyminsky	Toby			1304	- 26 -
Ratish	Hannah			1523	- 5 -
Randall	Clare R.			1628	- 14 -
Ramos	Francine			1679	- 17 -
Rasmoford	Barbara			1709	- 19 -
Rafap	Estelle			2099	- 2 -
Raffa	Nicolina			2126	- 2 -
Ray	Blanche			2248	- 8 -
Ramistella	Kathleen B.			2400	- 13 -
Raap	Anne M.			2518	- 18 -
Raphael	Raffa P.			2666	- 23 -
Ramirez	Rose Mary			2731	- 28 -
Ramirez	Elsie C.			2880	- 30 -
Rapicarda	Ramona J.			2920	- 4 -
Raphael	Irina			3033	- 7 -
Ramaglia	Carrolla			3144	- 9 -
Ramshaw	Maud A.			3321	- 14 -
Ramos	Armentina			3440	- 16 -
Rantes	Kilda R.			3563	- 20 -
Ramsey	Gertrude			3605	- 21 -
Ranero	Maria			3710	- 23 -
Raniero	Mary R.			3720	- 23 -
Raldaris	Maria E.			3729	- 23 -
Rafferty	Anna T.			3767	- 24 -
Ramos	Sam A.			3897	- 28 -
Ramos	Maria J.			4056	- 1 -
Ragyminsky	Sylvia			4114	- 1 -
Ratonsky	Edna			4277	- 7 -
Ramirez	Joseph E.			4320	- 9 -
Ramos	Clare L.			4344	- 9 -
Ratish	Lilly			4404	- 11 -
Ramos	Lucila			4773	- 20 -
Rages	Helena M.			4854	- 23 -

1955

BRONX



20  
22  
25

**E** **E** **E** **E** **E**

# BRONX



NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ra</i>							

[illegible]



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reiss	Levia			117	Jan	8	1955
Regan	Lofant			167		18	
Resnick	Sanford			392		18	
Reisner	Peter J.			531		22	
Repp	Alan			1138	Feb	18	
Reid	Calvin L.			1145		19	
Reyes	Sam Luis E.			1314		26	
Reynolds	Edward T.			1430	Mar	4	
Rhodes	Sydney			1447		5	
Riff	Scipione			1619		15	
Rick	Bob			1655		16	
Rid	Louis			1660		16	
Rieger	Uillard R.			1699	Mar	19	
Reichbach	Elie			1713		19	
Reibel	Paul F.			1758		19	
Ramy	James L.			1754		24	
Ryan	Samuel			2204	Apr	6	
Rod	Robert A.			2215		7	
Rosa	Joe			2246		8	
Roschelt	William C.			2287		2	
Rosfeld	John J.			2408		13	
Ross	Robert T.			2500		16	
Rutley	John J.			2658		23	
Rumpe	Richard P.			2748		26	
Russ	Jefferson L.			2840		20	
Ronda	Wominika			3124	May	9	
Rudel	Jack			3186		10	
Rufante	Lindy L.			3313		14	
Rutcho	Richard T.			3325		14	
Reading	James L.			3484		17	
Russ	Joe			3519		19	
Rich	Charles			3570		21	
Regan	John W.			3605		21	
Reyes	Mario			3664		21	
Reyes	Thomas A.			3676		21	
Reisman	Jack			3705		24	
Renter	Herbert F.			3712		25	
Rudel	Albert T.			4003		31	
Ree	John A.			4018	June	1	
Reini	George P.			4068		1	
Reiner	Sam J.			4041		3	
Rexford	Frederick J.			4094		3	
Reyes	Eugenio			4205		4	
Resnick	Walter L.			4270		7	
Reves	Bertam			4275		7	
Reynarowicz	Alexander			4292		7	
Reyness	Francis			4352		11	
Reilly	Lawrence			4526		12	
Reitz	Donald J.			4675		17	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reine	Perina			53	Jan	5	1955
Reid	Estelle			107		7	
Reitano	Antoinette J.			202		14	
Reis	Luz S.			374		17	
Rentas	Yvonne			420		21	
Reiser	Samuel			423		21	
Reisler	Marilyn P.			534		22	
Reynolds	Myrtle L.			615		27	
Reid	Ann L.			970		9	
Reissmann	Katherine M.			976		10	
Reyes	Honore			1055		15	
Reinstein	Noemi			1078		16	
Reinstein	Bonny			1122		18	
Reyes	Christina			1124		18	
Reyes	Ann			1315		26	
Reid	Eleanor			1405	Mar	3	
Reilly	Susan			1522		8	
Reine	Gaura E.			1835		23	
Reilly	Dore P.			2017		30	
Reid	Diaphne E.			2058	Apr	1	
Rehendo	Anna			2067		1	
Reich	Harriet C.			2070		2	
Reid	Theresa C.			2072		2	
Reisole	Florence			2288	Apr	9	
Reis	Lola			2325		9	
Reyes	Emilie			2416		13	
Reisnik	Ida			2448		14	
Reid	Theresa C.			2569		19	
Reinhard	Maria M.			2618		23	
Rein	Maureen K.			2693		23	
Reilly	Margaret			2700		25	
Reinhardt	Kate M. W.			2763		27	
Reisnick	Gladys			3106	May	7	
Reilly	Susan			3151		9	
Reilly	Theresa C.			3196		10	
Regan	Mary E.			3203		11	
Reyes	Leona			3485		18	
Reid	Helene			3534		21	
Reis	Ann G.			3601		21	
Reilly	Anna M.			3652		21	
Reisel	Isabel E.			3796		25	
Reisbiff	Hanna			3814		26	
Reisfeld	Beverly			3833		27	
Reisland	Bonnie			3875		28	
Reyes	Theresa D.			3996		31	
Reisford	Eugene			4034	June	1	
Reiser	Estelle A.			4142		4	
Reina	Margaret M.			4162		4	
Reparado	Edna			4246		6	

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reyes	Clemente			4724	June	18	1915
Reshetnikoff	Eugene			4725	-	20	-
Reyes	Archady A			4790	-	23	-
Rh							
Rizera	Germano			50	Jan	5	1915
Richie	John			51	-	5	-
Rivera	Marcelo			52	-	11	-
Rizzo	Frank A			54	-	10	-
Rivera	Jose			54	-	15	-
Rivera	Agripino			501	-	18	-
Rivera	Richard T			437	-	20	-
Rivera	Samuel A.			598	-	26	-
Rivera	Robert B			676	-	27	-
Rivera	Ramon			593	Feb	5	-
Rivera	Albert			983	-	10	-
Rivera	Walter			1078	-	15	-
Rivera	William			1206	-	19	-
Rivera	Edmund J			1216	-	21	-
Rivera	Shelton			1269	-	28	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reich	Cynthia A			4343	June	9	1915
Ripkins	Daphne J			4348	-	9	-
Reiter	Helma			4414	-	11	-
Redlo	Roslyn			4711	-	18	-
Reichert	Ramona T			4764	-	18	-
Reyes	Helena			4774	-	20	-
Reidy	Mary J			4788	-	20	-
Reich	Rose			4877	-	22	-
Regan	Jan Douglas			8822	Dec	5	1915
Rhodes	Heljan			810	Feb	3	1915
Rizera	Aida M			94	Jan	1	1915
Rivera	Constance			109	-	7	-
Rivera	Ampero			141	-	8	-
Rivera	Thomas			193	-	10	-
Rivera	Rosa E			265	-	13	-
Rivera	Adela C			320	-	15	-
Rivera	Helena S			482	-	22	-
Rivera	Ramona			579	-	23	-
Rivera	Myra C			605	-	26	-
Rivera	Emeline			612	-	27	-
Rivera	Ellie			616	-	27	-
Rivera	Janice M			771	Feb	1	-
Rivera	Rebecca M			938	-	8	-
Rivera	Ada			946	-	8	-
Rivera	Ragnel			981	-	10	-

Continued next page

R

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ritter	Ronia			1329	24	16	1905
Rizzo	Raymond P.			1366	24	17	1905
Richt	Harmon			1415	May	1	1905
Riera	John			1429	4	1	1905
Ribstein	Joseph			1472	5	1	1905
Riviera	Luis A.			1493	5	1	1905
Riviera	Ramon			1527	8	1	1905
Riviera	Refael			1579	12	1	1905
Rizzo	Pasquale M.			1613	12	1	1905
Ricardo	Anthony			1661	16	1	1905
Rivera	Le Roy			1689	May	21	1905
Rivera	Daniel John			1782	May	21	1905
Rinaldi	Andrew J.			1821	21	1	1905
Rickman	Abraham			1838	23	1	1905
Retrivi	Charles F.			1845	24	1	1905
Rizzi	Charles J.			1907	26	1	1905
Rivera	David			2024	April	1	1905
Riviera	Joel M.			2314	9	1	1905
Riviera	Frank			2602	21	1	1905
Riviera	Edward J.			2639	22	1	1905
Riviera	Albert			2722	25	1	1905
Rivas	Sanchez			2788	28	1	1905
Riviera	John A.			2790	28	1	1905
Riviera	Henry E.			2918	May	1	1905
Riviera	John D.			3115	7	1	1905
Riviera	Samuel			3386	14	1	1905
Riviera	Edgar			3710	19	1	1905
Riviera	Harmon			3852	21	1	1905
Riviera	Rudolph M.			3892	21	1	1905
Riviera	Richard W.			3636	21	1	1905
Riviera	Arthur J.			3670	21	1	1905
Riviera	Pedro A.			3883	27	1	1905
Riviera	Donald J.			3915	28	1	1905
Riviera	Benjamin			4271	28	1	1905
Riviera	William			4368	June	10	1905
Riviera	Wallace			4398	11	1	1905
Riviera	Eric P.			4493	15	1	1905
Riviera	Ramon			4601	15	1	1905
Riviera	Ruben			4602	15	1	1905
Riviera	Hector C.			4622	16	1	1905
Riviera	Eugene R.			4684	18	1	1905
Riviera	Emilio			4725	18	1	1905
Riviera	Miguel			4752	18	1	1905
Riviera				6281	Aug	18	1905

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rios	Pauline			1004	24	15	1905
Riviera	Zaida			1281	28	1	1905
Riviera	Yvonne			1435	May	5	1905
Rizzo	Evelyn M.			1506	7	1	1905
Richt	Cynthia			1572	8	1	1905
Riviera	Julia M.			1529	8	1	1905
Riviera	Jeane			1565	11	1	1905
Riviera	Yvonne D.			1581	12	1	1905
Riviera	Betty			1585	12	1	1905
Riviera	Carol E.			1602	12	1	1905
Riviera	Maria			1694	18	1	1905
Riviera	Elizabeth			1969	26	1	1905
Riviera	Clara Christine			2138	April	2	1905
Riviera	Carmen			2152	5	1	1905
Riviera	Claudia			2159	5	1	1905
Riviera	Helena			2222	7	1	1905
Riviera	Patricia			2379	12	1	1905
Riviera	Ana M.			2426	13	1	1905
Riviera	Maria			2480	16	1	1905
Riviera	Sofia			2531	18	1	1905
Riviera	Mathie A.			2623	22	1	1905
Riviera	Glenn			2673	23	1	1905
Riviera	William A.			2679	23	1	1905
Riviera	Maria L.			2688	23	1	1905
Riviera	Ana M.			2640	20	1	1905
Riviera	Carmen			2768	May	4	1905
Riviera	Josephine M.			3023	7	1	1905
Riviera	Yvonne			3035	7	1	1905
Riviera	Jean H.			3024	7	1	1905
Riviera	Maria L.			3140	9	1	1905
Riviera	Rachel J.			3147	9	1	1905
Riviera	Estimel			3164	10	1	1905
Riviera	Getta			3312	14	1	1905
Riviera	Mary E.			3310	26	1	1905
Riviera	Jan			3595	28	1	1905
Riviera	Clara			3915	28	1	1905
Riviera	Carmen M.			3943	28	1	1905
Riviera	Helena			3975	28	1	1905
Riviera	Helena M.			4006	31	1	1905
Riviera	Annette			4113	June	5	1905
Riviera	Regina			4165	7	1	1905
Riviera	Glenn			4411	11	1	1905
Riviera	Paul M.			4522	13	1	1905
Riviera	Rosa			4567	14	1	1905
Riviera	Antonia Maria			4573	14	1	1905
Riviera	Miriam			4698	15	1	1905
Riviera	Rosa Maria			4712	18	1	1905
Riviera	Gertrude			4771	18	1	1905
Riviera	Carmen			4779	20	1	1905

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenberg	Harry E.			12	Jan	3	1905
Rodriguez	Fernando			43		4	
Rosado	Juan			89		6	
Rosa	Pedro			101		7	
Robinson	Murray M.			105		7	
Rosnick	Malvin			165		8	
Rothberg	Alvin			178		8	
Rosado	Esteban			213		11	
Rotondi	Louis			216		11	
Ross	Vincent D.			218		12	
Rodriguez	Leigo			301		15	
Rosen	Reuben M.			336		15	
Rogers	Robert			339		15	
Rore	Samuel D.			348		15	
Rodriguez	Frank J.			380		17	
Rosario	Luis A.			381		17	
Gransky	Philip M.			491		22	
Rodriguez	Francisco			543		24	
Rogers	James R.			597		26	
Rodriguez	Wall			610		27	
Rodriguez	Wall			623		27	
Rothman	Sam			710		29	
Rooney	Daniel J.			778	Feb	1	
Roy	Henry J.			795		2	
Rothschild	Reuben			804		5	
Rothbach	Hans J.			917		7	
Roth	Abraham			936		8	
Rodriguez	Juan Hernandez			972		9	
Rosen	Alvin G.			1085		14	
Rosell	Harold S.			1093		16	
Rosario	Martin			1115		18	
Rosen	Herbert J.			1143		19	
Rosen	Arnold			1196		19	
Roth	Joseph J.			1203		19	
Rodriguez	Valentin			1236		21	
Rousseau	Robert L.			1243		23	
Robles	Benito			1245		23	
Rosario	Jose A.			1280		25	
Rosfeld	Leola M.			1336		26	
Romano	Anthony			1365		28	
Rodriguez	Sanicico			1374	Mar	1	
Roman	James			1399		3	
Rosado	Pedro			1405		5	
Romero	Victor			1463		5	
Robinson	Oscar			1491		5	
Ross	Morris			1492		11	
Rosenberg	George			1577		11	
Rosenberg	Henry B.			1605		14	
Rothman	Samuel			1650		15	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodriguez	Agnes			10	Jan	1905	
Rogers	Maria			196		10	
Rosado	Maria C.			267		13	
Rosenthal	Hedwig			265		15	
Rothman	Mary R.			451		21	
Rodriguez	Mirra E.			462		22	
Rachter	Carol V.			531		24	
Rala	Lydell A.			589		25	
Rohsen	Mary			633		28	
Rosenberg	Ruth A.			652		29	
Robles	Ampero M.			656		29	
Roney	Patricia J.			716		29	
Rogers	Esther			721		29	
Robertson	Claire M.			801	Feb	3	
Rochie	Joan V.			837		4	
Rothman	Sylvia J.			878		5	
Rosenberg	Carol E.			882		5	
Roth	Andrey			882		5	
Roman	Delicia H.			913		8	
Roberts	Theresa			970		10	
Rosbrook	Norma J.			1019		11	
Ramirez	Hilley E.			1073		16	
Roth	Theresa			1087		16	
Rodriguez	Sis M.			1111		17	
Roman	Josephina			1115		18	
Roman	Evelyn			1121		18	
Roldan	Barbara R.			1127		18	
Rodriguez	Gertrude			1137		18	
Rosen	Lucia			1145		19	
Rosen	James J.			1164		19	
Rolnick	Marcia			1170		19	
Roth	Marilyn			1183		19	
Rosario	Grace			1196		19	
Rosen	Gene			1206		19	
Rosario	Olga			1208		23	
Rodriguez	Judy			1248		25	
Rodriguez	Agnes			1341		28	
Rosfeld	Salley R.			1352		28	
Rodriguez	Lillian			1374	Mar	1	
Rochie	Anna R.			1389		2	
Roman	Herta			1409		5	
Rosario	Luz M.			1461		5	
Rothman	William L.			1478		5	
Rolle	Esther E.			1491		5	
Royal	Therese			1509		7	
Rodriguez	Esther			1571		11	
Rodriguez	Shirley			1604		12	
Rodriguez	Rosa			1624		12	
Rosenberg	Ruth			1660		14	

1955

BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

FREE  
20 12 13FREE  
20 12 13



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roberto	Armando	1675	17	1950	Mar	17	1950
Robinson	Jeffrey	1677	17	—	—	—	—
Robinson	Samuel	1690	18	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	John	1694	18	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	John D.	1762	19	—	—	—	—
Roe	Stanley	1809	20	—	—	—	—
Rothman	Samuel	1811	23	—	—	—	—
Romero	George H.	1818	23	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Matias G.	1835	23	—	—	—	—
Rogers	Joseph J.	1844	24	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Samuel	1868	26	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Donald M. Chas.	1890	26	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Efraim	1966	26	—	—	—	—
Rosch	Eugene A.	2008	29	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Samuel	2062	31	—	—	—	—
Rosas	Samuel	2154	2	—	—	—	—
Rott	William J.	2161	2	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Noel E.	2173	4	—	—	—	—
Ross	Robert R.	2185	6	—	—	—	—
Roslatta	Sam	2180	9	—	—	—	—
Roman	Jose	2336	7	—	—	—	—
Rothman	Walter L.	2347	11	—	—	—	—
Rohr	Albert L.	2350	11	—	—	—	—
Rosas	Rosell	2331	18	—	—	—	—
Rosa	Carlos E.	2580	20	—	—	—	—
Roman	Daniel	2587	20	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	George J.	2606	21	—	—	—	—
Rivabn	Donald J.	2613	21	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Joseph R.	2673	23	—	—	—	—
Rosel	Samuel J.	2694	23	—	—	—	—
Rogala	John J.	2685	23	—	—	—	—
Rogala	John J.	2751	26	—	—	—	—
Rohario	Julio	2778	28	—	—	—	—
Rocco	John A.	2891	30	—	—	—	—
Romano	Albert	2897	30	—	—	—	—
Romano	Charles M.	2916	30	—	—	—	—
Rothman	Nathan	2967	34	—	—	—	—
Rotti	Frank C.	2993	36	—	—	—	—
Roa	Antonio	3002	36	—	—	—	—
Rothschild	Robert E.	3020	36	—	—	—	—
Ropes	Robert M.	3041	37	—	—	—	—
Rosario	Samuel	3066	37	—	—	—	—
Roth	Merrin R.	3070	37	—	—	—	—
Rosner	Donald	3111	39	—	—	—	—
Romer	Lawrence J.	3155	39	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Carlos	3211	41	—	—	—	—
Rothman	Sam	3221	41	—	—	—	—
Roberta	Frank A.	3281	44	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	William	3312	46	—	—	—	—

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenstreich	Gloria	1723	19	—	—	—	—
Romeo	Mary Rose	1783	21	—	—	—	—
Rolle	Patricia	1789	21	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Colonel	1814	23	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Johnny M.	1841	24	—	—	—	—
Rouse	William H.	1855	24	—	—	—	—
Rosario	Brigitte	1889	26	—	—	—	—
Rokofsky	Rances S.	1885	26	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Charlotte Cranston	1890	26	—	—	—	—
Roma	Setty S.	1895	26	—	—	—	—
Romano	Angelina S.	1917	26	—	—	—	—
Rolon	Angelina	1927	26	—	—	—	—
Rosenman	Allice	1966	24	—	—	—	—
Rothman	Carolyn J.	2003	24	—	—	—	—
Robert	Alene	2012	30	—	—	—	—
Rosson	Mamela	2041	31	—	—	—	—
Rocha	Willie E.	2047	31	—	—	—	—
Rossi	Janet C.	2051	31	—	—	—	—
Robertson	Philomena R.	2068	31	—	—	—	—
Rosado	Elmer M.	2136	2	—	—	—	—
Roth	Janita	2154	2	—	—	—	—
Rosini	Blanche	2130	8	—	—	—	—
Rothman	Antoinette Rosa	2269	9	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Janet	2346	11	—	—	—	—
Rosato	Milagros	2354	11	—	—	—	—
Rooney	Victoria	2359	11	—	—	—	—
Rousseau	Anna M.	2410	13	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Babara S.	2459	15	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Rosa M.	2460	16	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Grady	2467	19	—	—	—	—
Rosen	Beck	2577	19	—	—	—	—
Rose	Bernice	2612	21	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Stephen A.	2619	21	—	—	—	—
Rothman	Joseph M.	2647	23	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Josephine	2739	26	—	—	—	—
Romero	Maria	2782	28	—	—	—	—
Rosenberg	Jan	2816	29	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Jojo D.	2821	29	—	—	—	—
Romita	Angelina J.	2902	31	—	—	—	—
Rosen	Madeline	2907	31	—	—	—	—
Rosen	Lucille F.	2915	31	—	—	—	—
Rosenthal	Sally M.	2981	35	—	—	—	—
Romano	Lucille R.	3004	35	—	—	—	—
Roman	Carman	3001	35	—	—	—	—
Roca	Maria J.	3095	37	—	—	—	—
Rosen	Ida M.	3116	37	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Lucetta T.	3120	37	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Raguel	3158	39	—	—	—	—
Rodriguez	Agapita	3189	40	—	—	—	—

1955

BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

FREE

FREE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro gell	Auto G.			3354	May	14	-
Rosa	Leon			3369	-	14	-
Romanek	Stanley E.			3381	-	14	-
Rosario	Joseph R.			3400	-	16	-
Robinson	Francisco			3431	-	16	-
Roman	Andie			3439	-	16	-
Rosen	Alfred R.			3443	-	19	-
Rosenthal	Francis			3516	-	19	-
Rogers	Robert S.			3545	-	20	-
Rona	Joseph			3558	-	20	-
Romagnolo	Joseph B.			3664	-	20	-
Roth	Bernard			3671	-	21	-
Rosenberg	Manny			3683	-	21	-
Rosenblatt	Sam M.			3694	-	21	-
Rotolo	Michael D.			3611	-	21	-
Rodriguez	Wimberto			3614	-	21	-
Rosoff	Sam L.			3615	-	21	-
Rothman	Samuel D.			3615	-	21	-
Roth	Candida			3706	-	23	-
Rosso	Ernesto C.			3769	-	24	-
Rothman	Vincenzo			3811	-	27	-
Rosario	Wend D.			3906	-	28	-
Roth	Candida			3951	-	28	-
Rosini	Abraham			3973	-	28	-
Rodriguez	Louis J.			4046	June	1	-
Roman	Michael			4056	-	2	-
Rodriguez	Manuel A.			4011	-	2	-
Rosa	Joe			4017	-	3	-
Rosen	Edward W.			4113	-	4	-
Rosenberg	Benjamin			4137	-	4	-
Roth	Abraham			4151	-	4	-
Rothman	Joseph			4101	-	4	-
Rodriguez	Maxley B.			4115	-	6	-
Roth	Anthony			4115	-	6	-
Rosenberg	Martin M.			4115	-	6	-
Rosoff	Charles H.			4338	-	9	-
Roth	Bernard M.			4354	-	9	-
Roth	Sam			4341	-	11	-
Rosenberg	David			4396	-	11	-
Rosenberg	David			4417	-	11	-
Rosenberg	Martin			4470	-	11	-
Rodriguez	Sam M.			4486	-	11	-
Rothman	Joseph			4473	-	13	-
Rodriguez	Eugene			4473	-	13	-
Rosen	John			4473	-	13	-
Rosenbaum	Max			4473	-	13	-
Roth	Clara H.			4473	-	13	-
Robertson	Clara			4473	-	13	-
Rosenbaum	Robert			4473	-	13	-

See Page 11 of 11

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rocco	Anna M.			3100	May	10	1955
Rothberg	Emily			3111	-	11	-
Roth	Antoinette M.			3185	-	14	-
Rosenberg	Ethel			3350	-	14	-
Rosowsky	Charles R.			3443	-	16	-
Rothman	John S.			3438	-	16	-
Romero	Rosa D.			3465	-	17	-
Rustan	Maya			3487	-	18	-
Rothberg	Helena			3573	-	19	-
Roth	Miriam L.			3573	-	19	-
Rosenberg	Lesley B.			3544	-	20	-
Roth	Larson D.			3529	-	20	-
Rosado	Alida			3534	-	20	-
Rosenberg	Vivian			3570	-	21	-
Rosenberg	Helena			3579	-	21	-
Rodriguez	Shadya C.			3667	-	21	-
Rodriguez	Mildred			3704	-	23	-
Rosenbaum	Rose H.			3711	-	23	-
Rodriguez	Heria Z.			3713	-	23	-
Romello	Michael M.			3853	-	27	-
Rosenblatt	Lenore			3866	-	28	-
Rosenthal	Michael			3911	-	28	-
Rodriguez	Barbara S.			3916	-	28	-
Rosini	Joanna			3918	-	28	-
Robinson	Georgia A.			4031	June	1	-
Robinson	Anna M.			4047	-	1	-
Rose	Jannette			4016	-	2	-
Roman	Lucy M.			4011	-	2	-
Rodriguez	Joana			4011	-	2	-
Rosoff	Madelene			4011	-	2	-
Rosoff	Beth			4011	-	2	-
Rosenthal	Lillian			4136	-	4	-
Rosa	Sherry			4161	-	4	-
Roberts	Mary A.			4144	-	4	-
Rodriguez	Rebecca			4144	-	4	-
Rothstein	Lenore			4163	-	7	-
Rothstein	Rayna			4311	-	8	-
Rosentbaum	Rosene			4437	-	11	-
Rodriguez	Lucy			4441	-	13	-
Rogell	Barbara T.			4476	-	13	-
Roman	Rita Y.			4476	-	13	-
Rosner	Frederic A.			4473	-	13	-
Rothman	Mary L.			4474	-	13	-
Rosenthal	Wida			4471	-	13	-
Roth	Anna M.			4471	-	13	-
Rodriguez	Rosanna			4471	-	13	-
Rogallo	Mycko			4478	-	13	-
Roth	Rosa E.			4478	-	13	-
Rodriguez	Lucy B.			4478	-	13	-

See Page 11 of 11

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rucker	Lee				Jan	1	1955
Rubin	James A.			298	15		
Rubin	Leopold K.			568	25		
Rubin	Robert			609	28		
Rudolph	Joseph P.			664	29		
Russo	Joseph P.			760	26	1	
Russo	Nicholas P.			810	2		
Russo	Salvatore A.			855	5		
Rubin	Alvin J.			900	8		
Rubin	Bernard			1164	19		
Rubinson	Arnon			1219	26		
Rudick	Emm J.			1321	26		
Rubin	Clotilde			1676	Mar	17	
Rubman	Arnold			2151	Apr	2	
Russo	unzp Maria			2170	4		
Rudnick	Harry			2445	14		
Rubans	Samuel			2477	16		
Russo	Joseph A.			2585	20		
Rubins	John E.			2631	22		
Ruschieder	Frank			2759	27		
Russ	John			3071	May	7	
Rubbo	Germine			3157	9		
Rubin	Helan			3368	14		
Rubin	Alberto			3446	16		
Rubenstein	Jack			3639	21		
Rubini	Gene			3661	21		
Rubin	Philip R.			3719	23		
Rubinson	Rubin			3755	24		
Russo	Vincenzo			3822	27		
Rubinson	Walter K.			4016	June	1	
Rubin	Lawrence			4102	3		
Ruddy	Robert J.			4276	7		
Russo	Red.			4284	7		
Rubin	Merton			4289	7		
Rubin	Robert			4479	11		
Rubin	Carlos D.			4635	16		
Rubin	Albert			4693	18		
Rubin	Harmon			4726	18		

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Russo	Mary (Maia) E.			129	Jan	8	1955
Russo	Rose K.			240	14		
Russell	Bartana			290	15		
Russ	Mausson P.			300	15		
Rubin	Adeline			315	15		
Rubin	Adelores M.			379	17		
Rubman	Batka			383	17		
Rubin	Lida M.			421	Feb	8	
Rubin	Marta E.			424	10		
Rubman	Calista E.			1029	14		
Ruggieri	Camela			1079	23		
Rubinson	Edna M.			1276	28		
Rubin	Regina			1443	Mar	4	
Rubin	Carmen J.			1668	17		
Ruffolo	Henrietta D.			1678	17		
Rubin	Rita			1720	Mar	19	
Rubin	Elmira E.			1763	19		
Ruffield	Eleanor D.			1807	22		
Russo	Josephine J.			1815	22		
Russillo	Frances			1918	26		
Ruggiero	Maria			1977	26		
Russo	Jose K.			2156	Apr	2	
Russo	Lucy C.			2378	14		
Rubenstein	Natalie			2440	14		
Ruprecht	Marna M.			2609	21		
Rupp	Marilyn A.			2774	23		
Ruffo	Hance M.			2842	30		
Rubane	Anna M.			2908	May	2	
Rubin	Maria			3066	11		
Rubstone	Rae			3202	11		
Rubin	Yida M.			3222	11		
Russell	Beta			3262	14		
Rudolph	Betty J.			3455	17		
Rubin	Samuel			3487	18		
Rubin	Loyola E.			3919	28		
Rubenstein	Bartana L.			4044	June	3	
Russo	Petronella			4181	4		
Rubin	Maria P.			4205	4		
Rubin	Grace			4630	16		
Rubin	Barclay D.			4715	18		
Rubman	Josephine B.			4715	18		
Rubman	Carmen J. D.			4820	21		
Roth	Norma L.			9055	Dec	14	1955

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ru</i>							

R

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ramos	Ignacio			5071	June	28	1955
Ramirez	Amint			5479	July	15	-
Ramos	Nector L.			5670	-	26	-
Rabinovitch	Arcau			5737	-	29	-
Ramos	Edmar			5738	-	29	-
Kedonsky	James A.			5778	-	30	-
Kavliuk	Nicholas B.			5836	Aug	1	-
Ramos	Carlos J.			5862	-	2	-
Raimundi	Eduardo			5868	-	3	-
Rojas	Naturo			5891	-	3	-
Ramam	Mark M.			5947	-	6	-
Rader	Hubert M.			6008	-	8	-
Ramos	Jeliff			6047	-	10	-
Ramos	Pantigo			6238	-	16	-
Radin	Carl			6271	-	17	-
Rabinovitch	Mark			6370	-	20	-
Rabinovitch	Ernest			6379	-	20	-
Raab	Edward L.			6495	-	22	-
Ramos	Rafael			6731	-	27	-
Ramirez	Jeff			6750	-	30	-
Ramirez	George			6930	Sept	3	-
Rato	Frank J.			6964	-	3	-
Ramos	Emilio			7010	Sept	3	-
Rand	Mauricio			7025	-	6	-
Ramos	Juan B.			7179	-	10	-
Ramos	Angelo			7321	-	16	-
Rankin	Alan			7371	-	17	-
Rabow	Frank			7404	-	22	-
Ragusa	Frank			7579	-	24	-
Rauch	Arion A.			7674	-	28	-
Raimondo	Louis J.			7771	Oct	1	-
Ragazzino	Frank			7797	-	1	-
Rappaport	Samuel J.			7898	-	4	-
Ramirez	Augustine R.			7904	-	5	-
Ramman	Donald			7912	-	5	-
Rachels	Murray			8008	-	8	-
Raph	William J.			8044	-	8	-
Rodisco	Nicholas			8466	-	22	-
Ramos	Santos			8532	-	27	-
Ramirez	Diopoleto			8761	Dec	3	1950
Rappel	Raul			8763	Dec	4	-
Ramos	Leo			8773	-	4	-
Ramos	Marcelina			8781	Dec	12	1955
Ragosta	Luigi			8989	-	12	-
Rapp	Walter			8994	-	12	-
Ramos	Quilio			9100	-	15	-
Ramos	Eugenio			9106	-	16	-
Rancic	Joseph D.			9185	-	19	-
Ramos	Ralph C.			9431	-	29	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rantala	Ellie			5035	June	27	1955
Ramirez	Amor			5058	-	28	-
Ramos	Mania M.			5101	-	29	-
Ramirez	Lucy M.			5376	Aug	12	-
Ramirez	Maricela			5595	-	23	-
Ramos	Carmen J.			5670	-	26	-
Rappaport	Edmund			5751	-	29	-
Rauch	Evelyn M.			5750	-	30	-
Randall	Shirley J.			5821	Aug	1	-
Rashin	Joby			5990	-	8	-
Ragusa	Evelyn C.			6084	-	11	-
Rappaport	Barbara			6104	-	12	-
Ramos	Edith			6178	-	13	-
Ramistella	Clare L.			6437	-	20	-
Rappaport	Shirley H.			6568	-	25	-
Rack	Anne			6696	-	27	-
Ramos	Patsy V.			6769	-	28	-
Rahl	Mary J.			6977	Sept	3	-
Ramos	Blomanga			7079	-	14	-
Rabinovitch	Virian R.			7226	-	16	-
Rappaport	Martha A.			7369	-	17	-
Ramos	Anna J.			7453	-	20	-
Rappaport	Calhoun M.			7466	-	20	-
Ralbovsky	Eugene J.			7670	-	27	-
Rataw	Rochelle E.			7671	-	27	-
Ramos	Roberta			7919	Oct	5	-
Ranshaw	Kathleen			7932	-	6	-
Rauchick	Beatrice			8038	-	8	-
Raben	Phyllis M.			8060	-	10	-
Ramos	Klara M.			8175	-	14	-
Radziejewicz	Margaret J.			8212	-	15	-
Radzio	Kenneth H.			8216	-	15	-
Ramos	Angela			8277	-	17	-
Ramos	Lucina			8290	-	20	-
Renee	Lucy J.			8617	Oct	29	1957
Randazzo	Ann J.			8728	Nov	2	-
Radziejewicz	Julia J.			8842	-	5	-
Ramos	Julia			8847	-	5	-
Rabes (man Rabes)	Antonia			9100	-	15	-
Ramos	Rosario			9247	-	19	-
Rabinovitch	Fredith E.			9370	-	26	-
Ramos	Maria Lucretia			9462	Nov	30	-
Ratchick	Edel			9478	Dec	3	-
Rasmussen	Ellie R.			9698	-	10	-
Ramirez	Zenaida			9751	-	13	-
Ragazzo	Luciana D.			9836	-	17	-
Ramos	Isabelina M.			10463	-	31	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

YOUTH E A



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ramirez	Linio			9534	Dec	3	1955
Ramirez	Frank			9566	-	5	-
Ramirez	Wilfredo			9644	-	9	-
Ramos	Ramon			10046	-	22	-
Raides	Stanley			10097	-	24	-
Ramirez	Miguel A.			10185	-	29	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ra							

Y  
U  
O  
T  
H  
E

R

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

1951-52-53-54-55

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reinold	Charles R.				5097	June	29	1955
Relly	Rosemary				5099	-	29	-
Reinstein	David D.				5110	-	29	-
Reid	Lee W.				5148	July	1	-
Reina	Armand L.				5182	-	2	-
Regan	Andrew L.				5184	-	6	-
Regan	James				5235	-	12	-
Relly	Matthew J.				5233	-	21	-
Rees	Walter J.				5213	-	27	-
Regina	Bernard E.				5255	-	29	-
Reed	Henry Albert				6232	Aug	16	1955
Reese	Dwain W.				6262	-	17	-
Reich	Morton J.				6202	-	23	-
Rezak	James J.				6266	-	23	-
Redding	James J.				6271	-	27	-
Redman	James J.				6278	-	27	-
Reilly	George J.				6949	Sept	5	-
Reynolds	Richard				6982	-	3	-
Reader	Clifford				7043	-	7	-
Reissig, Jr.	Barton				7095	-	8	-
Reichelt	Arthur J.				7163	-	10	-
Regan	Samuel				7016	-	12	-
Reynolds Jr.	Henry W.				7066	-	14	-
Riverson	Wilton				7324	-	16	-
Reale	Frank D.				7375	-	17	-
Reyes	Jose A.				7408	-	17	-
Reid	Albert L.				7421	-	17	-
Reid	Arthur				7517	-	20	-
Rehan	John J.				7550	-	24	-
Reid	Harford A.				7658	-	26	-
Reynolds	Michael				7719	-	28	-
Remien	Charles R.				7730	Sept	29	-
Reppin	Bernard				7734	-	29	-
Reynolds	Donald J.				7133	Oct	1	-
Resch	Melvin				7909	-	5	-
Reffia	Richard				7944	-	7	-
Rehand	Patricia J.				8056	-	8	-
Reale	Patrick J.				8093	-	10	-
Reinstein	Herbert				8177	-	14	-
Relly	Richard H.				8230	-	15	-
Restino	Angelo J.				8255	-	20	-
Relly	Henry J.				8389	-	22	-
Reinhart	Charles J.				8479	-	25	-
Reina	Anthony J.				8522	-	29	-
Reyes	Carlos M.				8570	-	29	-
Reider	Thomas Joseph				8612	Oct	29	1955
Reis	Fredrick Rote				8775	Nov	4	-
Reis	John A.				8782	-	5	-
Reis	John A.				8852	Nov	5	-
Reida	Joseph L.				8933	-	12	-

1951-52-53-54-55

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reice	Victoria				4787	June	1	1955
Reitor	Enlynn G.				5762	July	1	1955
Reis	Maureen				5348	-	16	-
Reyes	Anna Maria				5358	-	21	-
Reyna	Maureen R.				5588	-	22	-
Reila	Eileen				5612	-	25	-
Reilma	Knolly M.				5739	-	29	-
Rey	Anna M.				5741	-	29	-
Rege	Anta				6046	Aug	10	-
Reben	Robert				6124	-	13	-
Relly	Joan E.				6175	-	15	-
Rendino	Lucille H.				6174	-	23	-
Reedy	Barbara E.				6092	-	25	-
Reiffeld	Alene R.				6666	-	27	-
Reza	James				6970	Sept	3	-
Reiter	Sandra				7016	-	3	-
Reyes	Lucy Mae				7054	-	7	-
Reiner	Theresa (Stich)				7136	-	10	-
Regan	Margaret M.				7227	-	12	-
Reid	Jeannette J.				7246	-	13	-
Reyes	Pauline				7291	-	15	-
Reiss	Harriet				7519	-	22	-
Reidy	Eileen V.				7689	-	28	-
Reid	Jan L.				7819	Oct	1	-
Redden	Blossom				7876	-	4	-
Rausman	Rebecca				7876	-	8	-
Repetto	Patricia				8097	-	18	-
Reida	Karen				8333	-	20	-
Reid	Carmen				8365	-	21	-
Reed	Constance D.				8370	-	21	-
Reus	Maureen				8451	-	22	-
Reynick	Peta				8557	-	28	-
Rehman	Joan E.				8741	Nov	3	1955
Reyes	Alicia				8771	-	4	-
Rehman	Christina				8822	-	5	-
Rehman	Phyllis Dungen				8858	-	5	-
Reyes	Carman				8910	Nov	10	-
Regalbrito	Dwight Peter				8916	-	10	-
Reed	Hattie C.				8931	-	10	-
Reppel	Eileen				8987	-	12	-
Reid	Mildred				9020	-	12	-
Reingold	Ada D.				9432	Dec	29	-
Reich	Kate				9470	Dec	9	-
Reiss	Nelga				9643	-	16	-
Reinhardt	Emilia M.				9648	-	18	-
Reinberg	Maria A.				9761	-	18	-
Reid	Knolly J.				10019	-	22	-
Reis	Knolly J.				10046	-	22	-
Reyes	Anna A.				10225	-	30	-
Reinhardt	Sarah J.				10417	-	30	-

Continued next page

## BRIDE

YOUTH

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reynolds	Jr.			9115	Nov	16	1905
Reyes	Miguel R.			9145	-	18	-
Reichelscheimer	Kurt			9441	Nov	23	1905
Reiff	Carson J.			9670	Dec	10	-
Reinante	Norane G.			9716	-	10	-
Reineke	Herbert W.			9724	-	10	-
Reuchlein	Romualdo H.			9953	-	19	-
Ridley	Kenneth			10034	-	22	-
Rint	Billy			10004	-	23	-
Risto	Benito			10062	-	23	-
Reyer	Felix			10221	-	30	-

Rhodes Frank A. 5015 June 25 1905

Rivera	Luis F.	5701	June	25	1905
Ruberto	Paul J.	5702	July	1	-
Rivera	Konrad	5075	-	7	-
Rivera	Richard D.	5316	-	7	-
Richardson	Allan	5388	-	13	-
Rivera	Ramon F.	5470	-	16	-
Rivera	Luis	5668	-	20	-
Rivera	Pedro	5831	Aug	1	-
Rivera	Pedro	5951	-	6	-
Rieber	Monten	5991	-	8	-
Rivera	Alexander	6004	-	8	-
Riguard	Benny	6061	-	10	-
Ritack	Martin F.	6213	-	18	-
Riggio	Charles	6219	-	16	-
Rivera	Rafael	6252	-	17	-

Re

Rhoden  
Theodore

Rivera	Colon	5768	June	25	1905
Rivera	Eva	5012	June	25	1905
Riddle	Viola	5011	-	25	-
Rivera	Macedon	5072	-	25	-
Rigert	Juan J.	5180	Aug	2	-
Rivera	Victoria	5213	-	5	-
Rivera	Bonifacio	5218	-	5	-
Rivera	Luis E.	5245	-	6	-
Rivera	Benilda	5273	-	7	-
Rivera	Helen E.	5285	-	8	-
Rivera	Maria	5289	-	8	-
Rivera	Lena M.	5367	-	12	-
Rivera	Virginia	5402	-	14	-
Rivera	Lena E.	5406	-	14	-
Rivera	Carmen M.	5490	-	16	-

Continued next page

Y  
U  
O  
T  
H

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rivera	Miguel			6281	Aug	18	1915
Richards	Veire			6307		18	
Rivera	Albino (Albino)			6356		20	
Rivera	Rodrig R			6408		20	
Rivera	Ernesto			6459		20	
Rivera	Manuel			6694		27	
Ricker	Donald R.			6720		27	
Riley	Eugene			6834		31	
Rappalone	Robert W			6848	Sept	1	
Rivera	Antonio			6910		2	
Rivera, Jr.	Arnold			6919		3	
Rivera	Vicente			7085	Sept	8	1915
Rivera	Miguel			7094		8	
Rivas	Leandro			7118		9	
Rivera	Antonio R.			7160		10	
Rivera	Josue			7215		12	
Rivera	William			7274		14	
Ros	Jose Paul			7294		15	
Rivera	Antonio			7350		17	
Riccio	Stallano			7426		17	
Rivera	William			7491		21	
Rivera	Donia			7500		21	
Rivera	Ismael			7718	Sept	19	
Rivera	Manuel Jr.			7746		20	
Rizzo	Julio R.			7774		20	
Rivera	Hayden			7919	Oct	5	
Richman	Joe			7935		6	
Rivera	Amibal			8125		11	
Rendon	James			8238		15	
Rivera	Joseph M.			8361		21	
Rivera	Joe			8373		21	
Rivera	Victor			8526	Oct	27	
Rivera	Thomas			8837	Nov	5	
Rivera	Perdomo			8920		10	
Ricker	Thommas			8974	Nov	12	
Rizzo	Philip Charles			9009		12	
Rivas	Eligio			9021		12	
Rivera	Jose A			9174		19	
Rivera	May E			9347		20	
Richman	Charles L			9506	Dec	3	
Rivera	Manuel			9612		7	
Rivera	Amel			9618		8	
Rivera	Louis G			9663		10	
Rivera	Griffin			9721		13	
Rivera	Philip			9776		14	
Rivera	Julius A			9785		14	
Rivera	Patro			9846		15	
Rivera	Man			9838		16	
Rivera	Manuel A			10001		21	

See page 12, extra page

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rivera	Adela			5504	July	21	1915
Rivera	Alga			5585		23	
Rivera	Manuel			5621		23	
Rivera	Maryann			5781		30	
Rivera	Alga MC			5827	Aug	1	
Richardson	Marion A			5930		6	
Rivera	Myrdia			5949		6	
Rivera	Abelilde			5955		6	
Rivera	Martha			6036		9	
Rivera	Edna			6105		12	
Richards	Colores G			6129		13	
Rivera	June			6245		16	
Richards	Lucille F			6264		17	
Rivera	June			6291	Aug	18	
Pitcher	Isabella Winifred			6294		18	
Rivera	Rodora			6409		20	
Rivera	Julia			6425		22	
Richmond	Kenneth M			6509		23	
Rivera	Margaret			6557		24	
Rivera	Aurea			6581		25	
Rivas	Catalina			6588		26	
Rivera	Isabel			6610		26	
Rivera	Kenneth K			6751		30	
Rivera	Aurea			6785		30	
Rizzo	Angela T			6848	Sept	1	
Rivera	Thane D			6860		1	
Rivera	Carmen M.			6865		1	
Rivera	Thane			6917		2	
Rivera	Margaret			7039		6	
Rivera	Lucia L			7195		10	
Rivera	Erleyn			7251		14	
Rivera	Lonia			7500		22	
Rivera	Lydia			7571		22	
Rivera	Agnes M.			7589		24	
Rivera	Isolina C			7849	Oct	1	
Rivera	Isabel			7858		1	
Rivera	Rosalia E			8118		11	
Rivera	Ana D			8130		11	
Riley	Jean M.			8181		17	
Rivera	Eva			8373		21	
Rivera	Candida A			8735	Nov	2	1915
Rivera	Beatrice			8838	Nov	5	
Richards	Blanche D			8926		10	
Rivera	Lydia M			8960	Nov	12	1915
Rivera	Charles A			8986		12	
Rivera	Rosa			9025		12	
Rivera	Elba			9056		15	
Rivera	Socorro			9377		26	
Rivera	Lucy			9551	Dec	5	

See page 12

Extra page

FREE  
1915

1915

BRONX

FREE  
1915



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rothman	Irving	4945			June	15	1955
Rothman	Eugene	4968					
Rosenthal	Martin	4980					
Rodriguez	William	5030					
Rodin	Murray B	5049					
Rosenberg	Jonny C	5158			July	1	
Roche	James G.	5185					
Rodriguez	Joe	5161					
Rodriguez	Simon	5168					
Rodriguez	Virgilio	5189					
Rodman	Devay W	5319					
Robinson	Donald F	5330					
Rodriguez	Lesar	5419					
Rodriguez	Francisco	5457					
Roussell	Robert J	5515					
Ratger	Francisco	5573					
Rosenbaum	Isaac J.	5610					
Rosner	Francisco C	5631					
Rodriguez	Joe A	5654					
Rodriguez	Elephro	5671					
Rothstein	Martin A	5736					
Rothberg	Raymond	5778					
Rowe	William H	5814					
Rodriguez	Guillermo	5847			Aug	1	
Romero	Raynell R.	5913					
Rodriguez	George M.	5949					
Rosendorn	Franklyn M.	5957					
Rose	Anton	5963					
Rosario	Andre	5987					
Rockefeller	David A.	5988					
Rosenthal	David A.	6013					
Rosfeld	Irvin J.	6037					
Rosenberg	David G.	6218					
Rosner	Rene	6228					
Gabbins	Harry	6233					
Robado, Jr	Joe	6237					
Rogaz	Amado	6245					
Roginsky	Joseph	6253					
Rolleman	Albert J.	6294			Aug	18	
Rosario	Atanasio	6317					
Rodriguez	Andres	6328					
Rodriguez	Daniel	6332					
Rosenthal	Donald F	6337					
Rohrbach	Frank	6360					
Rosler	Philp	6416					
Rosenheck	Selwyn	6470					
Rodriguez	Raylan	6601					
Rodriguez	Joe Louis	6604					
Rodriguez	Samson A	6726					

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosa	Edelmira	4964			June	15	1955
Poland	Margaret	4989					
Robertson	Ann A	5067					
Rosenblatt	Abbie	5114					
Roman	America	5183					
Rodriguez	Anna C	5187			July	2	
Rodriguez	Myrna	5200					
Rodriguez	Carman	5263					
Rodriguez	Lydia	5265					
Rodriguez	Luis E	5277					
Romero	Helena C	5294					
Rosa	Anna	5393					
Rodriguez	Uicenta	5572					
Rosenguez	John	5637					
Rosa	Rose	5641					
Roberts	Joan J.	5659					
Rosario	Anna M.	5709					
Romita	Almonica	5745					
Rolon	Yolanda	5756					
Rozsa	Terri J.	5785					
Romano	Lidia	5803					
Rojas	Maria M.	5828			Aug	1	
Rochio	Angelina	5881					
Romano	Eleanor	5886					
Romick	Sylvia G.	5905					
Rocco	Carmita B.	5934					
Roth	Roberta	6015					
Rodriguez	Carman	6043					
Rodriguez	Estrella	6060					
Rosario	Carman D.	6098					
Romano	Lucretia M.	6160					
Rockower	Justine L.	6230					
Rogers	Marcia	6232					
Rogers	Kenneth Wade	6279					
Rodriguez	Rachael	6297					
Robinson	Ma L.	6316					
Rosario	Anna Lucia	6317					
Romonet	Mathewie M.	6367					
Roche	Eileen	6398					
Roth	Melba	6416					
Romero	Loconia	6435					
Robinson	Elizabeth	6455					
Roman	Nelson	6486					
Rosa	Rose	6531					
Rosenbluth	Stephane	6571					
Rosenberg	Theresa	6663					
Rossi	Lydia M.	6681					
Ronsaki	Theresa	6747					
Rogers	Esther V.	6753					

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenberg	Murray			6743	Aug	29	1955
Rock	John			6703		29	
Rockland	Michael A.			6816		31	
Roane	Middleton R.			6818		31	
Robertson	Maurice A.			6818		31	
Rice	Edward			6860	Sept	1	
Rosario Jr.	Agustine			6957		3	
Rodriguez	Joseph A.			6968		3	
Rosales Jr.	Robert Jesus			7016	Sept	3	
Rock	George P.			7023		3	
Rodriguez	Carlos E.			7057		7	
Rocke	Michael J.			7081		8	
Romero	Isaac			7102		8	
Rogers	John J.			7123		9	
Rossi	Walter			7159		10	
Rodriguez	Charles			7166		10	
Rodriguez	Elise			7189		12	
Rogers	Ernest			7178		14	
Rosa	Isidoro			7179		14	
Rocke	William J.			7316		16	
Rossi	Francis J.			7370		17	
Roman	Herberto			7427		17	
Rodriguez	Jose L.			7446		19	
Rodriguez	Samon L.			7511		22	
Rodriguez	Salvador			7515		22	
Rodman	Albert T.			7536		23	
Rodriguez	Angel D.			7563		24	
Rodriguez	Isidoro J.			7590		24	
Rosado	Amelio			7630		24	
Rosado	Isa F.			7639		26	
Rosenberg	Benjamin			7656		26	
Roberts	Sylvester			7703		28	
Rockford	John D.			7764	Oct	1	
Rosado	Francisco V.			7799		1	
Romano	Anthony R.			7812		1	
Ritman	Solomon			7926		6	
Rocking	Albert			7948		7	
Rose	Martin E.			7965		7	
Rodriguez	Remigio			7974		8	
Rosenberg	Philip			8024		8	
Rocke	Thomas P.			8031		8	
Robles	Emilio			8310		18	
Rosenfeld	Harold M.			8330		20	
Romley	Henry L.			8446		22	
Rodriguez	Ismael Lino			8478		24	
Rozalinsky	Paul			8531		27	
Rosario	Julius			8562		28	
Rodriguez	Wilfredo			8563		29	
Robertson	Walter J.			8701	Nov	1	1955

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenfeld	Marilyn E.			6804	Aug	30	1955
Rosene	Wendene			6818		31	
Rodriguez	Carmen			6831		31	
Rollenberg	Helen			6836		31	
Rosini	Maria			6854	Sept	1	
Rodriguez	Maria L.			6173		1	
Rodriguez	Ana D.			6898		2	
Rosen	Edna			6900		2	
Rosaman	Jennie			6908		2	
Rojas	Bergina			6910		2	
Rossi	Julia J.			6927	Sept	3	
Rossi	Maria			6939		3	
Roldan	Ana Silvestra			6951		3	
Rosch	Eleen A.			7049		7	
Rodriguez	Pat			7059		7	
Rodriguez	Mariana			7128		9	
Robert	Carolyn M.			7140		10	
Romita	Candida A.			7142		10	
Rosenberg	Lillian			7147		10	
Roman	Isela			7205		10	
Rodriguez	Sonia H.			7213		12	
Rodriguez	Ana C.			7245		13	
Rosenwasser	Mattha			7256		13	
Rodnick	Barbara			7309		15	
Rosenfeld	Karen			7312		15	
Rodriguez	Rachel			7438		19	
Rosa	Trinidad			7515		22	
Rothman	Lora			7518		22	
Rodriguez	Isa D.			7553		24	
Rodriguez	Carmen			7644		26	
Rodriguez	Octilde			7645		26	
Rolón	Ana			7653		26	
Rossi	Gina M.			7663		26	
Roseman	Stella			7673		27	
Rodriguez	Santia			7674		27	
Rosa	Thelma			7681		27	
Rosenberg	Maria			7769	Oct	1	
Roth	Bernice			7894		4	
Romero	Anita E.			7906		5	
Royal	Jeanette			7945		7	
Rogers	Helen C.			7986		7	
Rossi	Maletta A.			8011		8	
Rodriguez	Carmen L.			8032		8	
Rourke	Mary A.			8056		8	
Rodriguez	Helena			8079		10	
Rosenblatt	Paul			8094		10	
Rodriguez	Sara E.			8098		10	
Romachy	John			8133		11	
Rotger	John F.			8335		20	

1955

BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodriguez	Ludovico Inglez	8768	Nov	4	1955		
Robertucci	Samuel	8800	Nov	5			
Rosenthal	Benjamin D	8833		5			
Rodriguez	Lebo	8847		5			
Rosado	Enrique	8864		5			
Rodriguez	Joseph	8928		12			
Rosofsky	Sam	8943		12			
Robinson	Oscar M	9028		12			
Rodriguez	Victor M	9051		14			
Rosa	Paul	9054	Nov	14			
Rosa	Carmelo	9107		16			
Roche	William	9170		19			
Rodriguez	Juan W	9187		21			
Rodriguez	Joseph	9167		21			
Rosenweig	Imig	9146		23			
Rothstein	Milton	9208		25			
Rodriguez	Rafael	9331		25			
Roth	Donald L	9357		26			
Rodriguez	Ramon	9377		26			
Rodriguez	William	9400		26			
Roger	Rafael J	9427		28			
Rodriguez	Rae	9444		30			
Roman	Ramon	9485	Dec	1			
Rosner	Edward J.	9471		2			
Rosenfeld	Alvin	9510		3			
Rodriguez	Manuel	9558		5			
Rodriguez	Eleazar	9579		5			
Rotunno	Michael R	9602		5			
Rosenblatt	Edward H	9613		7			
Rosado	Miguel A.	9615		7			
Rogers	Gmash R.	9620		8			
Rosa	Russell	9631		8			
Rothberg	Norman	9638		8			
Rodriguez	Antonio	9668		10			
Rosenweig	William D	9710		10			
Rosado	Rafael	9718		10			
Rosman	W. Lionel A.	9728		12			
Rosa	Francisco	9770		14			
Rodriguez	Michael A	9773		14			
Roman	Charles	9797		15			
Rodriguez	Juan	9878		17			
Rosellin	Charles D	9931		17			
Rosio	Norman	10033		22			
Rosenberg	Max	10099		26			
Rowland	Marion J	10184		28			
Rodriguez	Ramon	10198		30			
Rosenweig	Edwin A.	10245		31			
Robinson	Donald R	10289		31			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roman	Josephine	8341	Oct	20	1955		
Root	Marcia S	8358		21			
Rochio	Bettina A	8366		21			
Rodriguez	Zenaida C	8381		27			
Rosado	Elora D.	8446		22			
Rodriguez	Elvira	8448		22			
Rogei	Mary R.	8500		25			
Rosenbach	Clara L	8506		26			
Rosado	Rosa Maria	8536		27			
Rosado	Carmen	8554		28			
Rosario	Phyllis	8670		31			
Rosenberg	Smith	8683	Nov	1	1955		
Ross	Matilda	8691		1			
Roberson	Ann	8694		1			
Rosner	Janice	8710		1			
Rosner	Theresa J	8713		1			
Roberto	Frieda	8733		2			
Rodriguez	Carolina Rosa	8777	Nov	5			
Roman	Maria Luisa	8815		5			
Rosman	Santiago Andres	8887		9			
Rodriguez	Angela	8919		10			
Rosenblatt	Roberta	8977		12			
Rosario	Guiana	9024		12			
Rodriguez	Leona	9047	Nov	14			
Rosales	Norma P	9055		14			
Rosenweig	Lillian	9066		15			
Rodriguez	Hilda L.	9152		18			
Rosario	Alma R.	9201		19			
Robinson	Rosa Lee	9248		21			
Rodriguez	Carmen L	9301		23			
Rodriguez	Yellie	9308		23			
Roberto	Isabelita P	9323		25			
Rosario	Isabelita	9326		25			
Robinson	Barbara B	9357		26			
Rosario	Carmen	9421		28			
Rohr	Judith C	9460		30			
Rodriguez	Mary	9500	Nov	8			
Rosenberg	Judith L	9544		3			
Roth	Sarah	9553		5			
Rosa	Eulalia	9558		5			
Roldan	Carmen	9632		8			
Rodriguez	Grace	9657		8			
Rosenberg	Enid M.	9664		10			
Rosenthal	Kenneth A	9706		12			
Rodriguez	Ana P.	9744		12			
Roman	Emilia	9785		14			
Rodriguez	Eldon	9795		15			
Rose	Inez	9797		15			
Rosenfeld	Blanca R.	9804		15			
	La Page, IV Extra Pages						

1955

BRONX

R

JUN

DEC



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru dolf	Paul			5773	June	18	1955
Russano	Ralph			5427	July	15	-
Russo	Carmine			5745	-	19	-
Ryderko	John R.			5900	Aug	4	-
Russo	Raymond R.			6302	-	18	-
Ruffino	Parquale A.			6444	-	20	-
Russo	Frank T.			6463	-	21	-
Ruffo	Stanley			6444	-	24	-
Rutledge J.	John C.			6795	-	26	-
Rustio	Raymond J.			6557	Sept	1	-
Russ	George J.			6928	Sept	3	-
Ruggiero	Vincent R.			6971	-	3	-
Russo, Jr.	Joe Thoma			7030	-	6	-
Russo	Jack			7168	-	10	-
Russo	Joseph M.			7008	-	11	-
Rund	Joe			7029	-	11	-
Rubin	Herbert J.			7671	-	17	-
Rubin	Yale			7773	Oct	1	-
Ruz	Andrea			8185	-	13	-
Ruz	Alexandro			8448	-	22	-
Ruddock Jr.	James J.			8665	-	31	-
Robertson	Walter J.			8701	Nov	1	1955
Rostigiano	Joseph R.			8722	-	2	-
Russo	Joseph A.			8849	-	5	-
Ruben	Benjamin			8873	Dec	9	-
Ruz	Angel L.			9104	-	16	-
Rubenstein	Chadman			9493	-	19	-
Riddle	James J.			9422	-	28	-
Rubino	Michael			9194	Dec	6	-
Rudytis	Elmarr			9682	-	10	-
Rubin	Joseph			9875	-	12	-
Rubin	Stanley			9917	-	13	-
Russo	John J.			10011	-	21	-
Russo	Frank J.			10165	-	28	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru sso	Aleandra			5089	June	19	1955
Russell	Kenneth C.			5158	July	1	-
Rubiano	Carmela M.			5196	-	1	-
Rumyon	Edna M.			5555	-	6	-
Rubin	Pearl			5301	July	9	-
Rubin	William R.			5350	-	11	-
Ruckin	Ida			5519	-	20	-
Ruz	Antonia			5532	-	20	-
Rudel	Bertha A.			5626	-	26	-
Rusnock	William P.			6142	Aug	13	-
Ruff	Valene			6407	-	20	-
Russo	Carmela M.			6446	-	20	-
Ruz	Helen M.			6679	-	27	-
Ruz	Caridad			6726	-	27	-
Rubin	Sally			6794	-	30	-
Ruz	Isadora			6876	Sept	1	-
Rumble	Patricia Evelyn			6938	-	3	-
Rum	Katfer			7106	-	8	-
Russell	Joan M.			7310	-	15	-
Ruckdeschel	Edith A.			7724	-	29	-
Ruz	Anna L.			7748	-	30	-
Rubenstein	Adelle D.			7978	Oct	8	-
Ryzatsky	William M.			8034	-	8	-
Ruffino	Anne L.			8644	-	8	-
Russo	Anne			8777	-	10	-
Rubin	Caroline			8709	Nov	2	1955
Ruz	Miriam			8767	-	4	-
Russo	Annette D.			8988	-	12	-
Rubenstein	Sandra			9031	-	14	-
Ruz	Catalina			9106	-	16	-
Ricker	Doris			9429	Nov	29	-
Rubin	Constance			9459	Dec	3	-
Rubin	Karis			9570	-	5	-
Rubin	Elaine L.			9605	-	7	-
Russo	Rosemary			9611	-	7	-
Rusacke	Agnes L.			9694	-	10	-
Russo	Mae			9716	-	10	-
Russo	Kenneth R.			9779	-	14	-
Ruperto	Myrtle			10179	-	29	-
Ruz	Hanessa			10201	-	30	-
Rubman	Rosalie			10208	-	31	-

FREE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ryan	John R			1318	July	9	1955
Ryan	Thomas J			6296	Aug.	18	1955
Ryan	John P.			6353	-	20	-
Ryan	John J.			6765	-	29	-
Ryan	Ronald R.			6773	-	29	-
Ryan	Richard J.			7334	Sept	26	-
Ryan	Thomas J.			7467	Oct	7	-
Ryan	Daniel J.			8046	-	8	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ryan	Barbara R			1078	June	24	1955
Ryan	Margaret J.			6672	Aug.	27	-
Ryan	Eileen J.			7022	Sept	6	1955
Ryan	Virginia M.			7145	-	10	-
Ryan	Bessie A.			7244	-	13	-
Ryan	Phelomena			7251	-	23	-
Ryan	Stephanie M.R.			7888	Oct	✓	-
Ryan	Kathleen D.			8046	-	8	-
Ryan	Ann Helen			8675	Nov	1	1955
Ryan	Helen J.			9071	-	15	-
Ryan	Helen J.			10126	Dec	27	-

R

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

START

S

FILE

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Santapaga	Angelo P.			4	Jan	3	1955
Sader	Adrian			180			
Salomone	Cesare			207		11	
Saul	Edward			215		12	
Schmalz	Stanley			257		12	
Schulz	Maxim			283		12	
Seltman	Norman			331		15	
Schliago	Corrado			363		25	
Sell	Sanford			366		25	
Sandler	Leonard M.			735		29	
Sackin	Milton			782	26	2	
Santa Maria	Anthony D.			661		5	
Sapetsky	Theodore L.			1063		15	
Sadler	Keith F.			1064		15	
Sachs	Jerry			1129		19	
Santiago	Ernesto			1155		19	
Santana Jr.	Alfred			1171		19	
Salm	Samir			1172		19	
Santilli	Anthony J.			1271		24	
Sardes	Walter			1305		26	
Safa	Blomberg			1398	Mar	3	
Sancada	Victor			1435		5	
Santiago	Emilio			1471		11	
Santana	Bill			1604		12	
Santini	Anthony			1602		12	
Santiago	Francisco			1664		16	
Saltman	Samuel D.			1697		19	
Santostasi	Nicholas Paul			1703		19	
Sacchi	Robert P.			1773		19	
Sanchez	Frank			1792		21	
Salgren	Paul H.			1816		22	
Sander	Alfred J.			2048		31	
Sader	Andrew			2099	Apr	2	
Salem (Pierante)	Gene Saloni			2112		2	
Santolo	Paul V.			2138		2	
Sachs	Paul			2153		2	
Salamone	Frank L.			2155		2	
Sano	Munzio P.			2179		7	
Sanchez	Sanford			2250		8	
Schindler	Leonard			2253		8	
Santangelo	Francis J.			2371		11	
Sabatinski	Rudolph			2404		15	
Santiago	Hippolyte			2442		16	
Schulz	Bernard			2512		16	
Schulz	John			2622		22	
Santiago	Paul D.			2735		28	
Santiago	Rafael			2870		29	
Santos	Joseph C.			2913	May	3	
Sandel	Martin			2941		3	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Saltzberg	Neolene J.			98	Jan	7	1955
Sanchez	Emma J.			111	Jan	7	
Sasso	Louise F.			142		8	
Schlossky	Lothar M.			195		10	
Sauter	Clara			221		11	
Savio	Henry			406		19	
Sapichki	Edith X.			415		19	
Sapignano	Mary R.			439		20	
Sanz	Antonino			448		21	
Sanchez	Hippolyte			600		26	
Sabino	Flora M.			618		27	
Salay	Isabella			757	26	1	
Sabrato	Emilia			829		4	
Sanders	Barbara			860		5	
Savage	Anna J.			873		5	
Santiago	Alma			879		5	
Spracco	Gene			1000		11	
Santilli	Margaret E.			1218		21	
Spiran	Eva			1235		21	
Santiago	Rafaela			1410		22	
Salcedo	Edith			1366		28	
Sacco	Mary			1404	Mar	2	
Sacco	Antonietta			1407		3	
Santiago	Maria J.			1441		5	
Santiago	Evelyn M.			1446		5	
Say	Mary A.			1460		5	
Saltzberg	Lila S.			1497	Mar	7	
Saban	Kora			1537		9	
Sapienza	Kora			1552		10	
Sackman	Helene T.			1612		12	
Sachs	Pauline X.			1621		12	
Salem	Alma			1649		15	
Santos	Maria del R.			1670		17	
Sachs	Ida			1728		19	
Sapountis	Freida B.			1745		19	
Sagely	Patricia A.			1816		23	
Saltzberg	Estelle			1891		26	
Santifilippo	Jan M.			1942		26	
Snyder	Margaret			2261	Apr	9	
Santiago	Julia R.			2484		16	
Santiago	Lucy M.			2487		16	
Somuel	Louise L.			2564		19	
Sarvas	Nellie			2591		20	
Santiago	Muriel			2602		21	
Sanchez	Anna L.			2639		22	
Santiago	Eva			2660		23	
Sampa	Maria M.			2731		25	
Sanchez	Gloria M.			2733		25	
Sargent	Sophia V.			2766		27	

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E  
D  
C  
B  
A

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa land	Leonard			2966	May	4	1955
Sacchar	Bernard			3021	7		
Sattano	Andrew R.			3059	7		
Sammartano	Vincenzo			3059	7		
Samel	Michael M.			3107	7		
Sala	Vincent J.			3176	10		
Salamon	Richard B.			3177	11		
Sanchi	John			3308	14		
Sant	Maris			3367	14		
Santapinto	Robert J.			3467	17		
Salsite	Richard B.			3487	18		
Sachs	Jerome			3539	19		
Salt	Reddie R.			3540	20		
Saksby	Harold			3593	21		
Salamon	Joseph			3645	21		
Santiago	Ramon			3701	23		
Santiago	Bernard			3701	23		
Santoianni	Joseph A.			3721	23		
Santana	William			3729	23		
Sankoff	Max D.			3746	24		
Santiago	Amando			3766	24		
Sanchez	Alvin			3787	25		
Salsberg	Lance			3789	25		
Sagona	Elmer T.			3796	25		
Saltis	Michael R.			3737	25		
Saltinberg	Bernard			3767	25		
Santiago	Erasto			4010	31		
Santola	Michael E.			4024	June		
Santua	Harold			4044	1		
Sappi	Robert R.			4077	2		
Sachs	Lance			4114	June		
Sanabria	Eddie			4167	7		
Saunders	John A.			4168	7		
Sacchettiello	Anthony J.			4314	8		
Sakson	Nelson			4336	9		
Santiago	Anthony			4367	10		
Sable	Herbert W.			4388	11		
Sanchez	John			4438	11		
Saplucci	Carmine			4442	11		
Santiago	John W.			4498	15		
Sanes	Virgil R.			4633	16		
Saritet	Nelson R.			4667	17		
Santiago	Stephen A.			4687	18		
Salmson	Elmer R.			4700	18		
Santos	Peter C.			4716	18		
Santonis	Vito			4745	18		
Santiago	John			4769	18		
Sb	See page 10						

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sarno	Centaine R. V.			2770	April	27	1955
Santiago	Sharon			2820	29		
Saltis	Frances M.			2963	May	1	
Samuels	Eric			3026	7		
Sala	Micheline	2		3089	7		
Salmson	Richard			3091	7		
Sanchez	Catherine			3108	7		
Sanchez	Carmen			3145	9		
Salger	Carolyn E.			3118	11		
Santiago	Andrew R.			3244	18		
Santo	Frances			3259	13		
Sayles	John			3335	15		
Sanchez	Antonina			3370	16		
Sacks	Helen			3457	18		
Saltzman	Arlene			3567	19		
Sammitt	Mary			3566	20		
Sandberg	Judith			3589	21		
Sargocig	Sophie A.			3589	21		
Santella	Mary E.			3673	21		
Sadolsky	Joyce			3698	23		
Sabra	Hollanda			3719	23		
Santiago	Emma			3772	25		
Samsky	Ellen T.			3824	27		
Sacks	Lorraine			3825	27		
Sabini	Rose			3824	27		
Sandella	Frances			3946	28		
Sargocig	Mary A.			4025	June	2	
Santo	Patience			4114	1		
Sargent	Patricia			4165	7		
Sargocig	Patricia			4283	7		
Santiago	Maria M.			4302	10		
Santiago	Marta			4428	11		
Sargocig	Emily			4467	11		
Santiago	Ann M.			4511	13		
Sargocig	Ann C.			4590	14		
Salarandia	Mary A.			4631	16		
Sanchez	Charlotte			4638	16		
Sachs	Ruth			4643	17		
Santagelo	Rose			4645	17		
Sadler	Ernest C.			4646	17		
Sanchez	Laura G.			4653	18		
Sanchez	Sonia			4729	18		
Sapia	Mary L.			4745	20		
Sasso	Melissa M.			4826	20		
Samler	Robert L.			4837	21		
Sanchez	Melba			4846	21		
Sbntonis	Lisa M.			4760	June	18	

SEE PAGE II EXTRA PAGE

S

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

1955

1955

BRONX

1955

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schattell	Imin			60	Jan	5	1955
Schulminger	Stanley			116	"	8	"
Schweitzer	Jack			164	"	8	"
Schönknecht	Simon			191	"	10	"
Schäfer	Ernst			258	"	13	"
Schäfer	John			280	"	14	"
Schwarz	Norman			380	"	15	"
Schwarz	John			391	"	15	"
Schuldenfrei	Harry			392	"	15	"
Schwarz	Robert			476	"	22	"
Schwarz	Phillip			486	"	22	"
Schwarz	Jerome			518	"	22	"
Schulman	Marion			679	"	29	"
Schultz	Henry J.			747	"	31	"
Schwarstein	Leo			816	Feb	3	"
Scott	James			889	"	5	"
Schaeffer	Norman			970	"	9	"
Schulz	Bernard			992	"	11	"
Schulz	Henry H.			1020	"	11	"
Schneiders	Ernest			1038	"	14	"
Schmigel	Norman			1051	"	15	"
Scheer	Sam			1059	"	15	"
Schmitt	James J.			1109	"	17	"
Schulz	Ernie			1123	"	18	"
Schulz	John			1104	"	19	"
Scheerer	Robert J.			1214	"	19	"
Schultz	Bernard			1278	"	25	"
Schulz	Karl J.			1301	"	26	"
Schulz	Barry S.			1332	"	26	"
Schulz	Nathan			1345	"	28	"
Schwarz	Raymond P.			1401	Mar	3	"
Schneider	Peter J.			1461	"	5	"
Schacht	David			1570	"	8	"
Schacht	Adney			1575	"	8	"
Scharratta	Nicholas			1576	"	12	"
Schwarz	Lester H.			1621	"	12	"
Schwarz	Charles			1644	"	15	"
Schwarz	Albert			1674	Mar	17	"
Schmidt	Albert P.			1786	"	21	"
Schulz	Robert			1794	"	21	"
Schulz	Paul			1826	"	23	"
Schmidt	Herbert J.			1901	"	26	"
Schulz	Marion D.			1906	"	26	"
Schmidt	William J.			1969	"	26	"
Schneiderman	Elmer			2111	"	29	"
Schleifer	Bernard			2130	Apr	2	"
Scott	Anna			2134	"	9	"
Schmidt	Alfred			2155	"	15	"
Sclafani	Dominick			2495	"	15	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sepnier	Estelle			67	Jan	5	1955
Scharf	Eather			160	"	8	"
Schuckerman	Grace B.			220	"	11	"
Schmidt	Ernest M.			277	"	12	"
Schert	William M.			393	"	18	"
Schlect	Edna M.			399	"	18	"
Schulz	Josephine D.			506	"	22	"
Schuck	Angela D.			529	"	22	"
Schram	Marie J.			544	"	24	"
Scheidt	Karner M.			552	"	24	"
Schulz	Elizabeth J.			570	"	25	"
Schulz	Anna			619	"	27	"
Schilling	Carry L.E.			625	"	27	"
Schmidt	Margaret J.			635	"	28	"
Schuck	Sondra			673	"	29	"
Schaefer	John E.			681	"	29	"
Schulz	Viola A.			691	"	29	"
Schulz	John D.			822	Feb	5	"
Schulz	Rose			913	"	5	"
Schulz	Robert			977	"	9	"
Schulz	Madge K.			978	"	10	"
Schulman	Eather			991	"	10	"
Schmidt	Dorothy H.			997	"	11	"
Schulman	Estelle			1020	"	11	"
Schulz	Lila			1318	"	26	"
Schulz	Myrna J.			1321	"	26	"
Schulz	Andrew K.			1396	Mar	3	"
Schulz	Valerie			1400	"	5	"
Schulz	Elise			1441	"	5	"
Schulz	Jennie			1521	"	8	"
Schulz	Anna			1531	"	9	"
Schmidt	Jennie M.			1577	"	8	"
Schulz	Edna			1596	"	12	"
Schulz	Barbara T.			1599	"	12	"
Schulz	Anna			1684	"	17	"
Schulz	Marguerite L.			1767	"	19	"
Schulz	Shirley			1774	"	19	"
Schulz	Ann C.			1798	"	21	"
Schulz	Jaye			1813	"	21	"
Schulz	Lorraine E.			1829	"	23	"
Schulz	Beatrice B.			1863	"	25	"
Schulz	Mabelle J.			1940	"	26	"
Schulz	Helene Gordon			1974	"	26	"
Schulz	Helene			2007	"	29	"
Schulz	Norma L.			2010	"	29	"
Schulz	Marianne E.			2076	April	2	"
Schulz	Harriet			2089	"	2	"
Schulz	Anne M.			2107	April	2	"
Schulz	Steven E.			2617	"	21	"

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E  
D  
C  
B  
A

S

JAN

JUN

1955



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seppa	August T	2529			April	18	1915
Schlesinger	Frederick	2534					
Scaglione	Frederick	2717					
Schragar	Edward	2774					
Schaulk	Martin	2796					
Schwartz	Leonard	2843					
Schueck	Walter A	2846					
Schutte	Robert J	2908			May	1	
Schwab	Howard H	2986					
Schall	Bernard E	2985					
Schmiedel	John	3047					
Schelling	Walter V	3053					
Schefferine	William G	3057					
Schlater	David M	3063					
Schindler	Sandy	3066					
Schialatta	Joan D	3118					
Saraggi	Camiano	3138					
Sardo	Henry	3215					
Satt	Wallace R	3218					
Schauerzmann	James J	3222					
Schaser	Charles V	3225					
Satt	George W	3326					
Sala	John P	3347					
Schwartz	Eugene	3360					
Scher	Julius	3445					
Schuckat	William	3446					
Schuetz	Charles M	3465					
Schuelinger	Carson R	3536					
Schnell	George G	3595					
Schrick	Edgar W	3617					
Schuldnicht	Edmund E	3610					
Schubert	Ernie L	3655					
Schalfer	Charles V	3724					
Schult	Robert	3741					
Schoenbart	Zeelman	3771					
Schear	Bernard	3782					
Schaff	Max	3816					
Schulter	Raymond	3848					
Schusterman	Samy	3872					
Scherson	Joe R	3907					
Sardini	Vincent D	3976					
Salia	Richard	4007					
Schwartz	Howard R	4030			June	1	
Schwendel	Samuel	4058					
Schwalenberg	Ernest C	4090					
Schuzger	Raymond	4105					
Schubert	Raymond	4114			June	4	
Schmidt	Frank	4153					
Schultz	Morris	4184					

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
So. Laemmell	Anta	2718			April	15	1915
Schwartz	Ann E	2888					
Schwartz	Evelyn	2909			May	1	
Scheddin	Helene M	2943					
Schisone	Maria M	2947					
Schmidel	Fallie	3010					
Scagnelli	John L	3019					
Schofield	Edith E	3058					
Schneider	Robert	3080					
Schulman	Dira E	3083					
Schulley	Edna J	3087					
Schucker	Marilyn T	3307					
Scaglione	Golda V	3334					
Scheter	Joan R	3388					
Schick	Esther	3436					
Schietti	Carmela	3437					
Schwartz	Helene H	3481					
Schwarzburg	Paula	3504					
Schwartz	Phyllis	3579					
Schragel	Rhoda L	3592					
Schwartz	Anta J	3630					
Schmer	Lois	3790					
Schnefeld	Antone	3830					
Schneider	Walter H	3931					
Schmitman	Lea	3941					
Schaffer	Beatrice	3962					
Schaffer	Marian H	3983					
Schwartz	Gene	4085			June	3	
Schwartz	Sandra C	4116					
Schurock	Phyllis	4110					
Schwack	Judith	4122					
Schoenberger	Phyllis	4221					
Schneider	Sam	4232					
Scapelli	Phyllis	4243					
Schoeng	James H	4271					
Scott	Lucille M	4334					
Schugis	Lucille M	4601					
Scasano	Lena I	4716					
Schumler	Paul E	4734					
Schert	Paul	4882					

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scandarra Jr.	Vincent J.			4188	June	4	1955
Schachner	Harold B.			4190	-	4	-
Schawm	Barbara J.			4183	-	6	-
Schneid	Joe			4394	-	11	-
Schwartz	Morris			4424	-	11	-
Scott	Robert E.			4139	-	13	-
Schneider	Edward J.			4175	-	14	-
Schontzgal	Henry			4605	-	10	-
Schneider	Bertram			4719	-	18	-
Schwartzberg	Isa			4649	-	23	-
Scott	Aaron			6289	Aug	13	-

Se.

Continued next page

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E  
D  
C  
B  
A

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

20  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

S

JAN

# JUN

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Se							

16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35
36	37	38	39	40

1955

# BRONX

E  
 22  
 22  
 20



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seitter	Arthur H.			310	Jan	15	1955
Segaceno	Mary			287	-	17	-
Seminara	Salvatore J.			530	-	22	-
Sepe	Juan			640	-	28	-
Sellersgren	Walter H.			673	-	29	-
Seimelman	Henry			734	-	29	-
Sega	Ralph J. Jr.			867	Feb	5	-
Sebastiano	Luis			922	-	7	-
Seled	Ralph E.			932	-	9	-
Segano	Joseph			1082	-	16	-
Segel	Stanley			1302	-	26	-
Seletsky	Harold			1343	-	26	-
Segano Jr.	Miguel A.			1409	Mar	3	-
Seidler	Jack			1480	-	5	-
Segman	Henry M.			1552	-	10	-
Segrete	Frank			1764	-	19	-
Seidenberg	Bernard			1822	-	22	-
Sellers	George H.			2081	Apr	2	-
Sepe	George W.			2422	-	13	-
Senior	James			2483	-	15	-
Sidner	Max			2526	-	18	-
Segusa	Herbert			2534	-	19	-
Segulvada	Aristedes			2680	-	23	-
Segel	Jeremiah			2822	-	24	-
Sidmanstein	Edney			2825	-	29	-
Segano	Robert A.			2822	-	29	-
Selesky	Philip			3251	May	13	-
Seftner	Alvin			3262	-	13	-
Seftner	Steven E.			3302	-	14	-
Seftner	Israhel			4310	June	5	-
Seftner	Joseph			4333	-	15	-
Seftner	Leonard			4427	-	18	-
Seftner	Monmouth E.			4492	-	22	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seprantino	Marie			83	Jan	6	1955
Sega	Donia			162	-	8	-
Sepe	Leona H.			311	-	15	-
Sepe	Louise M.			362	-	15	-
Sendner	Henriette			367	-	15	-
Seiden	Barbara E.			392	Feb	11	-
Sefti	Ann T.			1031	-	14	-
Segano	Maria J.			1125	-	18	-
Sega	Isabel S.			1124	-	18	-
Selden	Flora E.			1179	-	19	-
Segal	Elena			1300	-	25	-
Seftel	Rita			1413	Mar	4	-
Selden	Leida T.			1426	-	5	-
Seftel	Isabel			1482	-	5	-
Seggio	Concetta C.			1389	-	26	-
Sega	Mary A.			1749	-	26	-
Segley	Louise			2181	Apr	15	-
Seraarbo	Carole			2536	-	18	-
Seidl	Allice M.			2533	-	20	-
Segreti	Jama M.			2848	-	30	-
Serrance	Henriette M.			3025	May	7	-
Segarra	Gertrude			3193	-	10	-
Seidl	Rosa			3247	-	20	-
Sery	Virginia			3256	-	20	-
Seelig	Therese			3741	-	22	-
Segala	Concetta J.			3769	-	22	-
Seidman	Norma			3804	-	26	-
Seletsky	Henriette T.			3868	-	28	-
Sepe	Mary L.			3892	-	28	-
Segano	Eleonora			3904	-	28	-
Seerkin	Gilda			4171	June	4	-
Seerkin	Conita			4201	-	4	-
Segmiller	Jan M.			4401	-	11	-
Sehan	Marie			4445	-	13	-
Seftel	Marie J.			4767	-	18	-
Sears	Edith A.			4780	-	21	-
Segulveda	Ligia			6281	Aug	18	-

Segambato

Mary P

3741 May 14 1955

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shacken	Alfred			47	Jan	5	1955
Shulman	David			88		6	
Shaw	James P			93		7	
Shaw	James			106		7	
Shaw	James T			107		8	
Shaw	William H			200		11	
Shaw	John A.			449		12	
Shelton	Samuel			438		20	
Shelton	Frank			504		22	
Shelton	Charles			890	Feb	5	
Shelton	Kenneth H.			1199		19	
Shelton	Lawrence			1586	Mar	12	
Shelton	Lawrence			1746		20	
Shelton	Paul			1939		23	
Shelton	Stanley			2001	Mar	28	
Shelton	Raymond			2021		30	
Shelton	Charles J			2035		31	
Shelton	Harry			2093	Apr	2	
Shelton	Julia			2113		7	
Shelton	Thomas H			2493		16	
Shelton	Paul Jay			2891		30	
Shelton	Benjamin			3000	May	6	
Shelton	Harold			3016		7	
Shelton	John A			3103		7	
Shelton	William			3195		14	
Shelton	Charles			3313		14	
Shelton	Edward J			3402		19	
Shelton	Donald			3735		24	
Shelton	James J			3755		24	
Shelton	Stanley			3981		31	
Shelton	Howard L			4062	June	5	
Shelton	Michael A			4070		2	
Shelton	Thomas M			4077		2	
Shelton	David J			4104		4	
Shelton	Busiac			4133		6	
Shelton	Harry			4324		9	
Shelton	Marion			4340		9	
Shelton	John			4475		14	
Shelton	William L			4501		11	
Shelton	Edward L			4612		16	
Shelton	Maya			4718		18	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shuman	Louise			464	Jan	22	1955
Shuman	Laurence M			508		22	
Shuman	Judith B			711		29	
Shuman	Rae			811		3	
Shuman	Betty			902		8	
Shuman	Beverly			1327		26	
Shuman	Lisa			1349		28	
Shuman	Bonnie			1475	Mar	5	
Shuman	Wendy R.			1485		5	
Shuman	Rosalyn			1526		8	
Shuman	Alma			1592		11	
Shuman	Stacy M.			1595		11	
Shuman	Mary T			1632		15	
Shuman	Willy Mauer			1700	Mar	19	
Shuman	Helene J.			1816		25	
Shuman	Eva			1881		25	
Shuman	Mary Jane J			1924		26	
Shuman	Kelly E			2008		29	
Shuman	Margaret M.			2022		30	
Shuman	Kathleen			2146	Apr	2	
Shuman	Mary C			2161		2	
Shuman	Margaret M.			2236		2	
Shuman	Eileen M			2282		9	
Shuman	Martha S			2406		18	
Shuman	Helene			2579		20	
Shuman	Betty			2719		25	
Shuman	Patricia A.			2789		28	
Shuman	John M			3034	May	7	
Shuman	Emily Y.			3047		7	
Shuman	Marlene B			3352		14	
Shuman	Brenda			3444		16	
Shuman	Constance			3583		21	
Shuman	Nelda			3583		21	
Shuman	Kenice			3620		21	
Shuman	Marilyn			3686		21	
Shuman	Walter			3690		23	
Shuman	Patricia D			3747		24	
Shuman	Donald			3829		27	
Shuman	Marion L			3861		27	
Shuman	Mary			3876		27	
Shuman	Christine			3987		31	
Shuman	Patricia L			4005		31	
Shuman	Gita T			4007		31	
Shuman	Susan			4178	June	4	
Shuman	Edith M.			4184		20	
Shuman	Barbara M.			4471		20	
Shuman	Lynne C			4885		22	

Z  
Y  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H

S

JAN

JUN

FREE  
FEE  
FEE  
FEE



20 22 25

[illegible]

BRONX

25  
22  
20  
24  
23  
22  
21  
20  
19  
18  
17  
16  
15  
14  
13  
12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Si Crostien	Lila	119			Jan	8	1955
W. A.	Gwendolyn	202			.	10	.
Amclair	Jane A.	318			.	15	.
Agel Simmons	Emilia	340				15	.
Hoffstein	Pauline M.	604			Jan	16	-
Silvers	Neuf.	780				31	-
	Helene B.	785			-	31	-
Sugruchi	Rae M.	877			Feb	5	-
S. R. O. A.	Anne	945				8	-
Supper	Alma G.	1163			-	19	-
Spera	Alana	1409			Mar	3	-
Silver	Lila	1465			-	5	-
Sims	Flornie	1693			-	15	-
S. and	Dolores Eklund	1704			-	19	-
Silverstein	Judith Hobata	1747			-	19	-
Agel	Beth	1821			-	22	-
Silverstein	Bella	2113			Apr	7	-

Continued next page



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Sipota	Benjamin	34			Jan	4	1955
Silverstein	Leonard	90				7	
Sinone	Thomas	122				8	
Sigardo	Patric	141				8	
Sisovit	Leonard	148				8	
Simon	Henry	186				10	
Silverman	Adolph	136				11	
Sidor	Milton S.	337				12	
Silpe	Harold M.	255				15	
Silverstein	Morton	357				12	
Silver	Sam	806			Feb	3	
Siegel	Morris	811				3	
Synocchi	James	899				5	
Somo	Francisco	466				9	
Sonnini	Alfred	1328				12	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
St. Crostein	Lila	119			Jan	8	1955
Siga	Grandelyn	202				10	
Sinclair	Jane G.	318				15	
Siegel	Elizabeth M.	340				15	
Silverstein	Mary	604				16	
Silvers	Helene B.	750				31	
Singali	Paul M.	757			Feb	5	
Singh	Anne G.	945				8	
Siga	Liliana	1163				19	
Silver	Lila	1409			Mar	3	
Sims	Flornie	1468				5	
Siano	Dolores L. Lunde	1693				15	
Silverstein	Judith Roberta	1704				19	
Siegel	Beth	1747				19	
Silverstein	Bella	1821				12	
		2113			Apr	7	

Continued next page

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Simons	Ronald			31	Jan	5	1955
Sigmund	Leiter			1377	Feb	26	-
Siegel	Maurice			1394	Mar	3	-
Simone	Frances V.			1714	-	19	-
Sidransky	Lawrence			1726	-	19	-
Silverberg	Louis			1946	-	26	-
Siegel	Irving			2169	Apr	4	-
Siegel	Robert			2197	-	6	-
Siegel	Karl S.			2550	-	8	-
Shota	Philip			2504	-	16	-
Sigisalo	Veikko			2698	-	23	-
Sigal	Bernard			3169	May	10	-
Simmons	Jonathan			3114	-	11	-
Sera	Rafael			3299	-	14	-
Singleton	Nathaniel			3320	-	14	-
Signorello	Walter			3357	-	14	-
Smith	Warren			3401	-	14	-
Spilaw	Kodora			3555	-	19	-
Spindes	Stephen J.			3556	-	20	-
Siegel	Ray			3799	-	21	-
Serra	Jose A.			3888	-	21	-
Silver	Sam			3766	-	23	-
Siders	Eli			3739	-	24	-
Simonetti	Thomas J.			3756	-	24	-
Simofsky	Louis			3711	-	28	-
Sims	John C.			3777	-	28	-
Simon	Hebert			4050	June	5	-
Simrnail	Ray L.			4298	-	3	-
Sigel	Alphon			4171	-	4	-
Sjrdone	Richard H.			4198	-	4	-
Singleton	Irving W.			4285	-	7	-
Slack	John			4301	-	8	-
Smficio	Nunzio			4376	-	10	-
Spicway	Walter			4391	-	11	-
Storrmun	David			4658	-	15	-
Staca	Eric			4678	-	18	-
Stevens	John H.			4834	-	21	-
Siegel	Ray M.			4842	-	21	-
Siegel	Howard J.			4891	-	23	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sizota	Anne			955	Feb	8	1955
Sidel	Beverly			1524	Mar	12	-
Siegel	Josephette			2130	Apr	2	-
Sigmund	Alfreda			2151	-	2	-
Simon	Alfreda R.			2169	-	4	-
Syella	Erlyn M.			2717	-	25	-
Singer	Esse			2749	-	26	-
Sileno	Galanda R. M.			2777	-	28	-
Siluzio	Charmela			2855	-	30	-
Siderite	Elvie M.			2945	May	3	-
Sisch	Mary V.			3051	-	7	-
Sragusa	Rose A.			3078	-	7	-
Siegel	Negathy G.			3111	-	9	-
Simmons	Irvin B.			3185	-	9	-
Silormunt	Rose			3217	-	15	-
Signenes	Paula M.			3325	-	16	-
Simon	Lorise E.			3483	-	18	-
Simdag	Theda			3509	-	19	-
Sitman	Paul M.			3523	-	19	-
Sinagra	Concetta J.			3709	-	23	-
Sinico	Marquet d.			4121	June	1	-
Sita	Mary			4185	-	4	-
Sinicala	Clara			4192	-	4	-
Siklos	Theresa			4291	-	7	-
Siegel	Paula			4300	-	8	-
Silov	Katharina			4335	-	9	-
Silvman	Acemeline			4464	-	11	-
Sira	Anna			4481	-	11	-
Singer	Herman			4624	-	16	-
Sjormun	Robertas			4750	-	18	-
Siegel	Ada			4751	-	21	-

1955

BRONX



1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

[illegible]

Continued next page

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U  
T  
H  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J

1955

# BRONX

20 22 25



1955  
FREE  
120

# GROOM

# BRIDE

1955  
FREE  
120

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skidell	Lawrence G.			669	Jan	29	1955
Skulte	Alberta			909	Feb	5	-
Skinner	William			2154	Apr	5	-
Skelton	Alfred			1686	-	23	-
Skrapita	Andrew			3161	May	10	-
Skulnick	Leonard W.			3248	-	13	-
Skolnik	Alvin D.			3624	-	21	-
Skopf.	Jack G.			4430	June	11	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skolnick	Rene			412	Jan	19	1955
Skonubskas	Stella P.			654	-	29	-
Skoller	Rich A.			818	Feb	8	-
Spennion	Elizabeth P.			1929	Mar	26	1955
Skowronski	Lillian Wynne			193	-	26	-
Skinner	Maril H.			2594	Apr	20	-
Splearn	Rochelle			3740	May	24	-
Skinner	Jan E.			4660	June	5	-
Skowronski	Bernice			4891	-	11	-

S

JAN

JUN

1955  
FREE  
120

1955

BRONX

1955  
FREE  
120



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slator	Tina M			695	Jan	29	1955
Slaron	William			1498	Mar	11	-
Slavin	Henry			1748	April	8	-
Slavik	Charles J			1811	-	30	-
Slaron	Edmond F			3411	May	16	-
Slatrnick	Charles M			3779	-	25	-
Sladoff	David			4100	June	3	-
Slunk	Joseph			4130	-	4	-
Slattery	John			4811	-	20	-

Smith	Elgie			401	Jan	15	1955
Smith	Kenneth V			409	-	19	-
Smalls J.	Allen			416	-	19	-
Smith	Joseph W.			532	-	22	-
Smith	Kevin M			768	Feb	1	-
Smith	Raymond W.			841	-	5	-
Smith	James P.			848	-	5	-
Smalowitz	Jack			904	-	9	-
Small	Damence			982	-	10	-
Smith	Alfred			1244	-	23	-
Smalls	Edward			1672	March	17	-
Smith	James L.			1707	April	6	-
Smuraglia	Richard			1711	-	7	-
Smith	John W			1710	-	7	-
Slavin	Henry			1718	-	8	-
Smith	Eugene J			2276	-	9	-
Smagala	Anthony			2353	-	11	-
Smith	Benjamin D			2608	-	21	-
Smith	Ralph A			2913	May	5	-
Smith	Joseph E			3096	-	7	-
Small	Ernest			3147	-	9	-
Smithberg	Edward			3365	-	14	-
Smith	Sam			3573	-	14	-
Small	Norman			3588	-	16	-
Smith Jr	Christopher			3616	-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slavin	Domaine			375	Jan	17	1955
Slattery	Donnelly T			813	Feb	3	-
Sluteky	Helen			1743	Mar	19	-
Slpek	Helen V			1746	April	18	-
Slon	Mala			3016	May	6	-
Slayton	Gene			4781	June	20	-

Smith	Eugene			97	Jan	7	1955
Smiles	Joan L.			100	-	7	-
Smith	Elyse Lee			638	-	28	-
Smith	Josephine			1690	March	11	-
Smolowitz	Clare			1545	-	24	-
Smith	Erangelme			2026	-	30	-
Smith	Nancy Dawson			2102	April	2	-
Smolowitz	Carol Marie			2108	-	2	-
Smith	Carol A			2199	-	6	-
Smith	Barbara M.			2444	-	14	-
Smith	Ellen L.			2696	-	23	-
Smith	Emilia			3208	May	11	-
Smith	Phil			3433	-	16	-
Smith	Monica E			3525	-	19	-
Smith	Edith			3779	-	24	-
Smith	Korothy J			3934	-	28	-
Smith	Boyle L.			3988	-	31	-
Smith	Veron M.			4112	June	4	-
Smith	Rita			4436	-	11	-
Smith	Janice			4466	-	11	-
Smith	Budget M.			4794	-	20	-
Smith	Mary Ann			4839	-	20	-
Smith	Mary			5826	Nov	5	1955

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smith	James			4870	May	18	1955
Smith	Henry			4019	June	1	-
Smith	Al. Hgo			4665	-	10	-
Smith	Patrick			4689	-	18	-
Smith	Matthew M			4423	-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Sm

S

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Allen			699	Jan	29 1905	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snow	Engelm			708	Jan	11 1905	
Snyder	Marcia			476	-	22 -	
Snyder	Carol S.			599	-	26 -	
Snyder	Lillian			980	Feb	9 -	
Snyder	Kenneth L.			4694	June	18 -	

S

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sosa	Alberto				201	Jan	10	1905
Soldano	Anthony J.				276		14	
Solbre	Vicente V.				533		22	
Solomon	Samuel T.				586	Dec	5	
Sommer	Sidney				1498	Mar	7	
Solomon	Sam				1566		11	
Sachow	Andrew				1707		19	
Solomon	Nathan				1910		26	
Sundergaard	Ronald				2133	Apr	2	
Soler	Pablo				2329		9	
Soler	Nicolaz M.				2594		15	
Solowjow	Nimofei				2610		21	
Sornakale	Nicholas				2659		23	
Soto	Antonovitch				2850		30	
Sobel	Ely S.				3334	May	14	
Socher	Charles				3430		16	
Sotirapoulos	James				3736		24	
Sobel	Leonard				3774		25	
Solomon	Louis				3936		28	
Sore	John				4007	June	1	
Solomone	Shirley				4183		4	
Solomon	Samuel H.				4411		7	
Sokaloff	Maxis				4443		11	
Sott	Leif J.				4742		18	
Soto	Joe				4771		18	
Sosa	Frank				4792		20	
Socher	Howard A.				6282	Aug	18	

## BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sotary	Estelle				176	Jan	8	1905
Soriano	Ventura				213		11	
Solomon	Charlotte				390		18	
Salfato	Americo				528		24	
Solbera	Serfina				920	Feb	7	
Sommers	Shirley T.				960		9	
Soto	Anna L.				983		10	
Solomon	Sylvia				1117		18	
Sotirapoulos	Gene L.				1139		18	
Sonnenfeld	Shirley				1248		23	
Soto	Eugene				1488	Mar		
Solon	George				1490		5	
Solomon	Marylyn				1603		12	
Soden	Phyllis J.				2027		30	
Somere	Eileen T.				2057	Apr	1	
Sold	Eraldine P.				2230		8	
Soussa	Edna Louise				2314		9	
Soluri	Josephine				2368		12	
Sobrado	Julia				2500		18	
Sogames	Mary				2565		19	
Sotelo	Grace C.				2661		23	
Somerville	Patricia M.				2722		25	
Sotomayor	Lida				2902	May	3	
Soto	Regina				3002		6	
Sotter	Rosa				3141		9	
Soto	Opia				3260		13	
Sotensolien	Paula				3651		21	
Sobel	Beatrice S.				3687		21	
Solomon	Bessie				3760		24	
Sonshine	Naomi				3821		27	
Somere	Joe Marie				3876		28	
Solvan	Kestria				3907		28	
Sotag	Marilyn				4017	June	1	
Solomine	Eileen				4044		2	
Sobel	Myre				4083		3	
Soto	Beatrice				4666	Jan	11	

1955

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spierling	Joseph			46	Jan	5	1905
Spiegel	Stanley			297		15	
Spitzer	Mary			365		15	
Skoro	Phillips			445		22	
Spitzer	William A.			510		22	
Spencer	Paul R.			605		29	
Spicer	Leo			945	26	8	
Spiegel	George			993		10	
Spine	Barley E.			1094		16	
Spator	Norman			1184		18	
Spator	Max			1510	Mar	21	
Spator	Gunn J.			1905		26	
Spiegel	Walter			1926		26	
Spit	Hyman			1981		28	
Spitzer	Sam			1981		24	
Spennato	Vincent			1988		24	
Spier	Julius			2488	April	16	
Spencer	Robert T.			2731		25	
Spit	Arnold			3031	May	7	
Spahn	Seymour			3152		9	
Spiropoulos	Peter			3247		13	
Spina	Charles A.			3292		14	
Spici	Myron			3294		14	
Spina	Henry			3444		18	
Spencer	Edith J.			3577		20	
Spitznagel	Edwin R.			3573		21	
Spafford	George H.			3677		23	
Spinner	Irving			3904		24	
Spickman	William M.			3984		31	
Spider	Donk S.			4049	June	3	
Spirate	Roland			4104		7	
Spiger	Donald L.			4223		9	
Spissato	Antale			4645		17	

Sq

Sr

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spack	Pauline M.			87	Jan	6	1905
Spake	Barbara F.			298		14	
Sparr	Dorance R.			483		22	
Spertar	Doris A.			496		22	
Spallane	Eileen			1291	Feb	25	
Spindler	Lily			1297		25	
Spiegel	Madys M.			1403	Mar	3	
Spelman	Rachel R.			1577		11	
Spier	Daphne M.			2077	April	2	
Spiegel	Edna			3126	May	9	
Spinner	Florence R.			3175		10	
Spencer	Renate			3291		21	
Spator	Leonette			3621		21	
Spiegel	Helma R.			3773		25	
Speltman	Edith			3822		27	
Spallholz	Helena			4390	June	11	
Spier	Barley			4424		11	
Spitzbard	Sam M.			4452		14	

Squocianni  
Squillante

Angelina  
Rita L.

1324 Feb 26 1905  
2424 April 16

Sr

1955

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

## BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Strick	Larry			25	Jan	3	1955
Styn	Jacob			76		6	
Stephens	Donald E.			81		6	
Stenlight	Beno			183		8	
Stens	Bartholomew			144		8	
Stroell Jr.	Joseph G.			174		8	
Ston	Edwidge			201		10	
Stanco	Dominiis J.			201		10	
Stone	Robert			441		20	
Stork	John J.			451		21	
Stallford	Malachy E.			470		22	
Stelmuller	Alfred			562		25	
Stepina	Rudy E.			811	Feb	3	
Starr	Chasam J.			841		5	
Standa	Morton			901		8	
Stomore	Joseph			967		8	
Stout	Harry D.			977		10	
Stroppone	Julius			1061		15	
Stokes	Allen S.			1066		15	
Stork	Stanley			1188		17	
Stannowsky	Rudolph			1303		26	
Stoklisich	Henry			1341		26	
Stall	Robert D.			1307		28	
Stalling	Leroy			1454	Mar	4	
Stamper	William H.			1433		4	
Starks	Robert H.			1404		5	
Stenberg	Bernard			1441		5	
Stone	Jack P.			1476		5	
Stewart	Ray R.			1529		8	
Staluppi	Peter S.			1545		9	
Stul	Anna			1583		11	
Styker	Arthur			1585		11	
Stanton	Kurtis R.			1607		12	
Stewart	Reginald A.			1628		14	
Stiglitz	Emilio			2014		30	
Stefinsky	Jerome			2077	Apr	3	
Stecate	Thomas A.			2274		9	
Storch	Barton			2291		9	
Stork	Michael			2430		14	
Stettin	August			2517		16	
Stover	Carl R.			2590		20	
Stanford	Thomas			2616		21	
Steinbach	Louis			2606		24	
Stempel	Jay			3106	May	7	
Stybo	Morton			3131		7	
Stimppowski	Adam			3073		12	
Stress	Henry			3083		14	
Stress	Ruben			3350		14	
Stress	Maurice			3365		14	

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St. Iren	Harriet			131	Jan	8	1955
Stietzel	Marion C.			134		8	
Stanek	Adlene			157		8	
Stipsky	Muriel			307		15	
Strozier	Dorothy			41		18	
Stutzman	Robert L.			520		22	
Steinberg	Sophy			575		26	
Stark	Margaret A.			628		27	
Steinberg	Albina			718		29	
Stene	Paula			738		31	
Stangak	Pauline H.			760	26	1	
Steinbuckel	Hella D.			838		5	
Storn	Helena L.			949		8	
Storgoni	Catherine			967		9	
Stenberg	Eva			977		10	
Stein	Tara R.			1011		11	
Stemler	Jeanne			1051		12	
Strauss	Helma A.			1113		18	
Stewart	Rhoda			1136		18	
Stahlman	Phyllis			1176		19	
Starr	Ann			1219		21	
Stout	Anna M.			1246		23	
Stark	Margaret			1301		26	
Storn	Duth			1385	Mar	1	
Stevens	Doris E.			1425		4	
Stengard	Joan A.			1487		5	
Stelli	Emma E.			1531		9	
Starr	Joan L.			1698		19	
Stresses	Myrna			1777	Mar	21	
Steinberg	Harriet			1953		26	
Stewart	Margaret			1956		26	
Stark	Heila			1990		29	
Stekert	Lissa			2053	April	1	
Stenheimer	Myrna E.			2071		2	
Stewart	Louise Deloris			2277		9	
Stamiers	Caroleyn M.			2294		9	
Stale	Agnes			2343		11	
Stauch	Kathleen J.			2329		11	
Storn	Marilyn			2373		11	
Stappieri	Maurice			2383		12	
Stenberg	Helma H.			2510		16	
Stevens	Elena			2560		19	
Stadec	Heleen			2625		20	
Strong	Jeanne A.			2651		23	
Stappieri	Madeleine M.			2737		26	
Staman	Natalie L.			2823		30	
Stanton	Margaret M.			2916	May	2	
Storn	Rose			2924		3	
Stanzione	Nathaniel R.			2946		3	

FREE  
20  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
20  
FREE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stavov	Anthony C.			3381	May	14	-
Strecher	Paul H.			3473	-	18	-
Sturmheim	Morton M.			3513	-	19	-
Stamissen	Alvin E.			3617	-	21	-
Stenberg	Harry B.			3667	-	21	-
Stenbol	Edward J.			3715	-	23	-
Stenman	David			3802	-	26	-
Stauss	Walter L.			3924	-	28	-
Steinberg	Hyman A.			3949	-	31	-
Stines	Martin			4111	June	3	-
Stahl	Samuel			4113	-	3	-
Stein	William H.			4117	-	4	-
Stoe	Ira C.			4136	-	4	-
Starr	Ivan			4248	-	6	-
Strachan	Carl T.			4245	-	6	-
Staples	Frank J.			4249	-	6	-
Stalder	Richard W.			4250	-	6	-
Stazzera	John J.			4283	-	7	-
Stenborg	Louise			4311	-	8	-
Strodulzew	Michael			4318	-	8	-
Starr	Walter H.			4333	-	9	-
Stark	Richard P.			4346	-	9	-
Stampel	Martini			4449	-	11	-
Stokely	Edward			4503	-	11	-
Stork	George M.			4551	-	14	-
Stachowsky	Michael			4604	-	15	-
Stakes	Jr. Maguelte			4601	-	20	-
Stahl	Julius			4614	-	20	-
Stober	Fred			4658	-	22	-
Stander	Milton H.			4671	-	22	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stanley	Joan C.			2977	May	5	1955
Stelzoff	Gene			3073	-	7	-
Stadell	Louise M.			3153	-	9	-
Stasavage	Alexandra			3276	-	10	-
Steen	Madge C.			3273	-	13	-
Stone	Ann C.			3302	-	14	-
St. Cape	Jeanette			3373	-	14	-
Sten	Barbara R.			3574	-	19	-
Stegor	Maud A.			3674	-	21	-
Stein	Cecilia			3681	-	21	-
Stroppone	Jeanette			3776	-	24	-
Stein	Anita			3771	-	25	-
Stone	Margaret M.			3917	-	28	-
Stuckert	Joan S.			4111	June	3	-
Stella	Eugenia M.			4194	-	4	-
Stein	Eileen			4304	-	10	-
Stoyan	William			4403	-	11	-
Steinberg	Eva			4431	-	11	-
Steber	Janet			4452	-	11	-
Stebbe	Dorothy			4558	-	15	-
Stone	Beatrice			4634	-	16	-
Storick	Nitaries			4644	-	17	-
Stevens	Jana M.			4667	-	17	-
Stirling	Maria A.			4747	-	18	-
Stipal	McKen M.			4782	-	20	-
Stahl	Josie			4801	-	20	-
Ston	Wilma B.			4857	-	23	-
Stauss	Judith			4891	-	23	-

1955

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN



Z
Y
W
V
U

S

JAN

JUN

11/20/22

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sunshine	Normis			309	Jan	13	1900
Symmers	Eddie			270		13	
Syriani	Joseph			378		17	
Sutherland	Donald M.			446		20	
Sullivan	William J.			661		29	
Suarez	Spain			1111	Feb	17	
Suarez	Eddy			1639	Mar	15	
Suarez	Alonzo			1824		23	
Sullivan	Timothy J.			7834	Apr	30	
Sutton	Albert R.			2863	May	20	
Summerfield	Lama			3728		28	
Sunderland	Harold B.			4665	June		
Syrowiec	Edward S.			4665		18	
Sutton	William H.			4713		18	
Sulpizio	Francis J.			4753		18	
Sinken	Sanford G.			4785		20	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sujo	Alonzo			222	Jan	11	1900
Suigrance	Palmyra			533		22	
Sutherland	Christine J.			594		25	
Sullivan	John M.			707		29	
Suapan	Josephine			1008	Feb	11	
Sullivan	Sadie L.			1308		25	
Suarez	Mercedes			1398	Mar	3	
Suillaga	Rosa M.			1414		21	
Sunshine	Alene			1448		5	
Sutton	Alonzo H.			1477		10	
Suikov	Lela			1636		15	
Sullivan	Maureen			3813		26	
Sullivan	Patricia K.			3970		28	
Sutcliffe	Claire M.			4488	June	6	
Suchow	Nancy J.			4494		11	
Sullivan	John M.			4474		11	
Suinner	Harriet C.			4475		11	
Summerfield	Bertha R.			4577		14	

S

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



FREE 25  
FREE 25  
FREE 25  
FREE 25

1  
F F F F F  
20 22 23

Z  
Y  
W  
V



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sic							
Sypher	William J.			4477	June	11	1955

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sic							
Sydney	Madeleine H.				Jan	19	1955
Symister	Christine R.				Mar	26	—
Syntaski	Tamara				—	26	—
Syarth	Agnes				Apr	15	—
Symister	Abraham J.				May	14	—

Z  
Y

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Suabo	Aladar			3001	May	6	1945

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sz							

---

1955

BRONX

# JAN

JUN

20  
22  
25



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Santos	Jose A.			5083	June	29	1955
Sabella	Anthony P.			5192	July	✓	
Samele	George R.			5201		2	
Santana	Eliz.			5297		8	
Santenstein	Bernard			5411		15	
Sanchez	Rafael			5477		18	
Santiago	Mamel A.			5532		20	
Saaronen	Carne A.			5549		21	
Saldana	Alamian			5559		22	
Sadowsky	Bernard			5637		25	
Sadounick	David H.			5653		28	
Sanchez	Leon			5680		26	
Saggeu	Richard A.			5779		30	
Saller	Ernie			5791		30	
Sanchez	Eugenio			5799		30	
Santi	Julio J.			5876		30	
Santiago	Julio J.			5888	Aug	1	
Sachs	Eugene			5892		4	
Santiago	Victor			6111		12	
Sarlin	George			6256		17	
Salerno	Carmine			6257		17	
Sadowski	Donald			6350		20	
Sandles	Herbert R.			6356		20	
Santiago	Bonifacio			6468		22	
Samuel	Samuel B.			6476		22	
Salgado	Ralph			6487		22	
Sanchez	Rubens			6771		29	
Saro	Antonio			6868	Sept	1	
Sanatar	Harold J.			7044		7	
Salgman	Harold J.			7086		8	
Splas	Michael			7130	Sept	9	1955
Sechi	George J.			7167		10	
Santoro	Antonio J.			7204		10	
Santurico	Vincent R.			7240		12	
Santos	Luiz			7288		15	
Saputo	Pepe			7391		17	
Sanchez	Victor			7476		17	
Sampson	Robert			7461		20	
Santos	Luiz			7497		22	
Sandomal	Luiz J.			7501		22	
Sanford	Leonard R.			7535		23	
Santucci	Frank			7562		24	
Sano	Joseph P.			7663		26	
Santos	Arnando			7729		28	
Santelmo	James J.			7816	Oct	1	
Sario	Eugene			7817		1	
Sarino	John			7836		1	
Sengemino	Antonio			7922		5	
Sas	Robert			7930		6	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sanchez	Ethel			4444	June	15	1955
Santiago	Maria			5208		25	
Sanchez	Basilia			5700		29	
Sampietro	Rosemarie			5184	July	2	
Sanchez	Carmona			5291		8	
Salminen	Gertrude			5452		16	
Salpicio	Concepcion			5479		18	
Sams	John R.			5506		19	
Sammartino	Grace			5508		19	
Saltman	Maria B.			5597		23	
Santiago	Maria D.			5632		23	
Santiago	Cecilia			5654		25	
Sarath	Maria C.			5749		29	
Sathic	Theresa			5825	Aug	1	
Santiago (Bailey)	Carman			5830		1	
Sandhu	Chris M.			5855		2	
Sanchez	Lucy T.			6057		10	
Santiago	Tabana			6071		11	
Sachs	Rhonda L.			6084		12	
Sadowsky	Sophie			6122		13	
Saroca	Angelina J.			6127		13	
Salraggine	Anna L.			6141		13	
Sacco	Anna M.			6342		20	
Santoni	Margaret			6358		20	
Sanchez	Adela			6525		23	
Sanchez	Pauline A.			6716		27	
Sande	Nita R.			6840		31	
Sanchez	Eva			6926	Sept	3	
Santhell	Mary			7177		7	
Salvatorelli	Virginia			7175		10	
Sack	Nelga B.			7199		10	
Sandrock	Shirley H.			7214		12	
Sanders	May B.			7260		13	
Sanchez	Harold			7274		14	
Salgado	Glucita			7275		14	
Salgado	Julia			7276		14	
Salas	Juliana A.			7334		17	
Saccante	Joan J.			7336		17	
Sacconella	Angela M.			7337		17	
Saric	Ana			7344		17	
Sapientza	Anna			7382		17	
Sage	Rosa			7443		19	
Salcito	Joan M.			7481		21	
Saltramacchio	Margaret A.			7564		24	
Sanders	John R.			7567		24	
Salamone	Rosario A.			7571		24	
Sanchez	Theresa			7590		24	
Salas	Carman			7632		24	
Santiago	Ronald			7634		24	

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Saunders		Valerie			7649	Oct	16	1951
Santiago		Elizabeth C			7676	-	27	-
Sarno		Kenia J.			7794	Oct	1	-
Sclerni		Annelle			7816	-	1	-
Sarno		Anna Mary R.			7845	-	1	-
Santiago		Edna			7845	-	1	-
Santiago		Luz M.			7974	-	8	-
Samuels		Lillian			7998	-	8	-
Sandolo	Amended to Con. Lopez & Lillian Index # 11082-55	Lillian C. Lopez			8057	-	8	-
Saynders		Joan F.			8065	-	10	-
Santiago (Duffy)		Concepcion			8043	-	15	-
Sanchez		Margaret			8316	-	18	-
Santiago		Carmen M.			8442	-	20	-
Sanchez		Angelina			8457	-	20	-
Salas		Patricia			8577	Oct	29	-
Schubert		Rosann			8585	-	29	-
Santiago		Margaret			8849	Oct	29	1951
Sanders		Angela			8719	Nov	1	1951
Santiago		Mary			8723	-	2	-
Tallentire		Harry			8745	-	3	-
Santiago		Margaret			8768	-	4	-
Sand		Lorna E.			8813	-	5	-
Salgado		Lorna			8879	-	9	-
Sanchez		Joseph			8897	-	9	-
Salerno		Josephine			9000	-	12	-
Santos		Jacqueline			9078	-	15	-
Santos		Janisca			9113	-	18	-
Santiago		Lorna M.			9179	-	19	-
Splemi		Vincenta			9285	Nov	26	-
Santana		Mercedes			9427	-	28	-
Santiago		Laura			9431	Nov	29	-
Salter		Barbara			9445	-	30	-
Santiago		Antonia			9551	Dec	16	-
Sampson		Robert L.			9605	-	7	-
Sanders		Ruth			9635	-	8	-
Santiago (Velasco)		Luz E.			9671	-	17	-
Salas		Mila M.			9883	-	17	-
Sammartino		Annella			9892	-	17	-
Salts		Helen A.			9902	-	17	-
Sanchez		Rhoda L.			10093	-	24	-
Santiago		David			10005	-	24	-
Sanchez		Edna			10125	-	27	-
Santiago		Carmen			10185	-	29	-
Sanchez		Rebecca			10185	-	29	-
Salom		Hannah H.			10222	-	31	-

T.

BRONX

Z  
Y  
V  
V  
T  
F  
C  
P  
I  
E  
C



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schneider	undeler			4910	June	24	1905
Schneider	Lynn			4905	-	24	-
Schwarz	Arthur J.			4909	-	25	-
Schwarz	Bernard			5007	-	25	-
Scholtens	Donald L.			5031	-	27	-
Scholler	Hedrick E.			5036	-	27	-
Schramm	Epiphany			5055	-	28	-
Schubert	John			5111	-	28	-
Scott	Sydney			5165	July	1	-
Scollan	James F.			5209	-	5	-
Schloss	Milton M.			5493	-	18	-
Schowitz	Howard H.			5523	-	19	-
Schwarz	Howard S.			5674	-	26	-
Schnee	Joseph E.			5697	-	27	-
Schwarz	Louis			5714	-	27	-
Schlechterman	Ramuel H.			5762	-	30	-
Schwarz	Peter			5777	-	30	-
Schmeida	Bernie S.			5802	-	30	-
Schwart	Isa S.			5818	Aug	1	-
Schantzburg	Kenneth			5828	-	5	-
Schwartz	Maxim M.			5877	-	6	-
Scaglione	Edward J.			5865	-	6	-
Schuetz	Walter			5980	-	6	-
Schulzinger	Maxim			6044	-	10	-
Schulman	Joseph			6081	-	11	-
Schwall	Julius A.			6084	-	11	-
Schwaach	Walter			6134	-	13	-
Schwartz	David			6148	-	13	-
Scott	Arion			6289	Aug	18	1905
Schiavone	Salvatore			6322	-	19	-
Schmer	Philip M.			6386	-	20	-
Scheer	Donald			6408	-	20	-
Schwartz	Stephen J.			6411	-	20	-
Schleicher	Bernard			6436	-	20	-
Scozza	Red J.			6513	-	23	-
Scott	John J.			6576	-	25	-
Schulweis	Mein			6590	-	26	-
Schettino	John S.			6596	-	26	-
Scudder	Ellwood			6603	-	26	-
Schwartz	Emil			6657	-	27	-
Schwarz	John D.			6659	-	27	-
Schnall	Leon			6703	-	27	-
Schwartz	Herbert			6730	-	27	-
Schnee	Lawrence			6818	-	31	-
Schwabach	Ralph			6872	Sept	1	-
Schreiner	William J.			7068	-	7	-
Schrickrath	Nicholas W.			7087	-	8	-
Schwartz	Paul			7108	-	9	-
Schaum	William R.			7140	-	10	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schechter	Joyce S.			4933	June	24	1905
Scheplin	Edna			4935	-	24	-
Schlesinger	Barbara			4965	-	25	-
Sciucca	Sylvia S.			4985	-	25	-
Schaper	William E.			5003	-	25	-
Scott	Robert			5025	-	27	-
Schwarz	Edyth			5050	-	28	-
Schneider	Anna E.			5070	-	28	-
Schubert	Harriet			5146	July	1	-
Schiller	Harriet H.			5149	-	1	-
Schor	Leona G.			5152	-	1	-
Scott	Janet E.			5182	-	2	-
Schaler	Elizabeth			5212	-	5	-
Sciucca	Phoda M.			5240	-	6	-
Schmitt	Rose			5287	-	8	-
Schmitt	Anna E.			5347	-	11	-
Schepps	Anthony W.			5349	-	11	-
Schiarillo	Maria			5388	-	12	-
Schanlon	Pauline			5408	-	14	-
Schanlon	Patricia M.			5414	-	14	-
Schley	Virginia			5415	-	15	-
Scott	Carol Ann			5447	-	21	-
Schutzen	Anna M.			5564	-	25	-
Schwarz	Ann C.			5536	-	25	-
Schew	Sadie			5572	-	27	-
Schubert	Samuel L.			5564	-	30	-
Schaney	Shae M.			5583	-	30	-
Scharfendort	Paula A.			5839	Aug	1	-
Schummer	Edith			5876	-	3	-
Schwarz	Margaret C.			5887	-	4	-
Schmeyer	Margaret P.			5916	-	5	-
Schiffman	Harion			6101	-	12	-
Schlanger	Opalbird			6256	-	17	-
Schoenberg	Alan			6301	-	18	-
Schwartz	Arlene			6321	-	19	-
Schritman	Gertrude			6323	-	19	-
Schragzini	Rose M.			6362	-	20	-
Schaeffer	Isabelle L.			6366	-	20	-
Schragella	Angelina			6439	-	20	-
Scott	Helita			6446	-	20	-
Schneider	Katharina			6493	-	22	-
Schwarz	Melba			6497	-	22	-
Schweitzer	Alan			6498	-	24	-
Schlimer	Edna R.			6620	-	27	-
Schiff	Carole M.			6645	-	27	-
Schneider	Esther M.			6661	-	27	-
Schneider	Joan S.			6682	-	27	-
Schneider	Sylvia R.			6719	-	27	-
Scara	Kathryn J.			6792	-	30	-

Continued next page

FREE  
20

1955

BRONX

FREE  
20



## GROOM

## BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schmidt	Joseph C.			7185	Sept	10	1955
Schreuder	William			7188	-	14	-
Schroeder	Red L.			7195	-	24	-
Schmidt	Joseph D.			7611	-	26	-
Schmeizer	Sam			7657	-	26	-
Scarpato	Pasquale J.			7717	-	29	-
Schwarz	Milton			7745	-	30	-
Schradt	Robert J.			7756	-	30	-
Schalfeld	William B.			7817	Oct	1	-
Schwarz	Arthur			7876	-	4	-
Schulz	Charles			7951	-	7	-
Schapel	Charles W.			7986	-	8	-
Schwarz	Julius			8000	-	8	-
Schiffman	Sammy D.			8035	-	8	-
Schawn	Samuel R.			8038	-	8	-
Schneider	Francis			8051	-	8	-
Schuster	Hedwika F.			8064	-	8	-
Schlo	John F.			8067	-	10	-
Schaller	Leonard B.			8101	-	10	-
Schmidt	John B.			8110	-	11	-
Schlafmitz	Meyer			8106	-	15	-
Schles	Martin			8137	-	15	-
Schiavo	Rominick			8117	-	17	-
Schlett	George R.			8119	-	20	-
Schettio	Frank J.			8146	-	20	-
Scharron	William M.			8148	-	28	-
Schoss	Frederick			8133	-	29	-
Schaffer	Lela			8727	Nov	2	1955
Scharron	Joseph D.			8746	-	3	-
Schiller	Richard C.			8755	Nov	3	-
Schick	Frank			8779	Nov	5	-
Schatt	Joseph C.			8809	Nov	5	-
Schulsinger	Mayton M.			8941	-	12	-
Sella	Vincent D.			8942	-	12	-
Schwartz	Melvin			9018	-	12	-
Schneider	Albert			9029	-	12	-
Schlayer	Albert C.			9065	-	15	-
Schiarone	Joseph A.			9119	-	18	-
Schwartz	Jay M.			9188	-	19	-
Scott	Joseph			9211	-	19	-
Schlanger	Delan			9215	-	26	-
Schutler	Samuel			9265	-	21	-
Schmeier	Samuel			9269	-	21	-
Schneek	Alan R.			9315	-	23	-
Schaffer	Ulvin			9338	-	26	-
Schaper	Edward W.			9362	-	26	-
Schmidt	Arthur H.			9371	-	26	-
Schreiber	Harry			9373	Dec	3	-
Schmeier	Ben			9374	-	4	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schiller	Augusta			6549	Sept	1	1950
Schurat	Robert M.			6589	-	1	-
Schala	Lyra			6950	Sept	3	-
Schapo	Gene L.			6952	-	3	-
Schneider	Barry			6983	-	3	-
Scott	Ann Lee W.			7083	Sept	8	-
Schmitt	Elara J.			7116	-	10	-
Scharbeck	Barbara E.			7173	-	10	-
Schillberg	Catharine H.			7204	-	14	-
Schiaffo	Margie W.			7234	-	14	-
Scott	Wilhelmina			7461	-	20	-
Scarlett	Dorothy E.			7467	-	20	-
Schode	Maria E.			7611	-	20	-
Schules	Eleanor R.			7693	-	17	-
Schurzman	Roselyn M.			7696	-	28	-
Schiff	Yvette			7714	-	29	-
Schiffel	Elise C.			7986	Oct	8	-
Schuerer	Jan			8076	-	10	-
Schwartz	Marianne			8136	-	13	-
Schreier	Anna			8160	-	13	-
Scheller	Carole			8314	-	19	-
Schreiffner	Sylvia			8407	-	21	-
Schierloh	Jacqueline R.			8441	-	22	-
Schuster	Sophie			8491	-	25	-
Schneider	Delores D.			8527	-	26	-
Schappell	Maria A.			8553	-	28	-
Schoenfeld	Deana			8584	-	29	-
Schargo	Adrienne J.			8588	-	29	-
Schafman	Estelle			8612	Oct	29	1955
Schweizer	Doris P.			8807	Nov	5	-
Schatzman	Barbara J.			8813	Nov	5	-
Schoenberg	Anna			8836	-	5	-
Schancarella	Josephine			8854	-	5	-
Schwartz	Helen			8884	-	9	-
Schaefer	Joseph J.			8912	-	10	-
Schneider	Samuel			8948	-	12	-
Schroger	Mary			9023	-	12	-
Schor	Helen			9011	-	12	-
Schwartz	Betty A.			9133	-	17	-
Schlen	Carl M.			9135	-	17	-
Schlackman	Constance			9137	-	18	-
Schaff	Audrey			9197	-	18	-
Schweizer	Emmah			9205	-	18	-
Schlechter	Ruth			9211	-	21	-
Schneider	Sylvia H.			9217	-	23	-
Scribba	Sylvia			9401	Nov	26	-
Schwartz	Elza			9441	-	29	-
Scolnick	Ruth			9445	Dec	3	-
Scarpone	Norma			9514	-	5	-

Continued next page

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E  
D  
C  
B  
A

S

JUN

DEC

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc. Huramfeld	Josune			9600	Dec	7	1955
Schneider	Hyman A			9653	-	9	-
Schneisenberger	Karen			9700	-	10	-
Schloss	Morton			9744	-	15	-
Schumacher	Edna M			9845	-	16	-
Schwarz	Sheldon M.			9845	-	17	-
Schiff	Jack S.			9884	-	17	-
Schuman	Richard C			9904	-	17	-
Schat	Jack			9953	-	18	-
Schaffer	Emery			9969	-	20	-
Satt	Vilypres			9983	-	20	-
Schione	Roslyn R			10007	-	21	-
Scheinhaus	Samuel			10016	-	21	-
Scheinman	William X			10017	-	21	-
Scher	Sam			10023	-	22	-
Schwarz	Doris			10072	-	24	-
Scheiner	Burton S.			10079	-	24	-
Schutzer	Norman			10212	-	30	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc. Leev	Judith			9894	Dec	6	1955
Schiff	Calene P.			9737	-	12	-
Schwarz	Marilyn L.			9749	-	13	-
Schmalt	Edson			9754	-	13	-
Schellenbach	Margot			9766	-	13	-
Schiffer	Mary Ann			9769	-	14	-
Schwarz	Norma			9801	-	15	-
Schwarzman	Ruth M.			9906	-	17	-
Schwarz	Marilyn			9947	-	21	-
Schilling	Carol A.			10004	-	24	-
Schwarz	Rose			10052	-	23	-
Schwarz	Marilyn S.			10088	-	24	-
Schwarz	Rita			10099	-	25	-
Schneiderman	Lorraine P.			10123	-	27	-
Sc.							

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
G  
F  
E

S

JUN

DEC



13	12	11	10
9	8	7	6
5	4	3	2
1	16	15	14

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc							

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
T  
T  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
H  
E

S

# JUN

DEC

1  
E E E E E  
20 22 25  
20 22 25

1955

# BRONX

23 22 20



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seclinger	Burton			4977	June	15	1955
Seckelt	Edward H.			5001	July	6	
Serrano	David A.			5105		14	
See	Leonie K.			5706		29	
Selling	Ben			6311	Aug	19	
Serrin	John C.			6791		30	
Seiden	Heare			6805		30	
Seiken	Arnold			7066	Sept	7	
Sepulveda	Alberto			7117		10	
Sevensky	John			7288		17	
Sellentick	Paul			7557		23	
Sepulveda	Thomas			7634		24	
Symour	John M.			7665		26	
Selman	Charles A.			7927	Oct	6	
Septon	Timothy J.			8330		8	
Sidman	Arnold J.			8188		15	
Sequer	Fernand G.			8460		22	
Serrano	Leandro Rios			8521		27	
Seidner	Bernard L.			8829		29	
Seethino	Palio			8673		31	
Seutch	Henry			8706	Nov	1	1955
Secunda	David			8762		4	
Senatore	Maurice J.			8877	Nov	9	
Sexton	Roxes W.			8902		9	
Serrano	Luis A.			9160		21	
Seda	Rafael A.			9639	Dec	8	
Seda	Ezekiel L.			9704		10	
Seigelbach	Conrad			10077		31	
Sgambati	Frank L.			7172	Apr	10	1951
Sgro	Philip J.			7384		17	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Segana	Mildred			5702	July	19	1955
Settinieri	Joanne V.			5988	Aug	6	
Sidman	Sylvia M.			5991		5	
Seligman	Elsie			6107		15	
Sepulveda	Ligia			6291		18	
Serrano	Lidia			6326	Aug	19	
Serrano	Eda M.			6332		19	
Seligman	Sylvia			6470		22	
Sergatt	Lucy R.			6812		30	
Spaly	Hattie M.			6841		31	1
Spiler	Janet			6926	Sept	3	
Sperle	Ann			7086		8	
Serfer	Pauline			7107		9	
Seebor	Marian			7177		10	
Serelia	Luise			7431		17	
Symoncan	Betty			7455		20	
Secreti	Louise G.			7480		21	
Segreti	Mary G.			7782	Oct	1	
Siddle	Erlyn			7916		6	
Siddon	John T.			8049		8	
Segalowitz	Sally L.			8150		13	
Sepulveda	Annad.			8881		14	
Syner	Gene			8437		22	
Sporer	Lucille T.			8880	Nov	9	
Spragg	Shirley			8912		10	
Serrano	Edelmira			8979		12	
Sears	Sylvia P.			9011		12	
Selnes	Marlene			9205		19	
Seide	Margene L.			9205		23	
Seda	Chris D.			9275	Dec	5	
Serkenazi	Suzanne Lillian			9719		10	
Serrano	Joana			9813		15	
Segan	Maundia			9943		19	
Sebastian	Colores R.			10131		28	
Session	Laraine J.			10200		30	
Serpe	Colores			10233		31	

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shillet	Barry			4916	June	24	1955
Sheehan	Maureen			5036	-	28	-
Sheehan	John J.			5067	-	28	-
Shepard	Ray P.			5078	July	6	-
Sunderman	Deon			5096	-	8	-
Wiley	Andrew J.			5430	-	15	-
Wells	Raymond			5536	-	21	-
Shamy	Albert			5546	-	21	-
Sheldon	Eric			5643	-	25	-
Shokin	Earl M.			5689	-	26	-
Shenkin	Patrick C.			6019	Aug	9	-
Shachner	Arthur A.			6200	-	15	-
Shulman	Frank			6210	-	15	-
Sheehan	Timothy			6714	-	23	-
Shelling	Allan			6796	-	30	-
Sheff	W. David			7078	Sept	7	1955
Sheehan	Michael			7333	-	16	-
Shaw	Wm. H.			7409	-	17	-
Shurlock	John J.			7715	-	28	-
Shinnery	Jeff.			7831	Oct	1	-
Sherman	William H.			7840	-	1	-
Shedden	William H.			8355	-	20	-
Sherridan	John H.			8514	-	26	-
Sholack	Carl S.			8713	Nov	1	1955
Sherrill	Wallace A.			8858	-	5	-
Shapiro	John A.			8873	Nov	7	-
Sherriff	Joseph S.			8890	-	9	-
Sherman	Wm.			9360	-	26	-
Shapiro	Julius			9715	Dec	10	-
Shapiro	Jack			9796	-	15	-
Sherman	Michael			9860	-	17	-
Shuttle	Morris			10058	-	23	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shackman	Barry M.			4938	June	25	1955
Shapiro	Julia			5038	-	27	-
Shedley	Mary E.			5105	-	29	-
Shindan	Virginia J.			5344	July	11	-
Shedden	Theresa			5496	-	18	-
Sherman	Leah			5664	-	25	-
Shenkut	Gynthia			5673	-	26	-
Sharky	Jan A.			5729	-	30	-
Shaw	Patricia E.			5896	Aug	4	-
Shaper	Heraldine D.			5988	-	8	-
Shambarger	Alex E.			6471	-	22	-
Shanley	Patricia A.			6573	-	23	-
Shoman	Samuel J.			6642	-	27	-
Shapton	Max C.			6816	-	31	-
Sharky	Mary T.			7339	Sept	17	-
Shuman	Paul A.			7570	-	22	-
Shusterman	Evel			7686	-	27	-
Shapiro	Paula R.			7719	-	29	-
Shustein	Charlotte			7737	-	29	-
Sherman	Margaret A.			8335	Oct	11	-
Sheehan	Margaret J.			8334	-	20	-
Shapiro	Antonia A.			8350	-	20	-
Shaw	Joseph M.			8516	-	26	-
Shlesinger	Joseph			8561	-	29	-
Shuman	Donna			8634	Oct	29	1955
Sheppard	Charles M.			8667	-	31	-
Shuster	Joseph			8909	Nov	10	-
Sherman	Mary A.			9076	-	15	-
Shumer	Hannah			9203	-	19	-
Shaw	Ira M.			9300	-	23	-
Shepherd	Sylvia A.			9304	-	23	-
Shulman	Phyllis			9368	-	26	-
Shapiro	Evel			9480	Dec	2	-
Shars	Judith H.			9510	-	8	-
Sheller	Arlene			9631	-	8	-
Shulman	Celia			9665	-	10	-
Shulman	Phyllis R.			9670	-	10	-
Shenfeld	Barbara			9832	-	8	-
Shindan	Madeline M.			9890	-	17	-
Shelton	Mary A.			9932	-	17	-
Shapiro	Amie			9982	-	22	-
Shusterman	Alfred			10031	-	22	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O  
N  
M  
L  
K  
J  
I  
HFREE  
FREE  
FREE

S

JUN

DEC

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



S

# JUN

DEC

20  
22  
23  
25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shaw	Warren H.			6000	Aug	8	1855
Si	Allen B.			4408	June	24	1855
Seiliano	Eugene C.			4944	-	25	-
Silver	Ernie			5022	-	27	-
Simon	Murray J.			5114	-	29	-
Sinclair	Charles H.			5733	-	30	-
Sims	Longford			5779	July	8	-
Sikorsky	Joseph			5831	-	15	-
Siga	Francis V.			5711	-	27	-
Simmmons	James E.			5834	Aug	1	-
Siegel	Alfred			6035	-	9	-
Sipons	Malley S.			6126	-	13	-
Silver	Morton			6193	-	15	-
Sinson	Allen H.			6199	-	15	-
Simmmons	Joseph			6264	-	17	-
Siegel	Robert			6324	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Si	Edgar B.			4417	June	1885	
Livers	Maria B.			4445	-	15	-
Ingelton	Benjamin M.			5305	Aug	9	-
London	Eleanor			5385	-	11	-
Simpson	Bartara J.			5377	-	12	-
Simons	Linda P.			5422	-	15	-
Spilston	Anne R.			5617	-	13	-
Simmons	U. L. Ma U.			5609	-	25	-
Singer	Milda			5904	Aug	5	-
Simor	Mary			5914	-	5	-
Siano	Andrew P.			5943	-	6	-
Simmons	Janet J.			5948	-	6	-
Sipertstein	Phyllis			6097	-	12	-
Sigall	Edith			6226	-	16	-
Silbo	Ely with			6374	-	20	-

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stupkine	Lodovico			6376	Aug	20	15
Sitka	John J.			6383	-	20	-
Signoni	Ignacio			6475	-	27	-
Singer	Jack			6761	-	29	-
Silverman	Simmons			6800	-	30	-
Simmons	Justine			6890	Sept	2	-
Signorile	Frank P.			6889	Sept	3	-
Sierra	Conrado			7112	-	9	-
Silvestri	Isidro			7193	-	10	-
Sierra	Alfredo			7413	-	12	-
Silva	Roman			7344	-	17	-
Silva	Leito			7360	-	17	-
Silvstrand	Louis			7800	-	23	-
Signorini	Silviano S.			7759	Oct	1	-
Siegel	Alan			7907	-	5	-
Sierra	Walter			8111	-	11	-
Simonovitch	Albert J.			8475	-	17	-
Silva	Elis Carlos			8316	-	19	-
Silverman	Leo			8406	-	22	-
Silva	Samuel			8446	-	24	-
Siegel	Fred C.			8468	-	24	-
Singleton	James			8516	-	26	-
Silvio	Charles			8522	-	27	-
Silkowski	John J.			8647	Oct	29	-
Silva	Jose			8691	Nov	1	1955
Silver	Leon J.			8892	-	9	-
Silverman	Phillip			8974	Dec	12	-
Sica	Vincent			8993	-	12	-
Silver	Joseph			9034	-	12	-
Silva	Leo			9183	-	18	-
Singer	Fred			9379	-	26	-
Siegel	Arnon			9406	-	28	-
Silver	Sydney			9423	-	28	-
Simone	John			9581	Dec	6	-
Siegel	Emilio R.			9591	-	7	-
Signorelli	Vito J.			9781	-	14	-
Silverman	Monte			9849	-	16	-
Silva	Paul			9865	-	17	-
Siegel	Maxim S.			9946	-	17	-
Silvestri	Martha A.			10011	-	21	-
Simone	Frank A.			10140	-	28	-
Simone	Dezso			10153	-	28	-
Silvestri	Alfonso			10157	-	28	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si floor	Domuska			6360	Aug	20	15
Sidi	Storia			6535	-	24	-
Siskin	Henrich			6673	-	27	-
Siano	Rita H.			6707	-	27	-
Sippasa	Quia			6765	-	29	-
Simonet	Paula			6903	Sept	2	-
Silva	Renee W.			6905	-	2	-
Signorelli	Louise R.			7165	-	10	-
Sierra	Joyce A.			8161	Oct	13	-
Siegler	Rose			8276	-	17	-
Simon	Samuel R.			8488	-	18	-
Signanis	John M.			8490	-	22	-
Simon	Esther C.			8576	-	29	-
Simmons	Laura E.			8702	Nov	1	-
Simonsen	Lisa			8907	-	9	-
Sierra	Margaret M.			8921	-	10	-
Siegel	Harriet			8941	-	12	-
Simmons	Rae Mae			9010	-	12	-
Singleton	Louise			9162	-	18	-
Simon	Lidia			9365	Nov	26	-
Silver	Flora			9374	-	26	-
Siegel	Lynelle Joly			9428	-	29	-
Simms	Theda			9461	-	30	-
Simanski	Rosella			9446	Dec	3	-
Silva	Marie A.			9703	-	10	-
Silverman	Mary			9755	-	13	-
Simon	Rose			9834	-	16	-
Sierra	Josephine			9971	-	20	-
Simovitch	Mela			10013	-	21	-
Simmons	John F.			10050	-	23	-

FREE  
12345

1955

BRONX

FREE  
12345



GROOM

BRIDE

1945-46-47-48

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Si

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Si

106--

107--

Continued next page

NY STATE ARCHIVES

1955

BRONX

S

JUN

DEC



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skadnick	Maurin			6167	Aug	13	1905
Skorka	Iming			8353	Oct	20	-
Skar	Alvin			8559	-	25	-
Skagen	Louis			9351	Nov	15	-
Skolnick	Arthur J.			9993	Dec	20	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skidell	Louis			5248	Jan	18	1905
Skaroff	Maryna (Sibing)			6213	Aug	16	-
Skarkas	Leroy D.			6335	-	19	-
Skops	Lynna			7927	Oct	6	-
Skolnick	Phyllis			8662	Oct	31	1905
Skolnick	Mal			9433	Nov	29	-

S

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slater	Herman M.			6765	Aug	22	1955
Slater	Edward J.			6746	Sept	3	—
Slattery	Thomas J.			8671	Oct	31	—
Slater	James			7114	Nov	16	—
Slater	Matthew T.			7786	Dec	14	—
Slater	James R.			7901	—	19	—
Smith	Robert W.			4792	June	19	1955
Smith	Victor W.			5044	—	27	—
Smith	John W.			5088	—	29	—
Smith	William W.			5230	July	5	—
Smith	James			5295	—	8	—
Smith	Michael			5434	—	15	—
Smith	James E.			5553	—	22	—
Smith	Thomas			6319	Aug	19	—
Smith	William J.			6417	—	20	—
Smith	John H.			6485	—	22	—
Smith	William A.			6635	—	27	—
Smith	John			6695	—	27	—
Smith	Walter J.			6738	—	29	—
Smith	James E.			6886	Sept	2	—
Smith	John H.			6897	—	3	—
Smith	John A.			6978	—	3	—
Smith	Charles F.			7164	—	10	—
Smith	Edward A.			7227	—	18	—
Smith	David			7256	—	13	—
Smith	Joseph B.			7371	—	20	—
Smith	Samuel R.			7684	—	27	—
Smith	Ezio			7688	—	27	—
Smith	Andrew			7867	Oct	3	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slavin	Renee			4766	June	25	1955
Slater	Lillian			5112	—	29	—
Slater	Jacqueline			5623	July	23	—
Slonimsky	Renee			5655	—	25	—
Slonimsky	Reona			5703	Aug	4	—
Slater	Margaret			6051	—	10	—
Slater	Armanda J.			6444	—	20	—
Slater	Elaine E.			6485	—	22	—
Slutsky	Ann - Ellen			6832	—	31	—
Slomov	Maud C.			7939	Oct	6	—
Slonimsky	Zelda			8081	—	8	—
Slonimsky	Joyce M.			9067	Nov	15	—
Slattery	Ellen P.			10137	Dec	18	—
Smith	Hildleen			1034	June	7	1955
Smith	Andrew J.			5410	July	14	—
Smith	May E.			5486	—	18	—
Smith	Patricia A.			5563	—	22	—
Smith	Barbara			5766	Aug	6	—
Smith	Martha			6795	—	30	—
Smith	Annette			7093	Sept	5	1955
Smith	Ethel J.			7285	—	14	—
Smith	Agnes M.			7388	—	16	—
Smith	Carol A.			7448	—	24	—
Smith	Margaret E.			7592	—	24	—
Smith	Mathleen E.			7739	—	29	—
Smith	Barbara M.			8092	Oct	18	—
Smith	John			8653	—	29	—
Smith	Margaret			8797	Nov	5	—
Smith	Bessie			8913	—	9	—
Smith	Jan E.			8998	Nov	12	—
Smith	Lillian M.			9065	—	15	—
Smith	Aggie K.			9089	—	23	—
Smith	Clara J.			9220	—	23	—
Smith	Marion			9477	Dec	1	—
Smith	May M.			9922	—	17	—
Smith	Stella J.			9977	—	20	—
Smith	Beatrice			10010	—	21	—
Smith	Eveline			10038	—	22	—

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smith	Robert E			7896	Oct	4	1901
Smith	Herbert H.			7897	-	7	-
Smith	Harold T.			8101	-	10	-
Spulene	Joseph B.			8124	-	11	-
Smith	Herbert			8209	-	15	-
Smith	Donald E.			8301	-	18	-
Smith	Robert E.			8401	-	22	-
Smith	Frederick B.			8725	Nov	2	-
Smith	Edward			8815	-	5	-
Smith	Willie Lee			8866	-	7	-
Smith	Edward			8948	Dec	12	-
Smith	Edward			9044	-	14	-
Smith	Richard J.			9059	-	21	-
Malley	Thomas P.			9393	-	26	-
Smith	James J.			9654	Dec	10	-
Smolan	Eugene P.			9656	-	16	-
Smith	Peter J.			10113	-	27	-
Smith	Sanford L.			10231	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sm							

S

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sniffen	Robert A.			5467	July	16	1955
Snellman	Brook L.			7305	Sept	15	-
Squibbs	James.			7444	-	17	-
Snyder	Joseph D.			8171	Oct	14	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Patricia A.			9187	Dec	6	1955

S

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
So lomon	Seymour H			516	June	19	1955
Sokalsky	Harold			536	July	6	-
Sofinski	Charles			543	-	14	-
Soriano	Ramon			549	-	18	-
Seltner	Ernest C			557	-	20	-
Sonnenberg	Bernard W			560	July	15	-
Sotomayor	Alfred			560	-	25	-
Soto	Edwin			576	-	30	-
Sorantino	Rudolph			577	-	30	-
Solomayko	William			585	Aug	8	-
Soto	Manuel			6074	-	11	-
Sosa	Herman			6277	-	18	-
Soschar	Howard A			6282	Aug	18	-
Soldner	Fredrick K			6444	-	20	-
Soschard	Immy J			6663	-	27	-
Sotles	Julio H			7076	Sept	7	-
Sotomacich	John H.			7343	-	17	-
Sorando	Luiz			7648	-	28	-
Soto - Martinez	Leustaro			8109	Oct	10	-
Sophos	Anthony E			8308	-	18	-
Sorfer	Neel			8636	Oct	27	1955
Soto	Ernest			8869	Nov	7	-
Souffrant	Santos			8960	Nov	12	1955
Soto	Agustin			8979	-	12	-
Solomon	Roy W			9086	-	22	-
Sommer	Chm			9444	Dec	3	-
Soles	Herbert J			9617	-	7	-
Soto	Manuel			9745	-	15	-
Solomon	Doning			9805	-	15	-
Sofferman	Alan D			9961	-	19	-
Soranno	Arthur E			10133	-	28	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
So myk	Mary A			4911	June	24	1955
Solomon	Batana E			5343	July	16	-
Soffu	Louane			5585	-	23	-
Solomon	Jessie			5886	-	23	-
Sotomayor	Enriqueta			5899	-	27	-
Solomon	Delcy			5768	-	30	-
Soll	Ruth A			6184	Aug	15	-
Sotolestai	John D			6346	-	20	-
Sozio	Melinda J			6369	-	20	-
Soto	Mercedes			6411	-	20	-
Sonnenschein	Storia			6507	-	23	-
Sosis	Keneth			6685	-	27	-
Sorrentino	Leopoldine M			7003	Sept	3	-
Southcott	Margaret K			7134	-	10	-
Soto	Carmen			7232	-	12	-
Soto	Helena			7295	-	15	-
Sotomayor	Emma H.			7555	-	24	-
Sofel	Sonia			7555	-	24	-
Solomon	Marilyn			7905	Oct	5	-
Soto	Luisa			8045	-	8	-
Sonenfeld	Idelma A			8199	-	15	-
Sorich	Carmela			8200	-	15	-
Soskel	Aileen L.			8367	-	21	-
Soll	Melred			8469	-	24	-
Soto	Leonor			8527	-	27	-
Sota	Mariavita			8941	Nov	12	1955
Sonson	Lylira			9043	-	14	-
Soto	Esther			9418	-	28	-
Sibera	James G.			9625	Dec	8	-
Soloff	Pauline			9730	-	12	-
Sollento	Angelina J			9861	-	17	-
Soranno	Mary			10133	-	28	-
Sosenko	Rhoda			10187	-	29	-
Sosa	Carmen			10224	-	30	-

1955

BRONX

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U  
T  
S  
R  
Q  
P  
O



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spino	Bernard			5448	June	18	1912
Spocieri	Frank J.			5076	June	18	—
Spod	Ralph			5175	July	1	—
Spicer	Fredrick A.			5244	—	13	—
Spicker	Herbert			5718	—	18	—
Spacciav	Victor			5915	Aug	6	—
Spain	Melroy N.			6050	—	11	—
Spiegel	Stanley			621	—	13	—
Spelman	Leon			6501	—	13	—
Spata	Anthony T.			6666	—	17	—
Spector	Carl D.			6740	—	19	—
Spon	Joseph P.			6766	—	30	—
Spouse	William			6838	—	31	—
Spinner	Robert A.			6962	Sept	3	—
Sperber	Robert J.			7430	—	17	—
Spataro	Frank J.			7541	—	13	—
Spagante	Frank J.			7600	—	14	—
Spahit	Alfred J.			8012	Oct	8	—
Sperling	Arnold J.			8182	—	14	—
Spera	Francis P.			8455	—	11	—
Spero	Robert A.			8729	Nov.	2	1915
Spinner	Morris			8895	—	9	—
Splitzer	Morton			9140	—	19	—
Spera	Alfred			9317	—	25	—
Spector	Louis			9824	Dec	16	—
Spector	Henry T.			9844	—	16	—

Sq

Sr

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spurling	Sandra L.			5858	Aug	1	1915
Sparks	Eugene L.			5971	—	6	—
Spina	Sam L.			6348	—	20	—
Spurber	Ruth S.			6411	—	20	—
Spethor	Kenneth			6447	—	20	—
Spota	Beverly			6461	—	21	—
Spector	Joan			6611	—	16	—
Spurber	Eleanor J.			6646	—	17	—
Spencer	Gene M.			6745	—	19	—
Spelling	Etzel			6787	—	30	—
Spicciati	Nancy E.			7199	Sept.	9	1915
Spaso	Ruth A.			7272	—	14	—
Spata	Patricia E.			7391	—	17	—
Spensley	Winifred			7538	—	13	—
Spardini	Salie S.			7720	—	19	—
Spess	Estelle F.			8111	Oct	11	—
Spiegel	Wanda L.			8268	—	17	—
Spiegel	Marcel			8497	—	25	—
Spina	Frances L.			8675	Nov.	1	1915
Spindel	Lillian			9104	—	16	—
Spikes	Shirley			9352	—	25	—
Spica	Mary Adeline			9362	Nov	26	—
Spagnoletta	Elaine			9512	Dec	3	—
Sparks	Sam L.			9542	—	3	—
Spizer	Alie			9803	—	15	—
Spiegel	Ann			9876	—	20	—

Sq

Sr

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Stall	Henry			5987	June 23 1905
Stall	Alfred J.			5988	June 23 1905
Stall	Robert J.			5989	July 1 -
Stall	Sarah			5990	7 -
Stall	Harvey			5991	8 -
Stall	Donald J.			5992	9 -
Stall	Paul F.			5993	10 -
Stall	Samuel W.			5994	11 -
Stall	Robert J.			5995	12 -
Stall	William H.			5996	13 -
Stall	Robert K.			5997	14 -
Stall	Joseph			5998	15 -
Stall	Jeff.			5999	16 -
Stall	Donald F.			6000	17 -
Stall	Louis			6001	18 -
Stall	Domestic P.			6002	19 -
Stall	Anthony J.			6003	20 -
Stall	Raymond			6004	21 -
Stall	Paul			6005	22 -
Stall	Alan			6006	23 -
Stall	Jack M.			6007	24 -
Stall	Harold			6008	25 -
Stall	Kurt S.			6009	26 -
Stall	Robert P.			6010	27 -
Stall	William			6011	28 -
Stall	Harold			6012	29 -
Stall	Martin			6013	30 -
Stall	Stuart			6014	31 -
Stall	William			6015	32 -
Stall	John M.			6016	33 -
Stall	Jack			6017	34 -
Stall	Albert H.			6018	35 -
Stall	Harry			6019	36 -
Stall	Israel			6020	37 -
Stall	Werner M.			6021	38 -
Stall	Robert G.			6022	39 -
Stall	George R.			6023	40 -
Stall	William C.			6024	41 -
Stall	Frank J.			6025	42 -
Stall	Vincent			6026	43 -
Stall	George D.			6027	44 -
Stall	Donald			6028	45 -
Stall	Walter W.			6029	46 -
Stall	Edward F.			6030	47 -
Stall	Arthur G.			6031	48 -
Stall	Martin			6032	49 -
Stall	Richard A.			6033	50 -
Stall	Edward J.			6034	51 -
Stall	Franklin			6035	52 -
Stall	William			6036	53 -

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Stall	Ruth M.			4904	June 23 1905
Stall	Henry			4905	24 -
Stall	Catherine A.			5160	July 1 -
Stall	Alie			5161	2 -
Stall	Harriet F.			5191	3 -
Stall	Beatrice E.			5205	4 -
Stall	Candida			5268	5 -
Stall	Kathryn			5271	6 -
Stall	Jean			5366	7 -
Stall	Emme M.			5407	8 -
Stall	Emma M.			5446	9 -
Stall	Rose A.			5448	10 -
Stall	Peta			5611	11 -
Stall	Roseanna			5612	12 -
Stall	Kathryn T.			5614	13 -
Stall	Margaret			5693	14 -
Stall	Martha			5769	15 -
Stall	Janet			5843	16 -
Stall	Kathryn C.			5927	17 -
Stall	Frederica			6106	18 -
Stall	Mary			6203	19 -
Stall	Grace P.			6216	20 -
Stall	Julia			6259	21 -
Stall	Patricia Ann			6261	22 -
Stall	Rosemary A.			6440	23 -
Stall	Ruth			6579	24 -
Stall	Virginia L.			6587	25 -
Stall	Edith			6590	26 -
Stall	Edith			6594	27 -
Stall	Soldier			6706	28 -
Stall	Estelle B.			6730	29 -
Stall	Eileen M.			6801	30 -
Stall	Spence J.			7087	31 -
Stall	Pepe J.			7286	32 -
Stall	Margaret M.			7345	33 -
Stall	Agnes			7437	34 -
Stall	Muriel			7525	35 -
Stall	Patricia A.			7598	36 -
Stall	Edna R.			7610	37 -
Stall	Edna			7621	38 -
Stall	Ann T.			7744	39 -
Stall	Kathleen A.			7764	40 -
Stall	Cornelia T.			7778	41 -
Stall	Antia M.			7787	42 -
Stall	Patricia M.			7870	43 -
Stall	Leon			7936	44 -
Stall	Joseph H. H. H.			8009	45 -
Stall	Georgia			8021	46 -

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Storald	Joseph F.			8360	Oct	21	1915
Strominger	Isak			8346		27	
Stamler	David M.			8620	Oct	29	1915
Steinberg	Harbert			8640		29	
Stein	Harry			8660		31	
Stanton	Charles F.			8676	Nov	1	1915
Stein	Motwoll A.			8720		1	
Stewart	Barry			8801	Nov	5	
Stachurski	Edward J.			8860		5	
Stachurski	Edward J.			8863		5	
Stigman	Isaac			8889		9	
Stokes	Thomas			9059	Nov	15	
Stones	Leonard			9335		25	
Steinberg	Robert D.			9443		29	
Stahman	Red J.			9512	Dec	3	
Stein	Charles			955		3	
Steinger	Ronald E.			9530		3	
Stavsky	Joseph			9561		5	
Stein	David			9570		5	
Stein	Anthony			9593		6	
Stein	Nat.			9609		7	
Stout	Lloyd J.			9690		10	
Sto	Rosario			9703		10	
Stockholder	Leonard C.			9743		12	
Stark	Joseph A.			9759		13	
Stidiron	James H.			9748		15	
Steinberg	Red			9720		15	
Stein	Wilhelm J.			9807		16	
Stochman	Arthur J.			9877		17	
Stallone	Samuel T.			9886		17	
Stein	Anton			9895		17	
Stein	Shuman			9944		19	
Stewart	Robert R.			9991		20	
Storch	William R.			10041		22	
Stangione	Kelph.			10210		30	
Stewart	James A.			10499		31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stallmach	Sandra			8660	Oct	8	1915
Stale	May Ann R.			8662		8	
Stutts	Emily L.			8707		10	
Stuelberg	Elth H.			8758		11	
Steen	Gene J.			8789		18	
Stein	Lena			8794		25	
Stiles	Phyllis Edith			8686	Nov	1	1915
Stiparsky	Frances M.			8689		1	
Steen	Reba			8692		1	
Starkman	Sandra			8720		1	
Strait	John Alexander			8721		2	
Steffens	John J.			8814	Nov	5	
Stenacker	William			8774		12	
Stackpole	William Margaret			9033		12	
Stack	Margaret			9040		12	
Steenus	Byce J.			9115		16	
Stanzullo	Lucy Ann E.			9128		11	
Stopho	Anna M. J.			9226		19	
Stevens	Theresa Ellen			9271		21	
Stein	Bartara H.			9280		22	
Stavsky	Helen M.			9382		26	
Stevens	Betty E.			9500	Dec	5	
Stolz	Pauline			9574		5	
Stad	Sandra			9615		7	
Sterner	Sandra			9648		9	
Stensalt	Jeannette			9674		10	
Staniman	Sandra H.			9765		13	
Stednick	Freida			9881		17	
Stokes	Wilhelmina			9910		17	
Stitt	Beta P.			10009		21	
Stolzer	Malvina L.			10039		22	
Stauss	Sylvia			10057		23	
Stewhase	Emilia M.			10084		24	
Stiglianese	Marie T.			10058		31	

1955

BRONX

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U

Continued next page



15	14	13	12
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4
3	2	1	0

StS7

Z  
Y  
W  
V  
U

S

# JUN

DEC

1955

# BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sutton	John A.			5331	July	9	1955
Sullivan	Thomas A.			5369	-	22	-
Sussman	Jack			5333	-	18	-
Suarez	Angel			5761	-	29	-
Sunshine	Sammy H.			6183	Aug	15	-
Sullivan	Patrick D.			6395	-	20	-
Sullivan	Michael P.			6653	-	27	-
Sullivan	Michael J.			6759	-	29	-
Sullivan	Edward			7052	Sept	7	-
Suker	Samuel P.			7310	-	15	-
Sutcliffe and	Robert R.			7353	-	17	-
Sutton	Wally			7489	-	22	-
Summers	Alexander			778	-	22	-
Sussman	Mot			785	-	28	-
Sullivan	John C.			7944	Oct	5	-
Sullivan	George J.			8072	-	8	-
Suzon	Leonard			8432	-	22	-
Suarez	Edna Angel			8656	-	31	-
Suarez	Deland			8843	Nov	5	NT
Sullivan	Corneilus			8852	-	12	-
Suzynski	Anthony P.			9071	-	15	-
Suarez (Anting)	Francisco			9113	-	18	-
Suttag	Benjamin			9391	-	26	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sullivan	Mary P.			5025	June	23	1955
Sutton	Carole			5441	July	16	-
Sullivan	Catherine A.			5481	-	18	-
Sullivan	Viola			5810	-	20	-
Sullivan	Shella M.			5923	Aug	5	-
Suslok	Anna R.			6036	-	13	-
Sullivan	Joseph M.			6420	-	20	-
Sullivan	Ernie L.			6558	-	28	-
Sullivan	Sullivan			6607	-	26	-
Sullivan	Catherine J.			6646	-	27	-
Sullivan	Jessie C.			6670	-	27	-
Suarez	Beauca J.			6694	-	27	-
Sussman	Henri S.			6851	Sept	1	-
Suarez	Maria			6994	-	3	-
Suarez	Maria			7208	-	12	-
Sullivan	Mary			7333	-	2	-
Sulli	Laura J.			7606	-	24	-
Sullivan	Mary A.			7921	Oct	5	-
Sullivan	Doris May			8583	Oct	29	-
Dessingham	Madeline E.			8803	Nov	5	-
George	Stephen M.			8878	-	9	-
Sullivan	Beatrice M.			8961	-	12	-
Suzuki	Yoshiko			9149	-	18	-
Sivenko	Olga			9381	-	26	-
Sygha	Anna M.			9607	Dec	3	-
Surato	Edna M.			9607	-	7	-
Sussman	Miriam			9672	-	10	-
Sussman	Leah			9811	-	15	-
Suarez	Maria			9878	-	17	-
Sussman	Harriet			10051	-	23	-
Sukerik	Norma			10148	-	28	-

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

Z  
Y  
XFREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Sc							
Siedel	Bernard	4771			June	10	1905
Sweet	Robert	6880			Sept	2	
Sweeney	Arthur A.	6848					
Sweeney	Donald J.	6979					
Sweeney	Edward A.	7184					
Sweeney	William E.	7862			Oct	8	1911
Swanson	Earl M.	8135					
Sweet	Theophilus	9048			Nov	14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Sc							
Sweet	Carol R.	7005			July	17	1917
Straime	Carole K.	6194			Aug	13	
Swain	Margaret Mary	6331					
Synton	Edouard H.	6520					
Szierszycki	Mary R.	6838					
Sweeney	Deborah Ann	7071			Sept	7	1915
Sydel	Evelyn	7211					
Swanson	Kate D.	7833					
Swanson	Jan F.	7775			Oct	1	
Swartout	Frank	9108			Nov	16	
Sweet	Paula D.	9669					
Swighaft	Julia	9846			Nov	29	
Swanson	Nancy E.	9608			Dec	7	
Sweet	Gloria A.	10275					

Continued next page

V

115-

Z  
Y  
W  
V

1955

BRONX



15	12	23	2
14	13	22	3
11	10	21	4
16	9	20	5
7	6	19	18
8	17	18	17
9	16	15	14
10	15	14	13
11	14	13	12
12	13	12	11
13	12	11	10
14	11	10	9
15	10	9	8

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sy							

$$\frac{Z}{Y}$$

S

# JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
23

1955

BRONX

FFFFF  
E E E  
E E E  
E E E



12 12 12  
 12 12 12  
 12 12 12

# GROOM

# BRIDE

12 12 12  
 12 12 12  
 12 12 12

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stiles	Engene J			6103	Aug	14	1855
Steele	Walter			6173		25	-
Stearns	James			6933	Sept	3	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St. Jja	Janette M			6934	Sept	3	1955
Stenfi	Donnie M.			7374		17	-
Stanto	Joan E			9206	Nov	19	-

12 12 12  
 12 12 12  
 12 12 12

1955

BRONX

JUN

DEC

S

12 12 12  
 12 12 12  
 12 12 12



GROOM

BRIDE

START

T

FILE

T

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tannenbaum	Isadore Z			77	Jan	6	1955
Taurone	Albert A			150		8	
Taddonio	Michael			195		10	
Taylor	Edward C			197		10	
Tomas	John M.			863	Jul	5	
Tobias	Michael			923		7	
Tossing	Warren B			961		9	
Taubman	Howard I			144	Mar	5	
Takler	Jack			1770		19	
Tannenbaum	Jack			1811		21	
Tanichel	Malvin			1821		23	
Tarrantos	Marcos			1923		26	
Tausig	Emrick			2131	Apr	2	
Tompson	Michael			2288		9	
Tajua	John			2403		13	
Tamburin	Andrew			2407		13	
Taylor	Winfield W			2549		18	
Taylor	Olin			2599		21	
Talarico	Frank D			2605		21	
Tatum	Arthur			2696		23	
Takeda	Manuel			2782		28	
Tarrant	James M.			2798		28	
Tanzillo	Bernard G			2872		30	
Taylor	Charles H.			2938	May	3	
Tardif	Louis G.			2960		4	
Taylor	Frank B			3289		14	
Tongredi	Rominick			3478		18	
Talata	Luciano			3496		18	
Taylor	Cladston L			3715		19	
Taffuri	James			3763		24	
Taylor	Arthur J.			4001		31	
Takusky	Ull			4411	June	11	
Telovitz	Marvin			4504		14	
Tannenbaum	Jordan			4564		14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To taro	Edda J.			182	Jan	8	1955
Tagliaferro	John L.			215		11	
Tajaler	Josephine			227		11	
Taylor	Margaret E			828	Feb	4	
Tahatela	Earl Mary			861		5	
Tastaglia	Jay C.			894		5	
Taylor	Jerome J.			1197		19	
Tator	Miriam E			1274		24	
Taralacci	Lucretia M.			1339		26	
Tannenbaum	Alie			1519	Mar	8	
Tanon	Josephine			1525		8	
Taylor	Deborah K			1741		19	
Tariss	Emma			2582	Apr	20	
Taddonio	Jane F			2643		23	
Taylor	Myrtice J.			2938	May	3	
Tamburni	Betty B			3058		7	
Tarani	Mason			3185		10	
Tagliaferro	Thelma			3300		24	
Tant	Barbara			3400		24	
Tarta	Lillian C			3683		24	
Taylor	John M.			3694		23	
Tannenbaum	Susan M.			3878		28	
Tamra	Florence J.			4735	June	20	
Tarantino	Victoria F.			6076	Aug	10	2-8-14

1955

BRONX

Y W U S R O T H E A

T

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Teisch	Louis			51	Jan	5	1955
Tone	Michael			103	"	7	"
Teitelbaum	Harold			183	"	10	"
Teitelbaum	Simon			314	"	15	"
Reichman	Maraka			572	"	25	"
Terner	David R			1416	Mar	5	"
Teichner	Paul			1803	"	"	"
Deska	William L			2076	Apr	2	"
Dellone	Charles E			2270	Apr	8	"
Tenore	Valente			3685	May	21	"
Tesler	Leon			3956	"	28	"
Teitelbaum	Philip			4031	June	1	"
Telesco	Angelo J			4445	"	3	"
Tefter	Arthur			4456	"	11	"

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Telford	Margaret H.			575	Jan	25	1955
Teixeira	Maria da			1556	March	10	"
Teitelbaum	Reatha			1869	"	25	"
Tenner	Sandra			2694	Apr	11	"
Tenry	Rya E			2783	"	16	"
Terkel	Jean			3373	May	14	"
Teitel	Ruth A.			3834	"	27	"
Tenes	Sybil			3864	"	28	"
Terranova	Virginia			3914	"	28	"
Tenety	Rita M.			4168	June	"	"
Teich	Phyllis			4214	"	4	"
Teitelbaum	Marlene R			4430	"	11	"

Continued next page

W

Y W S R O L I H E

1955

BRONX



FREE  
1955

# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Thompson	Reuben A			47	Jan	14	1955
Thompson	Joseph			105	Feb	14	-
Thornhill	Kenneth W			1058	Feb	15	-
Thomas	Walton S.			105	Feb	21	1955
Thorne	William E			2096	Apr	2	-
Thompson	Thomas H.			1369	-	11	-
Thompson	Hastings S.			2588	-	20	-
Thompson Jr.	Frank A			2763	May	1	-
Thomas Jr.	James W			3081	-	7	-
Thomas	Roderick G.			3135	-	19	-
Thomas	Clarence E			3498	-	31	-
Thomas	Joseph de			4690	June	18	-
				4651	-	24	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Thompson	Lillian E			266	Jan	13	1955
Thompson	Mary A.			47	"	19	"
Thompson	Belle			505	Jan	3	-
Thompson	Peggy J.			937	-	5	-
Thompson	Catherine			1431	Mar	1	-
Thompson	Mary E			1441	-	18	-
Thompson	Theresa J.			1655	Apr	13	-
Thomas	Mellicent E			1741	-	16	-
Thompson	Carol L.			2746	May	8	-
Thomas	Elga			4302	June	8	-

Y  
W  
S  
R  
O  
L  
I  
H

T

JAN

JUN

FREE  
1955

FREE  
1955

1955

BRONX

FREE  
1955



T

# JAN

JUN

20  
22  
25

## BRIDE

22  
22  
22  
20

1955

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Th</i>							
<i>Timan</i>	<i>William</i>			<i>998</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1955</i>
<i>Tisdell</i>	<i>Robert</i>			<i>1201</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Dischler</i>	<i>Meyer</i>			<i>1761</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Dukinsky</i>	<i>Melvin</i>			<i>2268</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Tisdale</i>	<i>Walter H.</i>			<i>3393</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>
	<i>Jr</i>						
<i>Tl</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Th</i>							
<i>Tishburg</i>	<i>Rosalyn</i>			764	Jan	13	1955
<i>Thlman</i>	<i>Jennie</i>			765	-	29	-
<i>Tiek</i>	<i>Jane</i>			734	-	29	-
<i>Timpfel</i>	<i>Jean</i>			1182	Oct	19	-
<i>Timlin</i>	<i>Kelen</i>			1333	-	26	-
<i>Trado</i>	<i>Carmen C</i>			1561	Apr	11	-
<i>Trielli</i>	<i>Adeline</i>			7630	-	22	-
<i>Tisdall</i>	<i>Bernice</i>			3055	May	7	-
<i>Torney</i>	<i>Maude O.</i>			3646	-	21	-
<i>Tuppitt</i>	<i>Janet C</i>			3875	-	28	-
<i>Tutor</i>	<i>Mildred</i>			4538	June	6	-
<i>Tisdale</i>	<i>Naomi R.</i>			4478	-	7	-



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Toro	Cecilia E.			19	Jan	3	1955
Torre	John R.			230	-	11	-
Totaro	James A.			272	-	15	-
Tro	Carmelo			385	-	17	-
Torre	Abigail			513	-	27	-
Torre	Guillermo C.			612	-	27	-
Torre	Yodanis			724	-	29	-
Torre	Yolanda			757	-	31	-
Torre	Yolanda			1131	Feb	18	-
Torre	Yolanda			1137	-	18	-
Tomba	Jr. James A.			1270	-	21	-
Torre	Eloy			1295	-	25	-
Tobey	David			1440	Mar	5	-
Torio	Luis A.			1458	-	5	-
Tallen	William			1478	-	5	-
Torre	Scopin			1560	-	10	-
Torre	Romero			1620	-	17	-
Talenti	Samuel			1799	-	21	-
Torte	Charles R.			1922	-	26	-
Tobello	Salvatore R.			2103	Apr	2	-
Toppin	Frederick H.			2147	-	2	-
Torre	Pedro			2158	Apr	2	-
Torre	Carlos Antonio			2160	-	2	-
Torre (Torres)	Pedro			2267	Apr	9	-
Torrey	Ignacio E.			2317	-	9	-
Torre	Joseph H.			2547	-	14	-
Talado	Thomas			2541	-	18	-
Tobia	Raddeo G.			2760	-	27	-
Tomba	Abraham C.			2761	-	27	-
Toppet	Gerard			2835	-	30	-
Torre	Horatio			2838	-	30	-
Torre	Ruby			3269	May	13	-
Topez	Samuel			3411	-	16	-
Tay	Donald H.			3588	-	21	-
Tapp	Ellen			3696	-	23	-
Tamanelli	Michael E.			3942	-	28	-
Todd	Robert			4122	June	4	-
Torchetti	Coronin			4403	-	11	-
Torre	Patric W.			4471	-	12	-
Todaro	Anthony R.			4575	-	13	-
Torre	Miguel A.			4740	-	18	-
Topal	Ernie			4855	-	22	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Torres	Lidia			6	Jan	3	1955
Torres	Lidia			43	-	4	-
Torres	Compano			136	-	8	-
Torres	Calmen			321	-	15	-
Torre	Immaculada			343	-	15	-
Torre	Minerva			623	-	27	-
Torres	Calmen			724	-	29	-
Topal	Doris			553	Feb	5	-
Torres	Carmen E.			583	-	5	-
Torres	Carmen E.			1131	-	18	-
Torres	Naydee			1527	Mar	8	-
Torrelli	Lydia M.			1587	-	12	-
Topstein	Lila B.			1638	-	15	-
Torlen	Rosita			2024	-	30	-
Torlen	Helena K.			2561	Apr	19	-
Totaro	Lucy			2817	-	29	-
Todd	Shirley E.			2877	-	30	-
Torres	Maria			3399	May	14	-
Torres	Olga			3765	-	20	-
Torres	Carmen			3693	-	22	-
Torres	Gran P.			3745	-	26	-
Torrello	Constance			3913	-	28	-
Tolosa	Dene L.			3963	-	28	-
Tompkins	Eileen P.			4388	June	11	-
Torres	Guillermo			4468	-	11	-
Torres	Maria Lucia			4656	-	17	-

1955

BRONX

Y  
W  
U  
S  
R  
O



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trajo	Miguel			760	Jan	13	1955
Triposdi	John			680		29	
Truche	Laureano			708		29	
Truente	Robert T			854	Feb	3	
Tracy	Patrick H			931		8	
Tratta	James JR			951		5	
Druppi	Anthony			1732	Mar	18	
Tracy	Joseph H			2017		30	
Truensee	Lenny R			2040		31	
Traynor	Edward			2306	April	9	
Trigo	Raymond			2664		13	
Trapanese	Albert F			2935		25	
Truax	Alexander J			2973		28	
Truola	Louis			2997		28	
Truon	Arthur A			2871		30	
Triposdi	Sebastiano B			3959	May	1	
Trunk	Edward J			3964		18	
Tricorni	Santa F			4306	June	8	
Trachtenberg	Harold W			4406		11	
Trachtenberg	Harold			4436		11	
Trager	Lawrence			4464		11	
Trabolt	Walter H A			4853		22	
Tramisia	William			1070	Feb	15	1950

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trano	Gloria G			732	Jan	11	1955
Tranitsky	Dorothy			398		18	
Tray	Catherine M			639		18	
Tracy	Patricia A			808	Feb	3	
Trant	Ralyn			843		5	
Traw	Naomi M			1146		19	
Trapper	Harriet			1592	Mar	12	
Trzeskowski	Stella			1702		19	
Trudnell	Henrietta			1819		21	
Trumbay	Pauline A			2066	April	1	
Truse	Patricia			2267	Apr	9	
Trupasso	Marie			2458		15	
Truon	Lida M			3293	May	14	
Trueman	Elsie			3409		16	
Trunor	Jane J			3456		17	
Trutala	Phyllis G			3444		21	
Trupkin	Ira			3659		21	
Trupletti	Eleanor			3839		27	
Trupodi	Gloria M			3971		28	
Truongone	Grunda P			4347	June	9	
Trusew	Clair			4473		11	

T8

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR

Ts

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR

Ts

T

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tunnell	Alongo			905	Feb	5	1915
Tucher	Joseph			964	-	9	-
Tumills	Sam P.			1077	-	16	-
Turock	Sal L.			1181	-	19	-
Turkel	Milton			1589	May	14	-
Turpin	Edward.			1131	April	7	-
Turner	Leroy			3038	May	7	-
Turdisca	Wanda G			3060	-	7	-
Turkel	Clifford H			3335	May	14	-
Turpin	Earl M.			3398	-	14	-
Turner	John D.			3477	-	18	-
Tuley	John D.			3618	-	21	-
Turchiano	Antonio			3819	-	27	-
Turner	William B			4873	June	21	-
Tucciarone	Julius			4888	-	23	-

Twersky Morris H. 1848 Mar 24 1915

Tyler Ralph D. 1421 April 13 1915

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tull	Anna L.			323	Jan	15	1915
Turner	Jean M.			484	-	22	-
Tulier	Regella			521	-	22	-
Turk	John E.			598	-	26	-
Tuscher	Pauline			506	Feb	2	-
Tusck	Anthony			821	-	2	-
Tusker	Ann E			1100	-	21	-
Tusker	Betty			1645	Mar	15	-
Tutten	Victorine			1779	-	21	-
Turnamian	Elizabeth C			2045	-	31	-
Tutson	Rosa E.			2078	April	2	-
Turnbull	Jane E.			2600	-	21	-
Turchiano	Maria			3408	May	16	-
Tufano	Vivian W			4011	-	31	-
Turner	Samuel S.			4048	June	2	-
Tark	Floris J.			4335	-	9	-
Tusky	Ellen G.			4575	-	14	-

Toomey Mary M. 526 Jan 12 1915

Tyler Ethelinda 1108 Feb 23 1915  
Tyler Helores 2165 April 4 1915

1955

BRONX

T

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tatunyak	Walter			5851	June	28	1955
Taylor	Charles			5716		30	-
Tahery	Roselio			5799	July	2	-
Tausang	Peter R.			5777		5	-
Tarant	Peter			5371		12	-
Tampone	Andriana			5853	Aug	2	-
Talesvik	Herbert R.			5901		4	-
Taylor	Lancelot			5976		6	-
Ramburno	Charles			6260		17	-
Tarragano	Albert			6203		23	-
Tauber	Seymour M.			7065	Sept	7	-
Tapia	Charles R.			7225		12	-
Taylor	Charles			7573		24	-
Tamis	Robert H.			8515	Oct	8	-
Taylor	Christoph			8534		27	-
Talbert	Solomon L.			8637	Oct	29	1955
Tambura	Michael J.			9135	Nov	17	-
Taylor	Jerome			9666	Dec	10	-
Talbot	William H.			9722		19	-
Taut	Jose J.			9891		17	-
Talio	Salvatore			10044		23	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To te	Alonzo A.			4901	June	23	1955
Talansky	Barbara			4907		24	-
Talerman	Ida			4925		24	-
Tagliolattela	Rose M.			5362	July	15	-
Taylor	Lorraine A.			5367		12	-
Talbotson	Ray			5370		12	-
Taylor	Willie M.			5586		22	-
Tarrantino	Anna D.			5585		22	-
Tarsoni	Beatrice S.			5603		23	-
Taylor	Corliss L.			5638		25	-
Taylor	Deborah C.			5659		25	-
Taylor	Legendolyn			5941	Aug	6	-
Talboada	Carmen G.			5996		8	-
Tarrantino	Victoria T.			6056		10	-
Tarrantino	Marie R.			6163		13	-
Tarvel	Carmela M.			6567	Sept	3	-
Tamarazzo	Lucille			7135		10	-
Tanaskanen	Helen M.			7187		10	-
Tatacini	Elena G.			7284		14	-
Tarsoni	Anna			7378		17	-
Tate	Marjorie			7846	Oct	4	-
Tatacchi	Norma B.			8197		15	-
Taylor	Margaret W.			8250		15	-
Tarrant	Alice C.			8426		22	-
Talene	Mary E.			8703	Nov	1	1957
Tabachnick	Shirley			8806	Dec	5	-
Taggart	Mary Ellen			8882		9	-
Tagliafano	Violenta T.			9113		16	-
Taliaferro	Evelyn M.			9219		19	-
Tardimona	John A.			9242		19	-
Taylor	Deborah B.			9243		19	-
Tanger	Beta D.			9398		26	-
Taub	Eleanor			9403		26	-
Tushy	Mae R.			9521	Dec	3	-
Taylor	Joyce H.			9750		14	-
Taylor	Renée L.			9873		16	-
Taragno	Julia			9897		17	-
Talbo	Lorraine			10249		31	-

Y W U S R O U T I N G A

1955

BRONX

JUN

DEC



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Teague	Egbert C.			5864	Aug	6	1955
Tepper	Norman			6067	-	11	-
Tetso	Frank J.			6073	-	11	-
Tenore	Michael L.			6456	-	20	-
Tepper	Norman			7054	Sept	7	1955
Testa	Ronald			7594	-	25	-
Tvere	Michael W.			7635	-	24	-
Tegtmeyer	Richard			8768	Nov	12	-
Tulli	Greg			9001	Dec	5	-
Tedore	Edwin F.			9667	-	10	-
Terr	Arthur L.			9741	-	16	-
Titelbaum	Henri			9950	-	20	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tepperman	Helon J.			1007	June	15	1955
Tepper	Rose			1241	July	6	-
Titelbaum	Ann			6066	Aug	11	-
Tesa	Carole Ann			6579	-	25	-
Taneyck	Alice M.			6697	-	27	-
Dedesco	Marianna			6963	Sept	3	-
Terhonian	Mary			7360	-	17	-
Tessitore	Rae Ann			7449	-	19	-
Teller	Rhoda			8618	Oct	31	1955
Terrano	Harold			8741	Nov	5	-
Tschet	Dean			8901	-	9	-
Tschet	Sylvia			9037	Nov	14	-
Terman	Basyl			9204	Dec	3	-
Tesman	Adela			9944	-	19	-

Continued next page

W

Y  
W  
U  
S  
R  
O  
L  
I  
H  
E

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Thomas	Marrin			5019	June	27	1905
Thomas	William B			5484	July	18	-
Thomas	Earl H.			5519	-	20	-
Thomas	Francis E			5701	-	27	-
Thomson	Edward T			6042	Aug	10	-
Theologus	Basil			6551	-	24	-
Thompson	Benie			6584	-	25	-
Thompson	Joseph W			6912	Sept	2	-
Thompson	Amelberry.			7308	-	15	-
Thomas	William C			7697	Oct	4	-
Thurs	George B			8314	-	18	-
Thomas	Accardo			8342	-	27	-
Thelmer	Edwin			9024	Dec	3	-
Thal	Marc			9687	-	10	-
Thompson	Louis			9733	-	22	-
Thomas	Jr. Collie			10116	-	27	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Thress	deorathy T.	5706			July	27	1905-
Thompson	Enet J.	5833			Aug	1	-
Thomas	Wilho Maluak	6312			-	19	-
Thiel	Nancy R.	6516			-	31	-
Thomas	John L.	7432			Sept	17	-
Thayer	Adelle A.	8410			Oct	22	-
Thomas	Mary E.	8489			-	25	-
Thier	James R.	9794			Dec	15	-

Continued next page

Continued next page

1955

BRONX

Y W U S R C L I H



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Th</i>							
<i>Ti</i>	<i>Wallace</i>			4931	June	24	1855
<i>Tischler</i>	<i>Meyer</i>			5016	-	25	-
<i>Tingo</i>	<i>Nicholas</i>			5051	July	25	-
<i>Tielli</i>	<i>Alfred C</i>			6600	Aug	27	-
<i>Tiranno</i>	<i>Joseph J.</i>			6766	-	29	-
<i>Tirado</i>	<i>Manuel</i>			6941	Sept	1	-
<i>Dimko</i>	<i>John</i>			7109	-	9	-
<i>Tierney</i>	<i>Nicholas</i>			7233	-	12	-
<i>Tigner</i>	<i>Maria L</i>			7466	Oct	7	-
<i>Tirado</i>	<i>Hector</i>			8503	-	25	-
<i>Tirota</i>	<i>Frank A</i>			8587	-	29	-
<i>Tirado</i>	<i>Ralph</i>			9780	Dec	14	-
<i>Tischler</i>	<i>Stanley</i>			9870	-	17	-
<i>Tirado</i>	<i>Stomings</i>			9887	-	20	-
<i>Titumk</i>	<i>Nathan</i>			10070	-	24	-
<i>Tkurzi</i>	<i>Paul S.</i>			10144	-	28	-

*Tl*

117-

# JUN

# DEC

20 22 23

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Th</i>							
<i>Tirado</i>	<i>Aurora</i>			5351	<i>July</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1955</i>
<i>Finger</i>	<i>Katherine</i>			5649	-	<i>25</i>	-
<i>Inicy</i>	<i>Marianne</i>			5664	-	<i>25</i>	-
<i>Finkelman</i>	<i>Esther D</i>			6103	<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	-
<i>Finkler</i>	<i>Hauke</i>			6763	-	<i>29</i>	-
<i>Fingay</i>	<i>Maureen Anna</i>			7029	<i>Sept</i>	<i>6</i>	-
<i>Filiponian</i>	<i>Mely</i>			7038	-	<i>6</i>	-
<i>Finner</i>	<i>Deis M.</i>			8307	<i>Oct</i>	<i>18</i>	-
<i>Inado</i>	<i>Eusebia</i>			9048	<i>Dec</i>	<i>3</i>	-
<i>Lorobky</i>	<i>Monty E</i>			9838	-	<i>3</i>	-
<i>Ischelman</i>	<i>Immer</i>			9896	-	<i>17</i>	-
<i>Illmar</i>	<i>Raelyn R.</i>			10007	-	<i>21</i>	-
<i>Tjador</i>	<i>Nancy A</i>			7305	<i>Sept</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1955</i>
<i>T!</i>							

*T*

20 22 22 22

1955

BRONX

Y  
W  
U  
S  
F  
C  
L  
I



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Topping	John W.			1046	June	27	1955
Tomas	Gonzalez			1045	-	27	-
Tomba	Richard			1135	-	30	-
Tomas	Juan	Jr.		5195	July	2	-
Tomas	Ramon			5513	-	8	-
Tomas	Yefter L.			5577	-	8	-
Toma	Juan			5576	-	8	-
Tomas	Remado			5576	-	12	-
Tomas	Rafael Wm			5572	-	12	-
Tomas	Albert R			5833	Aug	1	-
Tomas	Edward			5898	-	4	-
Toshill	John M.			6032	-	8	-
Tomas	Ramon			6048	-	10	-
Tolde	Raymond R			6159	-	15	-
Tobas	Ron			6445	-	20	-
Tortorello	Shendon S.			6766	-	27	-
Tomas	Arcelio			6769	-	29	-
Tomas	Angel M.			6831	-	31	-
Tomasack	Michael J.			7459	Sept	13	-
Tomas	Antonio			7462	-	20	-
Tomas	Ronald L.			7641	-	24	-
Tomas	Sanctago			7643	-	26	-
Toppes	Enata			7664	-	26	-
Whito	Jeff.			7669	-	27	-
Tovna	Phil J.	Jr.		7678	-	27	-
Toggi	Bernard L.			7752	-	30	-
Talav	Carliss			7859	Oct	2	-
Tomas	Maria			7906	-	5	-
Tomas	Frank			8130	-	11	-
Tosker	John P.			8667	-	31	-
Toosi	Edison J.			9303	Nov	12	-
Tomas	Abolpeth			9462	Nov	30	-
Tortora	Vincent			9481	Dec	2	-
Toma	Matano			9726	-	12	-
Toma	Estabaz			10030	-	22	-
Tomas	Redder			10105	-	24	-
Tomas	Tomas			10467	-	31	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Totaro	Rae E			5144	July	2	1955
Tones	Imael			5629	-	23	-
Tones	Evelyn A			5656	-	25	-
Tones	Violeta			5734	-	28	-
Tortone	Antonina			5774	-	30	-
Tortoso	Rosa L.			5893	Aug	4	-
Torres	Aug 13			6004	-	8	-
Torresand	Christy			6076	-	11	-
Torres	Carman Mary			6299	-	18	-
Torres	Milaa			6334	-	19	-
Torres	Aug 13			6529	-	23	-
Torle	Andria			6552	Sept	1	-
Tolre	Veronica T			6563	-	1	-
Tones	Romina			6596	-	2	-
Torresand	Sharon E			6916	-	2	-
Toben	Jane P			7005	-	3	-
Torino	Est Mary			7327	-	17	-
Tomaselli	Maria			7427	-	18	-
Tomasini	Rita A			7603	-	24	-
Tomas	Luisa			7779	Oct	1	-
Tomas	Isabel			8435	-	15	-
Tone	Mary D			8321	-	19	-
Tonks	Agnetta A			8453	-	25	-
Toskey	Jean M.			8881	Nov	9	1955
Torres	Concepcion			8990	-	12	-
Torres	Mercedes			9041	-	12	-
Tomas	Kelen			9186	-	18	-
Talentino	Hor M.			9281	-	22	-
Tomas	Ima H.			9318	-	23	-
Torres	Hilda Rosa			9367	-	26	-
Torres	Anna J.			9467	-	28	-
Tomas	Opelia S.			965	Nov	1	-
Tomas	Delitta			9895	-	2	-
Talbo	Lorraine A.			10449	-	31	-

1955

BRONX

Y W U S R Q



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Truiness	Bernard			5249	June	19	1955
Trapani	Charles A.			5181	July	1	
Truini	Anthony A.			5334	July	16	
Troque	Escal			5490		18	
Trapano	Nicholas			5506		30	
Trink	Bernard			6473	Aug	22	
Tracy	Hugh A.			6247		22	
Trick	Clinton A.			7117	Sept	9	1955
Tratold	Alexander			7330		16	
Travali	William J.			7398		17	
Trerotola	Edward J.			7551		24	
Tratta	Anthony M.			7724		29	
Traina	Paul J.			7766	Oct	1	
Truitt	Phillip D.			8143		13	
Trano	James J.			8195		15	
Truncali	Theresa			8418		22	
Tritto	Anthony			8918	Dec	12	1955
Tramazzo	Charles			8918		12	
Trantini	Walter			9153		18	
Traynor	Patrick J.			9167		18	
Travali	Anthony			9357		26	
Trumit	Harold			9558	Dec	3	
Truliner	David			9664		10	
Trado	Ronald			9726		12	
Tratman	Marcel W.			9946		19	
Trachtenberg	Joel			10023		21	
Trudy	Eugene			10065	Dec	25	1955

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Triloro	Katherine			5347	June	19	1955
Trucali	Rose Marie			5181	July	2	
Tragie	Lucia			5123		20	
Traynor	Beatrice K.			6566	Aug	25	
Trunso	Rosa E.			6821		31	
Trilo	Antoinette J.			7180	Sept	10	
Tracy	Elegabeth			7197		10	
Tranda	Mary C.			7247		24	
Trjaro	Teresa			7558		24	
Tratman	Barbara			7703		28	
Trano	Patricia A.			7946	Oct	7	
Trunfo	Mary A.			8348		20	
Tracy	Margaret M.			8427		22	
Trspando	Emeralde			8551		26	
Traynor	Rose A.			9141	Nov	19	
Trerber	Luella			9335	Dec	3	

T<sub>3</sub>

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



[illegible]

Continued next page

VI

# JUN

DEC

1955

# B R O N X

Close-up of a portion of a 3x3 grid of numbers from a 4x4 grid. The visible numbers are 20, 22, 25, 27, 33, 34, and 37.



20	22	23

# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY
T <sub>s</sub>						

Y  
W  
U

1955

BRONX

# T

# JUN

DEC



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turner	Woodrow J.			5382	July	13	1955
Turoci	Frank			6104	Aug	13	-
Tanner	Allan L.			6316	-	19	-
Turda	Carmelo			6965	Sept	3	-
Turchiano	Leonato V.			7389	-	17	-
Tubens	Luis M.			7453	-	20	-
Tucciarone	Patay			7489	Sept	20	-
Turchile	Mary H.			7782	Oct	1	-
Tucillo	Joseph V.			8013	-	8	-
Turch	Harry			8095	-	10	-
Turnage	Leo			8131	-	11	-
Tucciarone	Philip C.			8324	-	19	-
Duckner	Bernard			8765	Dec	4	-
Belly	James			8828	-	5	-
Duckner	James W.			8911	Nov	10	-
Turkint	Harold D.			9124	-	17	-
Ducker	Martin			9395	-	26	-
Tua	Aradio			9639	Dec	8	-
Tunick	Ralph			9874	-	17	-
Tulies	Modesto			10170	-	28	-
Tucis	Luis A.			10196	-	30	-

Tuo

Tykes  
Lynson  
Tyler  
TylerMerritt  
James S.  
Charles W.  
BrooksAug 7 1955  
6588 Aug 20 -  
8444 Oct 13 -  
9338 Nov -

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tudfeld	Pearl			4906	June	18	1955
Tucker	Margaret M.			5645	July	25	-
Tulloch	Laura A.			6119	Aug	12	-
Tullianello	Agnetta P.			6204	Aug	15	-
Turman	Sandra B.			6577	-	23	-
Turner	Wanda J.			6647	-	27	-
Tusco	Wendy R.			7659	Sept	16	-
Turnbull	Mary			7710	-	28	-
Tucker	Daniel T.			7765	Oct	1	-
Turner	Marcel L.			9231	Nov	19	-
Tubens	Maria M.			9277	-	21	-
Duck	Gladys			9423	-	28	-

Toomey  
Toomey  
TuzigEileen M.  
Anna F.  
Anna M.7116 Sept 9 1955  
7184 - 10 -  
8448 Oct 22 -

Ty

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

START

U

FILE

U

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ukleja Jr.	Mitchell G.			1234	Feb	21	1955
Ucker	Arthur A.			1555	Mar	10	—
Uccello	Vincent J.			2298	April	2	—
Udowski	John R.			3668	May	7	—
Unger	Nathan			3135	—	9	—
Unger	Ronald B.			3517	—	12	—
Ugstone Jr.	Hugod			3649	—	21	—
Unter	Lomell			4005	—	31	—
Uberg	Robert J.			4135	June	4	—
Udrano	Jim J.			4451	—	11	—
Unger	Lydney			4489	—	11	—
Uklauf	Weldon			4568	—	14	—
Unger	Bernard			4676	—	22	—

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Unger	Joan M.			14	Jan	3	1955
Unterman	Thomi			47	—	5	—
Umpierre	Barbara			177	—	5	—
Utter	Theresa M.			306	—	15	—
Ullman	Ruth			807	Feb	3	—
Ucci	Dorcas			2313	April	9	—
Utley	Mildred Ethel			2341	—	9	—
Ulnick	Anne			3165	May	10	—
Ungar	Harriet S.			3735	—	24	—
Ullman	Esther			4167	June	4	—
Uva	Rose-Margaret			4316	—	10	—
Umpierre	Antonia			4462	—	11	—

1955

BRONX

FREE

FREE

FREE

FREE

JAN

JUN

U



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ukleja Jr.	Michael J.			1234	Feb	21	1955
Usher	Arthur Q.			1555	Mar	10	-
Uccello	Vincent J.			2298	April	2	-
Urbowicz	John R.			3068	May	7	-
Unger	Nathan			3131	-	6	-
Unger	Ronald B.			3117	-	12	-
Ullona Jr.	Harold			3649	-	21	-
Unter	Samuel			4005	-	31	-
Ulling	Robert J.			4135	June	4	-
Ullman	John J.			4451	-	11	-
Unger	Hyman			4459	-	11	-
Ullman	Sheldon			4568	-	14	-
Unger	Samuel			4876	-	22	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Unger	Joan M.			14	Jan	3	1955
Unterman	Theresa			47	-	5	-
Umpierre	Paula			47	-	5	-
Utter	Virginia M.			306	-	15	-
Ullman	Ruth			807	Feb	3	-
Ucc	Theresa			2313	April	9	-
Utley	Mildred Ethel			2341	-	9	-
Ulnick	Anne			3165	May	10	-
Unger	Harriet S.			3735	-	24	-
Ullman	Esther			4167	June	4	-
Ura	Rose - Mance			4376	-	10	-
Umpierre	Antonia			4462	-	11	-

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vizzi	Anthony			5798	July	21	1955
Venio	Nick			5747	July	29	-
Vino	Camilo			5766	-	30	-
Vlano	Bernard			5817	-	30	-
Vmland	Christian			5844	Aug	6	-
Vsquidi	Donald W			6604	-	30	-
Vlasco	James R			7158	Sept	13	-
Vlick	Walter H.			7262	-	14	-
Vtley	Lee A			7455	Oct	7	-
Vpton	George E			8047	-	8	-
Vnderwood	Ricardo R			8337	-	20	-
Vzzo	Gaspar			8740	Nov	2	1955
Vffner	Jerome H.			9244	Dec	3	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vlassy	Kennette M.			4978	June	5	1955
Vra	Ethel H.			5378	July	12	-
Vrbn	Laura D			5866	Aug	3	-
Vrbnas	Mary			6047	-	10	-
Vrovitch	Konathy L.			8895	Oct	17	-
Vnderwood	Frederick H.			8844	Nov	15	-
Vzzo	Anna C			9176	-	19	-
Vrbn	Grace B			9212	-	19	-
Vrsufart	Vivian			9272	-	27	-
Vtal	Denise			9274	Dec	15	-
Vffner	Ann			9888	-	20	-
Vnberg	Jan M.			10114	-	27	-
Vlaner	Lillian			10216	-	30	-

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

START

V

FILE

V

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vairo	Laura			20	Jan	3	1955
Vazquez	Pablo			44		5	
Van Stone	John R.			170		8	
Vazquez	Victor L.			193		10	
Vazquez	Antistal			204		11	
Van Vort	Ernest			413		19	
Van Naven	David H.			596		26	
Varian	Emuel			622		27	
Van Geronkuk	Theresa			635		28	
Vandermoot	Charles			704		29	
Vargas	Espan			709		29	
Vazquez	Isidoro C.			918	Feb	7	
Vazquez	Isidoro			904		10	
Vargas	Harry			1057		10	
Vazquez	Luis			1051		18	
Vazquez	Joe			1004	Mar	7	
Valle	Jose A.			1606		12	
Valdespino	Joseph			1611		12	
Vaca	Matthew			1706		19	
Valen	Joe A.			1863		25	
Vairo	Mario			1897		26	
Vala	Michael			1920		26	
Valentine	Robert F.			1995		29	
Vanes	William			2008	Apr	6	
Vazquez	Albert			2283		9	
Valenti	Anthony P.			2320		9	
Vazquez	Samuel			2575		16	
Vazquez	Lamelo			2562		19	
Vargas	Bernardino			2571		19	
Varric	Charles F.			2573		19	
Varian	Joseph A.			2601	May	1	
Velder	Jose Rodrigo			3044		12	
Vaello	Francisco B.			3403		16	
Vasallo	Tombo			3501		19	
Van Huhleman	Clinton E.			3582		21	
Vallone	Antoine			3648		21	
Valencia	John			3922		28	
Vatuck	Milan			4032	June	1	
Vas Alon	Harold L.			4100		3	
Valdas	Bernardo			4112		3	
Van Elk	Paul D.			4228		4	
Varna	Michael			4347		9	
Valencia	Arnold			4402		11	
Vandenberg	Arthur R.			4455		11	
Van Commenen	Anthony			4511		20	
Velas	Gregorio Morales			6280	Aug	18	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Valencia	Elisa			36	Jan	1	1950
Varakian	Kurak			104		12	
Valentine	Calene M.			168		19	
Vargas	Elida			620		27	
Vargas	Laura A.			642		28	
Vasano	Josemaria L.			673		29	
Vago	Emma			813	Dec	3	
Vazquez	Tomasa			869		5	
Van Arsdale	Marilyn M.			1239		23	
Vargas	Maria C.			1280		25	
Valentin	Ampan			1337		26	
Vaciria	Carman F.			1484	Mar	5	
Valdivia	Helena A.			1827		13	
Valle	Egde			2013		30	
Vazquez	Helena			2023	Apr	7	
Valentin	Carman V.S.			2094		12	
Vagnone	Francine B.			2477		16	
Vieras	Leila			2541		18	
Vargas	Cecilia			2778		28	
Valencia	Martha E.			3077	May	7	
Vandermack	Kathryn H.			3157		9	
Valenti	Gina			3174		10	
Vanderpool	Hyndia L.			3431		16	
Van Vriel	Mary E.			3521		19	
Vilack	Bernice T.			3970		28	
Vaat	Samara			4318	June	8	
Vargas	Lidia			4625		10	
Vazquez	Blanca C.			4740		18	
Valentine	Louise			4869		22	

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vezere	John A.			787	24	2	1955
Vernon	Jack			800		3	
Vento	Robert J.			846		5	
Velazquez	Benito L.			911		5	
Vega	Mamuel			1206		23	
Velazquez	Helaria			1513	March		
Velazquez	Carmen			1905		26	
Vega	Moya			2005	April	7	
Vega	Victor			2267	Apr.	9	
Verga	Frank			2315		9	
Ventrella	Justo			2461		16	
Velazquez	Louis N.			2472		16	
Vetere	Raymond			2544		18	
Velez	Vincent			2578		20	
Vende	Joe			2618		22	
Velez	Jonis C.			2652		23	
Vasquez	Alfonso			2742		26	
Vega	Charles M.			2854		30	
Verdeese	Joe A.			2883		30	
Ventura	Charles A.			2888		30	
Ventura	Alfonso			2970	May	5	
Ventura	Serginio L.			3079		14	
Velez	Knapp B.			3332		14	
Velez	Juan			3718		23	
Velez	Robert V.			4034	June	1	
Velez	Emilio			3985	May	31	1955
Velazquez	Mamuel H.			4175	June	4	
Vega	Juan			4203		6	
Vero	Frank			4447		11	
Velazquez	Ismael			4440		11	
Velez	Armando M.			4573		14	
Velazquez	Ismael			4651		18	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Velez	Dolores M.			15	Jan	3	1955
Vernon	Ann			110		7	
Vetri	Rae			275		14	
Venitt	Clare G.			394		18	
Vega	Emma			613	26	3	1955
Velazquez	Ramona D.			911		5	
Velez	Bladys			999		11	
Vega	Antonia			1206		23	
Vega	Milda M.			1377	Nov	1	
Vega	Margaret			1418		4	
Velez	Melba			1611		21	
Velez	Milda			1792		21	
Velez	Julia			1837		23	
Vega	Harriet			1855		25	
Venturo	Lolores			1896		26	
Vernon	Rita			2009		29	
Velazquez Ortiz	Efraina			2109	Apr	2	
Velazquez	Concepcion			2200		8	
Velazquez	Cristina			2473		16	
Venitt	Maria L.			2502		16	
Velez	Rosa M.			2580		20	
Velilla	Mar de M.			2606		21	
Vega	Alicia			2849		30	
Velez	Lina Tizon			2896		30	
Vega	Refina			3032	May	1	
Velez	Rose			3381		14	
Vetri	Narel C.			3435		16	
Velazquez	Aracelia			3498		18	
Velez	Morothy F.			3844		27	
Velez	Donna D.			3857		27	
Vera	Miriam			4384	June	11	
Velazquez	Pura			4505		13	
Venerio	Eleanora			4521		13	
Veneza	Maria P.			4664		17	
Velazquez	Yvonne L.			4681		18	
Vega	Milda			4757		20	

RECORD

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vicario	Ramon H.			211	Jan	11	1955
Vido	Michael			221	-	11	-
Vidolfoski	Joseph			226	-	15	-
Vinovich	Elliott H.			253	-	15	-
Villanueva	Ray			505	-	22	-
Vitek	Park R.			704	Feb	11	-
Vidal	Victor			166	Mar	16	-
Visconti	Louis A.			1700	-	19	-
Viscardi	William James			1778	-	21	-
Vincipera	Joseph			2061	Apr	1	-
Vitolo	Frank J.			2101	-	2	-
Vila	Rene O.			2132	-	2	-
Viga	Philip A.			2171	-	14	-
Vicidomini	Joseph D.			2293	-	9	-
Vinet	Nathanael			2367	-	11	-
Vinci	Carl J.			2414	-	16	-
Viera	Ramon M.			2973	May	5	-
Vicinanza	Anthony			3058	-	7	-
Villa	Alvin R.			3146	-	9	-
Vigiletti	Leonard			3200	-	10	-
Villanueva	Robert			3254	-	20	-
Viglione	Salvatore			3765	-	24	-
Vincenty	Gregorio			3904	-	26	-
Vinci	Vito			3930	-	28	-
Virilio	William P.			3983	-	31	-
Vinovich	Harold			4687	Jan	18	-
Vicario	Lamorne J.			604	Aug	10	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vito	Hilda A.			37	Jan	1, 1955	-
Vietri	Sara A.			324	-	15	-
Villanueva	Esther M.			359	-	15	-
Villanueva	Maria T.			381	-	17	-
Vitali	Rhoda H.			864	Feb	5	-
Visconti	Elizabeth M.			927	-	7	-
Vitali	Lydia			1696	Mar	13	-
Vissaria	Mildred			1785	-	21	-
Viggiano	Domènica			2014	-	30	-
Villano	Anita			2097	Apr	2	-
Vinci	Concetta			2298	-	9	-
Viras	Lula			2541	-	18	-
Vieni	Maria B.			2862	-	30	-
Viggiano	Camille J.			3206	May	11	-
Vitalo	Josephine T.			3587	-	21	-
Villarini	Rose			4064	June	1	-
Visconti	Violet A.			4120	-	4	-
Vilei	Lene R.			4477	-	11	-
Vinifall	Rose A.			4110	-	13	-
Vincenty	Werna			4531	-	13	-
Vineberg	Masha Y.			4720	-	18	-

FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

VOLUME

FREE  
FREE  
FREE



20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VI							

1955

# B R O N X

Y  
U  
E  
C  
I

V

# JAN

# JUN

20  
22  
25



12 12 12  
12 12 12  
12 12 12

# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogel	David			23	Jan	3	1955
Vogel	Edward			1801	Mar	14	—
Völpe	Paul F.			1878	April	17	—
Völpe	Louis G.			3463	May	17	—
Volinsky	Robert			3640	—	21	—
Vatner	Ralph G.			3924	—	18	—
Von Erchen	Redrick W.			4118	June	—	—

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogel	Eleanor			1407	Feb	19	1955
Volovar	Dorothy Ann			1765	Mar	19	—
Voly	Pauline L.			1138	—	28	—
Voldhe	Marta M.			1487	—	29	—
Vogt	Katherine A.			2385	April	11	—
Vogel	Marilyn			3830	May	17	—
Vogel	Eileen M.			4153	June	18	—

12 12 12  
12 12 12  
12 12 12

1955

BRONX

V  
U  
R  
O

12 12 12  
12 12 12  
12 12 12

12 12 12  
12 12 12  
12 12 12

JAN

JUN

V



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vrabel	Joseph			986	26	10 1955	
Vu llo	Kozanis &			1181	June 4	1955	
Vy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vu							
Vy							

BUY

V

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vazquez	Huberto			5759	July	1	1905
Vaughan	Michael			5728		18	-
Vazquez	Acacia			5728		20	-
Vazquez	Primitivo			5767		22	-
Vazquez	Carmelo			5660		25	-
Vazquez	Patricio			5743		24	-
Valentine	Frank J.			5781		30	-
Valentine	Joseph T.			6050	Aug	10	-
Vargas	Valentine S.			6098		12	-
Talkenburgh	Neil T.			6214		16	-
Vargas	Arlando			6445		20	-
Vazquez	Jacinto			6504		23	-
Valencia	Richard H.			6623		27	-
Vaccon	Nicholas A.			6604		27	-
Thendross	Jake			6795		30	-
Vitiano	Jesus G.			6886	Sept	2	-
Valerio	Joseph P.			6963	Sept	3	-
Valenzuela	Paul R.			7060		7	-
Valle	Victor			7490		21	-
Vagler	Edward V.			7547		24	-
Vallines	Edwin L.			7876	Oct	4	-
Vasquez	Rafael			7887		4	-
Von Licklin	Leonard H.			8880	Nov	5	-
Valdivieso	Israel			8920		10	-
Vaccaro	Joseph			8971		12	-
Vales	Armando			9090		15	-
Valentin	Rafael			9168		18	-
Vallau	John A.			9382		26	-
Vanni	Salvatore			9439		29	-
Vasta	James			9498	Dec	7	-
Vasillas	Thomas			10211		30	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Valenti	Gertrude M.			4963	June	25	1905
Vazquez	Emma			5221		27	-
Vian	Jan E.			5250	July	6	-
Varnell	Virginia P.			5311		27	-
Vasquez	Esse E.			5792		30	-
Von Bohodatem	Dances J.			5824	Aug	1	-
Vazquez	Lidia			5845		1	-
Vasapallo	Jan J.			5877		3	-
Von Ethen	Elaine T.			6049		10	-
Vasquez	Noemi Marie			6296		18	-
Vazquez	Jerica			6537		24	-
Valenti	Vincenza			6537		31	-
Vazquez	Ramona			7-88	Sept	15	-
Valentin	Hermangilda			7416		17	-
Vallone	Anna			7524		23	-
Vallone	Grace			7790	Oct	1	-
Valarie	White			8474		24	-
Vargas	Kelly			8526		27	-
Vallone	Antoinette			8713	Nov	5	-
Valentin	Theresa Mary			9064		15	-
Von Klerise	Alice M.			9112		16	-
Vazquez	Maria A.			9324		25	-
Vargha	Isabel			9439	Nov	29	-
Vargas	Maria A.			9514	Dec	3	-
Vargas	Anna			9581		6	-
Von Kloss	Stacy M.			9616		8	-
Valentin	Esther M.			9675		10	-
Vanni	Adela H.			9676		20	-
Vasquez	Maria			9949		19	-
Vale	Sylvia H.			10119		27	-
Vagney	Carman M.			10141		28	-

1955

BRONX

YUROLITEA

V

JUN

DEC



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vega	Nector V.			5843	July	1	1955
Vetene	Vincent L.			588	-	2	-
Vega	Ramon A.			591	-	5	-
Velay	Edelberto			594	-	8	-
Vega	Valentin			580	-	13	-
Vega	Casencio B.			544	-	15	-
Velasquez	Antonio			570	-	19	-
Venicharo	James T.			566	-	25	-
Vega	Miguel			548	-	29	-
Veles	Gregorio Morales			6280	Aug	11	-
Veneri Jr.	Joseph H.			646	-	20	-
Vega	Edelberto			640	-	20	-
Vega	Miguel			660	Sept	3	-
Velasquez	Carmelo			694	-	3	-
Vero	Jack			702	Sept	8	-
Velichka	Walter R.			718	-	10	-
Vega	Eugenio			743	-	21	-
Velay	Victor			763	-	24	-
Vega	Welfredo			763	-	26	-
Vach	Albert L.			764	-	26	-
Vernon	Ramon			8163	Oct	13	-
Vega	Miguel Jr.			8480	-	17	-
Vela	Isacio Tony			8349	-	20	-
Velas	Carlos Humberto			873	-	29	-
Velez	Juan C.			8682	Nov	1	1955
Velez	Juan			8717	-	1	-
Verdejo	Albert			8874	-	9	-
Vera	Carlos R.			9110	-	19	-
Vega	Hernando			9361	-	26	-
Vega (Diego)	Joseph			9408	-	28	-
Vetherman	Ernest D.			9419	-	28	-
Vega	Howard L.			9560	Nov	5	-
Vendable	Edward			9635	-	8	-
Verdier	Leonard			9815	-	17	-
Vener	Domingo			9987	-	20	-
Vega Tinado	Rene J.			10076	-	24	-
Vandrosa	Rene			10104	-	24	-
Vela	Rosario D.			10137	-	28	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Velasquez	Mania			4934	June	21	1955
Vello	Aracel			5364	July	12	-
Vega	Leonor			587	-	18	-
Vile	Lydian			5514	-	19	-
Velasquez	Milda M.			5835	Aug	1	-
Vandergras	Carmela J.			583	-	2	-
Velecky	Anta J.			6303	-	18	-
Vilez	Ylvia M.			6347	-	20	-
Venente	Nelson			6551	-	24	-
Vento	Lila Jane M.			6570	-	25	-
Vega	Malia Esther			7057	Sept	7	-
Vega	Juana			7242	-	13	-
Vega	Lida			7215	-	12	-
Vega	Galina			7351	-	12	-
Vellucci	Josephine			7390	-	12	-
Velez	Adela D.			7614	-	24	-
Velinshy	Lucia			7721	-	24	-
Velez	Alicia			7731	-	24	-
Venditti	Mania			7880	Oct	4	-
Valeja	Flourence			7890	-	4	-
Velasquez	Milda R.			7944	-	7	-
Vandergras	Conetta M.			7988	-	8	-
Veras	Ruth D.			8091	-	10	-
Venturi	Angelina			8143	-	13	-
Vega	Modesta			8362	-	5	-
Verutes	Mary J.			8871	Nov	7	-
Vetere	Dereasa			8870	-	9	-
Vengel	Helene			9781	Dec	14	-
Vechinski	Heisa			998	-	21	-
Vesco	Rosemary			10090	-	24	-

Y U R O L I E

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vighini	Ennio S.			4863	June	15	1852
Vigorelli	Ronald R.			5766	July	1	-
Viola	William			5317	-	9	-
Villanini	Enrique			5744	-	29	-
Vikstead	Walter S.			5946	Aug	6	-
Vitagliano	John C.			4877	-	6	-
Vichio	Lawrence J.			6015	-	10	-
Virgil	Henry B.			6273	-	18	-
Vitacco	John R.			6325	Aug	19	-
Viggiani	Ralph			6344	-	20	-
Viglione	Michael			6363	-	20	-
Vinci	Joseph A.			6433	-	20	-
Vinciguelli	Stephen J.			6491	Sept	2	-
Vieto	Jose A.			6999	Sept	3	-
Viola	Abraham G.			7307	-	15	-
Vicardo	Julian J.			7322	-	16	-
Viclee	Harold W.			7445	-	19	-
Virello	Leonato			7512	-	22	-
Visconti	Samuel E.			7626	-	24	-
Villa	George E.			7701	-	28	-
Vitale	Salvatore M.			7915	Oct	5	-
Vierno	Joseph A.			7925	-	8	-
Vivaronda	Salomon C.			8077	-	10	-
Viglione	Ralph			8214	-	15	-
Vince	James R.			8325	-	19	-
Villafama	Angelok R.			8423	-	22	-
Vilot	Frank			8538	Oct	27	-
Villaneura	Jose			9087	Nov	22	-
Vismale	Marino C.			9300	-	23	-
Vismor	William			9332	-	25	-
Villafane	Salvato			9347	-	25	-
Vidal	Osvaldo			9760	Dec	13	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vitconti	Immaculate J.			5454	July	16	1875
Vuolainen	Saima			5549	-	21	-
Vieno	Mary L.			5609	-	23	-
Vuaggio	James M.			5981	-	30	-
Vitriano	Dorcas M.			6268	Aug	17	-
Vigiano	Grace A.			6499	-	23	-
Vitanti	Rebec B.			6618	-	27	-
Vitti	Rolma			6701	-	27	-
Vitiello	Suzanne M.			6711	-	27	-
Vincanti	Elyabeth			6771	-	29	-
Villaneura	Maria L.			6958	Sept	2	-
Villagos	Anna			7070	-	7	-
Vollis	Heber			7058	-	8	-
Vitoulis	Isabel M.			7114	Sept	9	1915
Viera	Lena			7163	-	22	-
Vicina	Judith			7214	Oct	5	-
Villanini	Edmon T.			7443	-	22	-
Vitale	Flora V.			8643	Oct	29	1915
Vince	Caritta			8750	Nov	3	1915
Vinopoll	Betty			8831	Nov	5	-
Vitacco	Mary Ann			9437	-	29	-
Villafane (Santiago)	Luz E.			9871	Dec	17	-
Villafane	Anna D.			9899	-	21	-
Vincenty	Judith			10066	-	23	-

1955

BRONX

YUROL



# GROOM

20 22 23

# JUN

# DEC

2.0 2.2 2.5

## BRIDE



1955

BRONX



# GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vollmer	Red J.			587	July	20	1950
Von Behren	Ernst W.			587	Aug	3	-
Vogel	Albert			6519	-	23	-
Vogel	Albert			6616	-	26	-
Volpor	Harold E.			7711	Sept	28	-
Vogel	Harold			7891	Oct	4	-
Voepe	Paul			8947	Nov	12	-
Vollaro	Emanuel J.			9396	-	26	-
Volk	William			9807	Dec	17	-

# BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vaich	Blanca J.			5375	July	10	1955
Von Hoffman	Carol A.			5852	Aug	3	1955
Vogel	Mally S.			6126	-	13	-
Vokopojeff	Maria			7353	Sept	17	-
Vogelhang	Helenie			9717	Dec	10	-
Voepe	Antoinette C.			9924	-	17	-
Valtuna	Emily A.			10156	Dec	28	-

YURO

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vredenburg,	Leonard C			800	Oct	8 1912	

Vu

Vy

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							

Vu

Vy

YUR

V

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

JUN



1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walker	Karl W.			13	Jan	3	1935
Watkins	David			29		14	
Wagner	Frank B.			330		15	
Walton	Callie			484		22	
Wagon	Rober W.			587		25	
Wagner	Philip			840		26	
Walsh	Walter J.			930		8	
Waldstein	William J.			960		9	
Wagner	Henry F.			1008		11	
Washington	Alfred C.			1021		11	
Ward	William H.			1030		14	
Warga	James G.			1192		19	
Walpe	Adelle			1206		28	
Waisner	Manuel			1208	Mar	8	
Wallman	Max			1295		12	
Wallach	Lawton J.			1666		16	
Ward	Michael D.			1725		19	
Warner	David			1737		19	
Watson	Donald L.			1834		23	
Walker	Jr. John J.			2053	April	1	
Washaw	Maureen S.			2070		2	
Waxman	Merlin E.			2127		2	
Washington Jr.	Joseph			2159		2	
Wallace	James			2489		13	
Walckoff	Barnett			2486		16	
Watkins	James G.			2536		18	
Ward	William T.			2663		23	
Walter	William C.			2672		23	
Warren	Kenneth			2764		27	
Walsh	William B.			3061	May	13	
Watson	Joseph C.			3370		14	
Watson	John C.			3380		14	
Warrenband	Donald			3444		16	
Wagner	Henry J.			3613		21	
Wild	Walter W.			3881		28	
Washington	Walter J.			4004		31	
Walbrook	Joseph			4001	June	1	
Wallace	Henry			4058		1	
Wagner	Richard C.			4066		4	
Waggoner	John			4348		11	
Warren	John			4555		15	
Walters	Leroy			4594		15	
Wachton	Donis W.			4710		18	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wasserman	Barbara E.			2	Jan	3	1935
Warrn	Carolyn			38		21	
Wasserman	Arlene			194		10	
Wasserman	Lynne C.			281		14	
Wade	Barbara			308		15	
Walker	Barbara A.			328		15	
Walsh	Catherine			396		18	
Walsh	Joan P.			500		22	
Waldman	Eileen M.			585		25	
Ward	Patricia A.			672		29	
Wade	Holger E.			702		29	
Walker	Virginia E.			921	Feb	7	
Wattus	Joan J.			963		9	
Walker	Joyce C.			978		10	
Wagner	Ira L.			1010		11	
Walsh	Ada			1079		15	
Werner	Agnes M.			1103		17	
Warrington	Joanna			1188		19	
Washington	Betty			1366		28	
Walzer	Eva M.			1402	Mar	3	
Waldman	Lila			1442		5	
Wallack	Ingrid C.			1541		5	
Wallace	James			1830		9	
Wallace	Joan L.			1854		16	
Wapman	Marlene			1911		19	
Wanderlugh	Heleen E.			1762		19	
Wallen	Leselotte			1793		21	
Wallach	Ruth			1804		22	
Wagner	Jan A.			1928		26	
Wasserman	Shirley			2038		31	
Wassong	Ella C.			2052	April	8	
Watson	Mary P.			2465		16	
Walker	Helmar P.			2522		16	
Walsh	Walter D.			2654		23	
Waldman	Cynthia			2835		30	
Wattman	Jonnie A.			3076	May	7	
Wasson	Marlene			3128		9	
Wagner	James			3161		10	
Walsh	Matilda M.			3281		10	
Warren	Alan P.			3216		11	
Warrton	Mal			3292		12	
Walsh	Margherita			3295		12	
Wagner	Paula			3473		18	
Waldman	Dora			3574		21	
Washington	Margo A.			3662		27	
Walsh	Matthias			3777		28	
Walsh	Melissa L.			3897		31	
Walsh	Helene A.			4029	June	1	
Walbrook	Sonia W.			4053		2	

1955

BRONX

YOUR LINE



1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wassak	Maria			4464	June	11, 1915	
Walsh	Eleonor P.			4468	-	11 -	
Walwood	Elvira			4603	-	15 -	
Walston	Edna			4670	-	17 -	
Wagner	Renee			4644	-	18 -	
Watrham	Nelen			4645	-	23 -	

YUR  
L  
I  
H  
E

# BRONX

[illegible]



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wegard	Victor L.			58	Jan	5	1955
Weiner	Simon			84	"	6	"
Weissman	Paul			118	"	8	"
Weissman	Wallace A.			118	"	14	"
Weinberg	Edmund			371	"	17	"
Wenck Jr.	Edmund			121	"	19	"
Weber	Rudi E.			587	"	25	"
Weissman	Joseph			674	"	29	"
Weinstein	Arthur J.			701	"	29	"
Weston	David			737	"	31	"
Weiss	Yonatan B.			784	Feb	2	"
Weisshag	William			803	"	3	"
Weiss	Harry			856	"	4	"
Weissman	Sam			942	"	8	"
Weissmantel	Eugene S.			947	"	8	"
Wells Jr.	George A.			989	"	10	"
Wesley	Charles			1016	"	11	"
Weiner	Reggie E.			1043	"	14	"
Weiss	Stanley			1051	"	15	"
Weintraut	Henry			1060	"	15	"
Weiss	Samuel			1136	"	18	"
Weinstein	Abraham			1162	"	18	"
Weinberg	Paul S.			1416	Mar	4	"
Weintraut	Peter			1419	"	5	"
Weiss	Howard J.			1475	"	5	"
Weinstock	Jack			1569	"	11	"
Weiner	Leonard			1601	"	14	"
Wertheimer	Jerry			1735	Mar	19	"
Weinrod	Emmanuel			1893	"	26	"
Weissman	Howard			1932	"	26	"
Weste	Joseph A.			1976	"	28	"
Witman	Yehon			1977	"	28	"
Weisbrod	Howard			2098	Apr	2	"
Wells	Howard			2162	"	4	"
Wobber	Robert E.			2250	"	9	"
Weissmann	Alfred			2325	"	9	"
Wender	Leonard			2335	"	9	"
Weir	Lincoln			2441	"	14	"
Wett Jr.	Walter C.			2505	"	16	"
Wengel	Robert T.			2543	"	18	"
Weld	Louis J.			2575	"	19	"
Weihl	Isidor			2940	May	3	"
Weinstock	Simon			3116	"	9	"
Wetzel	Albert V.			3191	"	10	"
Weideman	Henry C.			3197	"	10	"
Wep	Federick			3249	"	12	"
Weinberger	Theodore			3378	"	14	"
Weiss	Alexander			3372	"	24	"
Wiel	Donald			3471	"	17	"

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinfeld	Elania B.			105	Jan	7	1955
Weintraut	Harriet			165	"	8	"
Wechsler	Kate			291	"	14	"
Wengert	Joan			307	"	15	"
Weinberg	Milliecent G.			335	"	15	"
Weissman	Blanche			444	"	20	"
Weisbla & F.	Yehiel			475	"	22	"
Weiner	Phelma E.			517	"	22	"
Weinstein	Sarah			541	"	24	"
Weiss	Bartha			547	"	24	"
Weintraut	Barrett			603	"	26	"
Weissman	Ann			610	"	27	"
Weinstein	Rhoda S.			668	"	29	"
Weiser	Ruth L.			684	"	29	"
Weiss	Barbara K.			871	Feb	5	"
Wicklaw	James			1013	"	11	"
Winnit	Corinne S.			1143	"	19	"
Weber	Rosemarie A.			1159	"	19	"
Weiss	Helch P.			1164	"	19	"
Weinstein	Helen			1186	"	19	"
Weiner	Gayle			1245	"	20	"
Weisberg	Barbara			1488	"	24	"
Went	Marcia			1317	"	26	"
Weinberg	Natalie			1357	"	28	"
Went	Clayce			1441	Mar	10	"
Westman	Sandra			1797	March	21	1955
Weissman	Ray E.			1908	"	26	"
Weinstein	Leone K.			1916	"	28	"
Weininsky	Marilyn			2197	April	6	"
Weissman	Enclon			225	"	7	"
Weinstein	Marilyn R.			2286	"	9	"
Weber	Rosence			2899	"	30	"
Wendel	Rosemary A.			2948	May	3	"
Weintraut	Muriel H.			3045	"	7	"
Werkel	Margot E.			3138	"	9	"
Weinberg	Melanie E.			3278	"	12	"
Weissberg	Judith E.			3234	"	12	"
Weiss	Joyce Lila			3249	"	13	"
Weiss	Sandra L.			3492	"	18	"
Weisbard	Estelle B.			3612	"	21	"
Wengobsky	Alene A.			3617	"	21	"
Wells	Pauline			3704	"	24	"
Wellington	Alga M.			3768	"	24	"
Weiner	Karl			3801	"	26	"
Weiner	Milene A.			3912	"	28	"
Weil	Irge K.			3929	"	28	"
Welish	Sidney			3939	"	28	"
Wengert	Marilyn R.			3945	"	28	"
Witz	Anna			3949	"	28	"

1955

BRONX

W

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiss	Wallace G.			3586	May	19	1945
Weinerman	Morris			3534		19	
Weitz	Arnold			3544		20	
Wickler	Morris			3548		20	
Weisgraebe	Baron J.			3575		21	
Weisberg	Morris E.			3580		21	
Weinstein	Solon E.			3694		23	
Weiss	Robert V.			3695		23	
Wegling	Leonard			3743		24	
Werner	Henry C.			3751		25	
West	Jack			3766		25	
Weathery	Dave A.			3810		26	
Westphal	George			3897		28	
Weiss	Harvey			3946		28	
Wendrow	Fredrick			4083	June	3	
Wells	William			4177		4	
Weissman	Joseph			4178		4	
Weissbrod	Bernard			4187		4	
Weiss	Stuart			4258		7	
Weiskopf	Leo			4258		7	
Weiss	Arthur W.			4345		7	
Weissman	James L.			4443		11	
Weinstein	Joe L.			4545		15	
Weiss	Benjamin A.			4618		16	
Weiss	Thrust V.			4715		18	
Weinberg	Morris J.			4741		18	
Weinstein	Howard			4790		20	
Weissmann	Joseph F.			4799		20	
Westervelt	James T.			4805		20	
Weiss	James			4866		22	
Wells	James K.			4884		23	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weintraub	Lillie			4248	June	6	1945
Weinberg	Joan S.			4258		7	
Weinick	Phyllis J.			4253		7	
Weiss	Barbara A.			4302		9	
Weiss	Lydia A.			4445		11	
Weisman	Leona			4474		11	
Weltman	Barbara			4465		14	
Weiss	Robert			4605		15	
Weltack	Rochelle H.			4645		17	
Weiner	Luella D.			4644		17	
Weissman	Janet			4725		18	
Weinberg	Rochelle J.			4802		20	
Weiss	Suzanne			4866		22	

1955

BRONX

W

JAN

JUN



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	John F.			376	Jan	17	1955
White	James J.			459	-	22	-
Whalen	James P.			707	-	29	-
White	John P.			808	Feb	4	-
White	Joseph			1309	-	28	-
White	George			1367	-	28	-
White	Freddie			1380	Mar	1	-
White	Robert			3794	May	1	-
White	Samuel			4648	June	1	-
White	Henry			4871	-	8	-
White	Eric B.			4658	-	17	-
Whymers	Bertie			4716	-	18	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	Adela D.			55	Jan	5	1955
Whelan	Cecilia A.			208	Jan	15	-
White	Edith G.			287	-	14	-
Whalen	Rose E.			376	-	15	-
Whitfield	Alma L.			525	-	22	-
White	Vanilla			1090	Feb	16	-
White	Ethel R.			1189	-	19	-
Whalen	Coronia M.			1467	Mar	5	-
Whitmore	Grace Zeh			2414	April	13	-
White	Ganette M.			2744	-	26	-
White	Angel			2885	-	30	-
Whelan	Joan L.			3004	May	6	-
Whaley	Kari D.			4828	June	1	-

W

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

FREE  
20

1955

BRONX

FREE  
20

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wigler	Philip M.			30	Jan	1	1955
Wischoff	Douglas			306	Jan	1	1955
Wilson	David E.			999	Jan	26	1955
Witensapoon	Ray J.			744	Jan	31	1955
Winstanley	Raymond M.			850	Feb	5	1955
Wilde	Bernard			913	Feb	5	1955
Wilson	George A.			930	Feb	7	1955
Williams	Alfred J.			931	Feb	9	1955
Williams	Alan			1210	Feb	21	1955
Williams	Winfield			1220	Feb	21	1955
Williams	Raymond			1251	Feb	23	1955
Williams	Arthur L.			1364	Feb	28	1955
Wickason	Bowdell			1368	Feb	28	1955
Wien	Barry J.			1454	Mar	5	1955
Williams	James			1477	Mar	5	1955
Wife	Ronald			1522	Mar	8	1955
Williams	Raymond			1610	Mar	12	1955
Winters	Harold E.			1798	Mar	21	1955
Wilson	Leon E.			1850	Mar	24	1955
Williams	Elcott			1904	Mar	26	1955
Williams	Robert A.			1913	Mar	27	1955
Wilcox	Charles			2338	Mar	28	1955
Witt	George J.			2505	Mar	16	1955
Williams	Jesse			2649	Mar	23	1955
Wistleder	Joseph W.			2763	Mar	27	1955
Wilson	James E.			2791	Mar	28	1955
Witkowsky	Nicholas			2914	May	4	1955
Winters	Robert E.			2908	May	3	1955
Wishik	Julian			2942	May	3	1955
Werner	Herbert			3048	May	7	1955
Wile	Ronald			3151	May	9	1955
Wileed	Jack			3173	May	10	1955
Williams	Donnie			3155	May	13	1955
Winstanley	Arnold			3107	May	19	1955
Williams	George A.			3668	May	21	1955
Williams	Almon			3811	May	26	1955
Willingham	Clarence			3890	May	28	1955
Witt	Francis A.			3906	May	28	1955
Williams	Emory R.			4161	June	7	1955
Wipson	Harold			4186	June	7	1955
Williams	Woody W.			4350	June	9	1955
Williams	Robert H.			4450	June	14	1955
Wickinson	Paul M.			4458	June	14	1955
Wille	Jessie L.			4637	June	16	1955
Williams	Kenneth			4654	June	17	1955
Winstanley	Abraham			4691	June	18	1955
Williams	James P.			4868	June	22	1955
Wiltack	Harmon			4881	June	23	1955
Wiggs	Donah			4895	June	23	1955

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wisenfeld	Eileen L.			151	Jan	8	1955
Winton	Joan			173	Jan	14	1955
Williams	James			329	Jan	15	1955
Wilson	Calace C.			621	Jan	27	1955
Wills	Pauline E.			632	Jan	28	1955
Wickman	Barbara J.			745	Jan	31	1955
Wien	Rebecca			871	Feb	9	1955
Winkhoff	Carol			1034	Feb	14	1955
Wilson	Mary M.			1044	Feb	14	1955
Williamson	Rodger E.			1094	Feb	17	1955
Williams	Patricia A.			1110	Feb	17	1955
Witters	Gene P.			1147	Feb	19	1955
Winfield	Patricia			1219	Feb	21	1955
Wines	Joyce			1262	Feb	24	1955
Wilbur	Helen L.			1289	Feb	24	1955
Winer	Ann G.			1378	Mar	1	1955
Wiseck	Eileen A.			1411	Mar	4	1955
Wick	Emillette K.			1464	Mar	5	1955
Willis	Carlton			1593	Mar	14	1955
Williams	Doris M.			1701	Mar	19	1955
Williams	Elloria D.			1782	Mar	21	1955
Williams	Anne V.			1796	Mar	21	1955
Williamson	Glady's K.			2035	Mar	31	1955
Wint	Karine			2191	Mar	31	1955
Williams	Catharine			2260	Mar	8	1955
Williams	Norma G.			2757	Mar	27	1955
Williams	Maxine E.			2762	Mar	27	1955
Walburn	Maie			3084	Mar	27	1955
Windschaer	Ann			3227	Mar	18	1955
Wenker	Sandra H.			3227	Mar	13	1955
Wilson	Michael M.			3268	Mar	13	1955
Wichelm	Virginia			3308	Mar	14	1955
Wack	Wilde R.			3448	Mar	16	1955
Wengate	Edna G.			3464	Mar	17	1955
Williams	Bergton			3488	Mar	18	1955
Williams	Grace G.			3535	Mar	19	1955
Wilson	Joan H.			3593	Mar	20	1955
Winkhoff	Betty D.			3625	Mar	21	1955
Winstanley	Joan A.			3618	Mar	21	1955
Widdhorn	Edna			3649	Mar	21	1955
Wickman	Lera J.			3637	Mar	21	1955
Willner	Marion			3920	Mar	28	1955
Wimmer	Nolan			4146	Mar	28	1955
Winstanley	Muriel			4225	Mar	6	1955
Winters	Constance			4314	Mar	10	1955
Wicks	Harvey			4328	Mar	14	1955
Wison	Vivian A.			4641	Mar	15	1955
Winnett	Emily W.			4681	Mar	23	1955

YOUR  
DATE

W

JAN

JUN

FREE  
20



22  
22  
20

## NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Wi

## NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

**RATE**

DATE		
MONTH	DAY	YEA

Wi

W!

Wloch

Eggs etc

299v May 5 1955

Y  
U  
E

# JAN

JUN

1955

# B R O N X



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolpin	Morton			212	Jan	15	1955
Wolfe	Arthur			851	Feb	5	-
Wolf	Max E.			1385	Mar	1	-
Wogan	Edward Arthur			2280	April	9	-
Woods	Thomas W.			1519	-	16	-
Wolkoff	Barnett			1481	-	16	-
Wolard	Edward R.			8333	May	14	-
Wolff	William P.			3820	-	27	-
Woodly	Charles E.			3902	-	28	-
Wojcieszak	Richard M.			4339	June	9	-
Wort	John A.			4381	-	10	-
Wood	Stanley			4491	-	11	-
Wolmer	David			4514	-	14	-
Wojanek	Just			4607	-	15	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolf Bertude	Bertude			96	Feb	9	1905
Woodchick	Barbara P.			1065	-	15	-
Wroblew	Lorraine			1101	-	17	-
Wolf	Helene D.			1414	Mar	4	-
Wolf	Jean			1447	-	5	-
Wonsor	Margaret M.			1518	-	23	-
Wosce	Virginia M.			2296	April	2	-
Wong	Joseph B. J.			2349	-	11	-
Wojnar	Christina			2375	-	30	-
Worth	Marilyn			2520	May	18	-
Wolper	Deana M.			3699	-	23	-
Wolman	Rose			3816	-	26	-
Wolff	Louise			4635	June	1	-
Wolke	Wesley M.			4643	-	10	-

W

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	John Wm			1623	Mar	12	1915
Wright	Earl B			2560	Apr	19	-
Wright	Earl T			3459	May	17	-
Wroblewski	John T			3583	-	18	-

Wu of  
Wulster

Heiman  
Henry E

1088 Feb 16 1915  
3076 May 6 -

Wy

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Eileen E			147	Jan	8	1915
Wright	Mary A			150	Mar	7	-
Wright	Meloni L			1689	-	18	-
Wright	Ruth E			1777	Apr	7	-
Wright	Kelsoe J			3510	May	27	-

Wu

Wylie  
Wyant

Donaldson R.  
James M.

1783 Jan 18 1915  
1850 June 6 -

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wagner	John F.			498	June	4	1955
Ward	Rancis W.			506	-	29	-
Wacker	James L.			536	July	9	-
Waterman	James A.			537	-	12	-
Walsh	Herbert R.			545	-	15	-
Walker	Charles W.			551	-	20	-
Walker	Henneth			557	-	22	-
Warren	Raymond			562	-	23	-
Washington	Abel W.			564	-	25	-
Waterman	Warren H.			568	-	27	-
Washenko	George M.			571	-	29	-
Walsh	Herald M.			574	-	30	-
Ward	Henry J.			585	-	30	-
Wallstater	Philip			604	Aug	9	-
Walsh	John R.			613	-	13	-
Ward	Charles			617	-	13	-
Wardawosky	Abraham			637	-	20	-
Walsh	Patrick			650	-	23	-
Wassman	Dwight			694	-	16	-
Wasserman	Paul F.			669	-	27	-
Wahford	John E.			673	-	27	-
Ward	Thomas B.			682	-	30	-
Wasserman	Norman			690	Sept	2	-
Wamba	Orlando			696	-	3	-
Wallace	Calvin B.			700	-	14	-
Wade	Walter			743	-	19	-
Walsh	James J.			767	-	27	-
Walden	Theodore R.			778	-	28	-
Waldinger	Conrad R.			743	Oct	7	-
Walsh	Nicholas G.			801	-	8	-
Wayne	Robert			817	-	24	-
Wayman	Charles			863	Oct 29	1955	
Watt	Gene E.			864	Nov	1	1955
Waters	James L.			877	-	9	-
Wagner	William			892	-	10	-
Walsh	Frank			891	Nov	12	1955
Walker	Howard J.			905	-	12	-
Walcott	Aston R.			908	-	15	-
Walsh	James R.			910	-	21	-
Walsh	Michael J.			930	-	23	-
Wachtel	Ira			935	Nov	26	-
Wasserman	Bernard			938	-	26	-
Wass	Henneth			935	-	26	-
Wagner	Jeff H.			968	Dec	16	-
Walsh	Robert			967	-	17	-
Warren	Nelvin R.			987	-	17	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wagner	Judith			446	June	24	1955
Wamsley	Rosemarie			534	July	9	-
Ward	Eileen E.			543	-	15	-
Ward	Kelen			545	-	15	-
Watson	Gra B.			550	-	19	-
Walton	Agnes J.			556	Aug	1	-
Walker	Alberta			591	-	5	-
Walton	Annie L.			598	-	8	-
Waldinger	Marilyn			607	-	11	-
Walt	Shirley			610	-	13	-
Walsh	Nancy E.			613	-	13	-
Wagner	LeAnne F.			614	-	13	-
Wardawosky	Wylene			624	-	17	-
Watts	Phogene			627	-	18	-
Warren	Maryann			631	-	20	-
Wardawosky	Dorothy M.			637	-	20	-
Ward	Marquise E.			643	-	20	-
Wass	Kelen			653	-	25	-
Watson	Theresa C.			665	-	27	-
Walter	Julene B.			669	-	27	-
Waldron	Levetta Z.			678	Sept	1	-
Walker	Keneth M.			683	Sept	3	-
Wagner	Agnes Anne P.			684	-	3	-
Walsh	Jan Marie			702	-	7	-
Ward	Mary D.			702	-	7	-
Wander	Frieda			704	-	22	-
Wassergog	Eva			738	-	24	-
Walker	Gloria			783	Oct	1	-
Wassula	Rebecca J.			790	-	1	-
Wattie	Mary			793	-	6	-
Walsh	Rita A.			803	-	8	-
Ward	Mary T.			866	-	8	-
Wabstein	Rosalyn			846	-	13	-
Ward	Roselyn			855	-	13	-
Wapner	Antoinette M.			863	-	17	-
Watters	Edie			870	-	19	-
Ward	Jacqueline M.			837	-	20	-
Ward	Edna J.			868	-	22	-
Walters	Kelen E.			843	-	22	-
Waldman	Sylvia Z.			863	-	22	-
Walters	Florence A.			878	Nov	1	1955
Walter	Joan A.			921	-	17	-
Wane	Jessie			932	-	19	-
Walburg	Dorothy L.			938	-	19	-
Ward	Marquise M.			945	-	19	-
Walsh	Stephane C.			937	-	24	-
Ward	Katherine M.			940	-	26	-
Waldman	Marion T.			943	Dec	3	-
Waldiger	Rene			951	-	5	-

1955

BRONX

YUCO L H A



20 22 23

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Watts	Betha			9655	Dec	9 1955	
Walker	Ida			9714	-	19 -	
Walker	Mae Q			9739	-	12 -	
Warnke	Gertrude M.			9743	-	12 -	
Waters	Emily R			9786	-	14 -	
Watson	Nathaniel D			9946	-	19 -	
Wasserburger	Elaine			10091	-	24 -	
Walsh	Rena V			10110	-	27 -	
Wasserman	Kathleen			10164	-	29 -	
Wasserman	Lester			10164	-	29 -	
Washington	Miriam			10183	-	29 -	
Wanderman	Sabine			10262	-	31 -	

YUROL  
L  
H  
E

1955

# BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wettler	Ragmond			5584	June	8	1905
Weissman	Paul			5507	July	19	-
Weissman	Samuel			5539	-	21	-
Wentzel	Robert S.			5617	-	X3	-
Weltman	Isaac M.			5768	-	30	-
Wengles	Frank J.			5841	Aug	1	-
Welsh	Bernard S.			5846	-	1	-
Weser	Elliott			5864	-	3	-
Weidner	Henry M.			6028	-	9	-
Weiser	Daniel			6321	-	19	-
Wex	John E.			6454	-	20	-
Wendoff	Edward			6461	-	21	-
Weber	Waldemar			6493	-	21	-
Werdann	George J.			6546	-	24	-
Wentworth	Samuel			6449	-	24	-
Werfe	Philip			6572	-	26	-
Werner	Robert			6650	-	27	-
Weiss	Alfred			6794	-	30	-
Wegman	Richard			6853	Sept	1	-
Weber	Charles			7073	Sept	7	1905
Weinstein	Arthur			7075	-	7	-
Weinberg	Herbert J.			7125	-	9	-
Weisberg	Martin			7419	-	17	-
Wesselhoff	Lucien			7665	-	26	-
Wexler	Samuel			7995	Oct	8	-
Weissman	Leonard			8040	Oct	8	-
Weiss	Erwin S.			8461	-	24	-
Weinstein	Donald Jay			8626	Oct	29	1905
Weinberg	Jacob W.			8844	Nov	5	-
Werner	Gertrude			8907	-	9	-
Weinberger	Levy			8945	Nov	12	1905
Weinfeld	Herbert			9061	-	15	-
Wenger	Samuel			9331	-	25	-
Weinstein	Gerald			9368	-	26	-
Wedler	Raymond			9402	-	26	-
Weinhouse	Melvin			9403	-	26	-
Weisfeld	Abraham			9440	-	29	-
Weinstein	Isidore			9446	-	30	-
Weiner	Arnold S.			9661	Dec	9	-
Weichman	Eugene J.			9899	-	10	-
Weitzman	Ernie			9719	-	10	-
Weiner	Martin M.			9749	-	10	-
Wesprach	Erwin			9831	-	16	-
Webster	Robert			9838	-	16	-
Weissman	Nedrick			9712	-	17	-
West	Charles B.			9873	-	17	-
Wehl	Rudolph S.			10163	-	27	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Werskala	Eugenie			4441	June	15	1905
Wether	Rose M.			5784	July	30	-
Wetman	Abby J.			5715	Aug	5	-
Witt	Mary E.			6001	-	8	-
Weinberg	Barbara			6210	-	10	-
Wortheimer	Cynthia C.			6345	-	20	-
Wienberg	Evie E.			6386	-	20	-
Wegman	Janet J.			6853	Dec	1	-
Weigner	Madeline			7040	-	7	-
Weiner	Bartha			7066	-	14	-
Werner	Leda R.			7314	-	16	-
Werner	Mary			7316	-	16	-
Wied	Louise J.			7619	-	24	-
Weiss	Loretta M.			7841	-	26	-
Welch	Esther			7669	-	27	-
Wessel	Aileen J.			7705	-	30	-
Wasshaus	Edith			7943	Oct	7	-
Weissman	Rae			8099	-	10	-
Weiner	Naomi			8103	-	10	-
Weiss	Charlotte J.			8779	-	14	-
Weis	Alexie			8443	-	15	-
Wegman	Rosalyn B.			8470	-	24	-
Wetman	Mary Ann			8517	-	26	-
Weissman	Lilly			8531	-	27	-
Wengarten	Phoebe			8577	-	29	-
Wetman	Phoebe			8620	-	29	-
Werner	Loretta			8620	-	29	-
Wegner	Esther S.			8644	-	29	-
Wetman	Nancy Ruby			8684	Nov	1	1905
West	Alice M.			8805	Nov	5	-
Weidinger	Adrienne F.			8865	-	7	-
Wetman	Barbara E.			8929	-	10	-
Weiser	Budget			9064	-	18	-
Weiss	Alene			9172	-	19	-
Wechsler	Louise R.			9178	-	19	-
Weinstein	Ruth L.			9243	-	19	-
Weinberg	Edith			9283	-	19	-
Weinstein	Ida			9279	-	20	-
Weiner	Joseph A.			9333	-	21	-
West	Lezanne F.			9389	Nov	26	-
Weissman	Rae			9471	Dec	1	-
Wing	Nellie			9488	-	2	-
Wengarten	Louise			9589	-	7	-
Wetman	Pauline			9600	-	17	-
Wetman	Aileen L.			9644	-	20	-
Weitzman	Irving			9693	-	20	-
Weissman	Anne			10025	-	21	-
Welch	Maria M.			10132	-	28	-

Continued next page

FREE  
1905

1955

BRONX

FREE  
1905



25	26	27
24	25	26
23	24	25

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wells	Lesari M.			10215	Dec	30	1955
Woslawski	Maud T.			10216	-	31	-
Witt	Edel J.			10213	-	31	-

1

W

# JUN

DEC

2022

1955

BRONX

25 22 20



20 22 22 22

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	Mark L.			5090	June	29	1855
White	William			5167	July	1	-
Wheeler	Edmund G.			547	-	15	-
Whitehorn	Willbert			5847	Aug	2	-
White	Sydney B.			6009	-	8	-
Whittingham	Welfred			6621	-	27	-
Whelan	Thomas J.			7775	Oct	1	-
Whitaker	Sam H.			7780	-	1	-
White	Clinton			8279	-	17	-
White	George			8364	-	21	-
Whipple	Hallie C.			9448	Nov	11	-
Whelan	John F.			9305	-	23	-
Whelan	John F.			9812	Dec	15	-
Wharton	George			9973	-	20	-
Whittle	William T.			10019	-	22	-
Wherry	Rufus W.			10108	-	27	-

**F**

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	Laziana			5783	July	23	1915
Wheat	Ruth S.			6010	Aug	8	-
Whelan	Marion J.			6468	-	20	-
White	Mary H.			6974	Sept	3	-
Whitney	Carolyn G.			7464	-	21	-
White	Lillian			7522	-	23	-
Whitehead	Samse			7588	-	24	-
Whitestone	Rosalyn			7711	-	28	-
Whittaker	Margaret			8129	Oct	11	-
White	Margaret M.			8396	-	22	-
White	Valerie			8474	-	24	-
Whiteman	Grace M.			8767	Nov	12	-
White	Shela M.			9330	-	25	-
Wayne	Ruth M.			9903	Dec	17	-

1955

BRONX





GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilner	Leo G.			5001	June	20	1955
Wishner	Irving			5051	8		
Williams	Elmer			5136	20		
Wilmayor	Walter W.			5150	July	16	
Williams	Henry E.			5179	22		
Wilson	George W.			5202	23		
Williams	Clarence T.			6039	Aug	9	
Williams	Robert L.			6076	11		
Witherspoon	Edmund			6100	12		
Wisey	Stephen J.			6521	23		
Willcox	Cliver M.			6525	25		
Wilson	Monroe			6607	26		
Wittenberg	Adrian W.			6641	27		
Wirt	Edwin K.			6700	27		
Williams	Lee			6785	30		
Wiseman	Norman J.			7124	Sept 9	1955	
Wilson	Ernest J.			7183	18		
Witlak	Stanley			7558	24		
Wideman	Henry O.			7616	26		
Williams	Alfred T.			7612	26		
Wingo	Richard H.			7902	Oct 5		
Williams	Jonathan			7947	7		
Wimmer	Charles J.			7969	7		
Williams	Michael			8160	13		
Widson J.	Edford			8185	17		
Wilkerson	Maldred H.			8625	Oct 29	1955	
Wiseman	Marion A.			8730	Nov 2		
Williams	Larry			8912	10		
Williams	Albert J.			8926	10		
Williams	Nelson			8931	10		
Winter	Rudolph J.			9092	15		
Williams	Stanley			9121	21		
Williams	Nathaniel Byron			9429	29		
Wral	Daniel			9445	Dec 30		
Wilson	Novella			9449	Dec 5		
Williams	Samuel A.			9812	5		
Williams	Frank E.			9825	15		
Wimmer	William A.			9925	20		
Winton	Myron H.			9952	20		
Williams	James C.			10000	22		
Williams	Walter			10106	24		
Williams	Joseph			10129	27		
Wissner	Edward T.			10160	29		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Winkler	Helen			4930	June	21	1955
Wilson	Mary A.			5733	30		
Williams	Eula W.			5815	July	9	
Williams	Elaine			5818	20		
Willenstey	Edythe			5843	25		
Wise	Lea			5922	28		
Wilkeapson	Norma			6100	Aug 12		
Williams	Jeannette E.			6102	12		
Williams	Shae L.			6118	12		
Williams	Ernest			6225	16		
Wiegand	Virginia			6339	27		
William	Edith			6649	27		
Wilkinson	Marilyn			6729	27		
Wilson	Augustine			6752	30		
Williams	Corinne			6850	Sept 1		
Wiener	Christel			6955	3		
Wiesen	Claire			6982	3		
Williams	Velvetna			7320	16		
Wimble	Mae E.			7510	22		
Winkhoff	Wilma			7556	28		
Wunderling	Helen J.			7757	30		
Winston	Genevieve C.			7816	Oct 3		
Windle	Mary M.			8141	13		
Winters	Helen H.			8177	14		
Wiedelhold	Marilyn			8305	18		
Williams	Marguerite			8376	21		
Witt	Lucille			8482	25		
Wilson	Agnes			8521	26		
Williams	Thyllis Thesen			8728	Nov 3		
Wittlen	Margaret M.			8802	5		
Williams	Esther M.			9148	18		
Wilson	Ann G.			9244	19		
Wieshoff	Barbara C.			9286	22		
Winder	Charlotte			9391	26		
Wild	Doris			9411	Nov 28		
Wien	Hilke			9469	Dec 1		
Williams	Shady			9496	2		
Winston	Arline			9667	10		
Winston	Bettie L.			9733	12		
Wilson	Maria J.			9745	19		
Williams	Pauline J.			9779	20		
Williams	Patricia J.			10103	24		
Wilburn	Mathie M.			10151	28		
Wiener	Rachel R.			10191	29		

Continued next page

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE  
FREE







## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolf	John J.			4909	June	11	1905
Walpin	Joseph			4961	-	15	-
Wachle	William H.			5900	July	27	-
Wraschel	Frank T.			5920	-	28	-
Woodcuff	John O.			7008	Sept	3	1905
Wood	Raymond C.			7063	-	7	-
Walfe	Thomas A.			7305	-	16	-
Woods	William H.			7381	-	17	-
Wood	Harry H.			7666	-	28	-
Walton	Stanley J.			7872	Oct	4	-
Walcott	John W.			7916	-	5	-
Wojnickowicz	Paul C.			7929	-	6	-
Wolfe	Thomas J.			8208	-	15	-
Woods	James J.			8210	-	15	-
Wall	Yach			8700	Nov	1	1905
Wokoun	Richard P.			8819	-	5	-
Worden	Raymond J.			9740	Dec	14	-
Worton	Stanley J.			9806	-	15	-
Walfe	Arthur G.			9906	-	17	-
Waller	Samuel			9945	-	21	-
Wood	Philip D.			10177	-	27	-

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Woods	Elyabeth			5461	July	16	1905
Woods	Mary E.			5472	-	16	-
Walf	Kathryn F.			5847	Aug	2	-
Welf	John E.			6059	-	10	-
Walson	Pauline A.			6337	-	20	-
Wood	Victoria			6945	Sept	3	-
Wallison	Diana Grosman			7046	-	7	-
Waltter	Joan Barbara			7058	Sept	7	-
Wood	Theresa			7222	-	12	-
Woods	Rosemary A.			7361	-	17	-
Wong	Hermes			7379	-	12	-
Wolf	Patricia B.			8209	Oct	16	-
Wood	Mary Alice			8672	-	31	-
Wolf	Janice			8762	Nov	4	-
Woods	Margaret			9115	-	16	-
Woodrow	Miriam			9276	-	22	-
Walk	Joan B.			9718	Dec	13	-
Woodschuetzke	Ruth E.			9953	-	19	-
Wallman	Elise E.			10053	-	23	-
Wolff	Halo			10163	-	29	-

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Charles E			6106	Aug	12	1955
Wright	Andrew E			7254	Sept	13	-
Wright	Stanley			9221	Dec	15	-
Wright	Johnny B			9423	-	17	-
Wright	James D			10131	-	18	-

Wunderlich	Joseph			7454	Oct	7	1955
Wunderlich	Fredrick A			9350	Nov	25	-
Wunderlich	James T.			9890	Dec	17	-

Wyron	Reginald L.			5305	Aug	9	1955
Wyron	Jerome W			5556	-	12	-
Wyron	Reuben			9012	Nov	12	1955

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Earle H.			5881	Aug	3	1955
Wright	Stathyn			6823	-	31	-
Wright	Catherine R M			7436	Sept	19	-
Wright	Emily J.			8211	Oct	15	-
Wright	Bridie			8364	-	21	-
Wright	Bellay			9321	Nov	25	-
Wright	Margaret J			10269	Dec	31	-

Wyron	Phyllis J.			7394	Sept	17	1955
Wyron	Lucille H.			10052	Dec	23	-

Wyatt	Kate M.			4470	June	20	1955
Wyatt	Andrew M.			5535	July	21	-
Wyatt	Margaret L.			7109	Sept	9	1955
Wyatt	Catherine R. M.			7436	-	19	-
Wyatt	Eleanor			7448	-	19	-

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

X  
Y Z

JAN

JUN



1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Yeager	William M.			687	Jan	29	1915
Yuracito	John L.			876	Feb	5	-
Yacovino	Ralph T.			1130	Mar	18	-
Yacuel	James			1227	Mar	21	-
Yaney	Manfield F.			1419	Mar	4	-
Yahnd	Joseph R.			2201	April	6	-
Yao	Robert C.			2349	May	11	-
Yaeger	Norman D.			2697	May	23	-
Yenes	Kenneth A.			2737	May	26	-
Yates	Herbert E.			2780	May	28	-
Yanofsky	Max M.			3141	May	9	-
Yungue	Cesaldeo			3345	May	14	-
Yidempicdel	Matthew			4404	June	11	-
Yellowitz	Henry H.			4524	June	21	-
Young	Frank P.			6076	Aug	10	1914
Yerman	Norman H.			6285	Aug	18	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Yakella	Isabella			1116	Feb	18	1915
Yasny	Josephine			1325	Mar	26	-
Youngling	Barbara A.			1524	Mar	9	-
Yozlio	Theresa R.			1971	Mar	26	-
Yamamoto	Minako			1976	Mar	28	-
Yung	Dorothy L.			2031	Mar	31	-
Yung	Margaret E.			2844	April	30	-
Yanofsky	Marilyn			3046	May	7	-
Yudell	Arlene			3336	May	14	-
Yordan	Erlyn			3406	May	16	-
Young	Noris A.			3441	May	16	-
Yashudov	Ruth			3661	May	21	-
Yasser	Barbara L.			4416	June	11	-
Yaner	Conrad			4540	June	21	-
Yiciv	Maria L.			4530	June	21	-

X  
Y Z

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							

X  
Y Z

JAN

JUN

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mueibach	Nathan			7	Jan	3	1955
Zubini	Patry			88		6	
Zummet	Marvin			151		8	
Zayas	Juan			166		8	
Zimmerman	Robert E.			306		15	
Zaretsky	Samuel			610		27	
Ziegel	Leonard			630		28	
Zorn Jr.	Wm A.			721		29	
Zuosman	Norman J.			767	26	1	
Zukowsky	Donel			801		3	
Zavadzki	Frank			992		10	
Zuray	Ellis			1300	Feb	15	
Zwick	Stanford			1474	May		
Zahn	John			1481		5	
Zeruto	Joseph			1675		17	
Zielinski, Jr.	Frank Joseph			1731		28	
Zarcemba	Merle H.			1973		26	
Zayas	Luis			2030		31	
Zaruba	Frank			2080	Apr	2	
Zagaria	John			2117		2	
Zayas, Jr.	Florencio			2312		8	
Zell	Max			2448		14	
Zion	Leon			2448		14	
Zerylonick	Alfred			2581		20	
Zerbo	Joseph P.			2770		27	
Zambetti	Angelo			1847		30	
Zaffarano	Donald M.			3000	May	7	
Zacharias	George			3030		7	
Zimet	Marion J.			3034		7	
Zaccaria	Eugene J.			3035		7	
Zack	Joseph J.			3070		13	
Zenick	Charles J.			3337		14	
Zangw	Isidore			3430		16	
Zimmerman	Larry			3438		16	
Ziegler	Alfred			3447		20	
Zitchoff	Aaron J.			3605		21	
Zoma	Anthony D.			3740		24	
Zuboski	William			4121	June	4	
Zuno	Frank A.			4126		4	
Zivitz	Sam A.			4491		4	
Zitteman	Harry H.			4644		17	
Zagaria	Albert			4706		18	
Zolat	Marion M.			4786		20	
Ziegler	Leon			4887		23	

## BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barlick	Phyllis H.			405	Jan	19	1955
Zanghi	Rances M.			420		19	
Zupnick	Felix			430		20	
Zylberg	Sammy T.			433	Jan	20	
Zoo La	Shirley			477		22	
Zieger	Harriet			586		25	
Zebli	Isolac E.			720		29	
Zawojski	Vera X.			814	Feb	3	
Zakarian	Abie S.			1343		16	
Zablon	Sophie			1346		18	
Zaragoza	Ana			1399	Mar	8	
Ziccardi	Lucia M.			1433		9	
Zucker	Egan			1606		12	
Zanchelli	Eugene			1702		26	
Zimmer	Charles F.			1737		26	
Zoota	Lara			2004	April	1	
Zimmerman	Pauline			2178		4	
Zani	Helen			2281		11	
Zahn	Janet			2348		11	
Zimmerman	Christel F.			2352		11	
Zaccaro	Anna C.			2360		11	
Zele	Marilyn			2396		16	
Zient	Shirley			2532		18	
Zagarella	Rances A.			2534		18	
Zadock	Laura			2548		18	
Zimmerman	Marion E.			2587		20	
Zander	Sylvia			2614		23	
Zappulla	Josephine			2645		30	
Zambetti	Anna C.			2645		30	
Zapata	Helen			2883		30	
Zayas	Helen C.			3345	May	14	
Ziegler	Helen M.			3630		21	
Zimmer	Elly R.			3670		21	
Zioli	Margaret			3681		22	
Zimmer	Carol E.			3707		23	
Zyad	Lidia			3681		24	
Zabaki	Antonia L.			3961		28	
Zyberaztan	Jonis			4113		3	
Zanca	Rances M.			4324		10	
Zepher	Margie C.			4446		11	
Ziegler	Helga			4500		14	
Zelen	Julia V.			4603		17	
Zimmer	Julia			4843		21	
Zecca	Jeanette			6287	Aug	18	

Continued next page

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X Novarselas	Kyriacos			10418	Dec	30	1955
Young	Atis E			5307	July	9	1955
Yankosky	Joseph J.			5414	-	14	-
York	Red			5367	-	25	-
Young	Victoria Z.			6056	Aug	10	-
Young	Raymond J.			6251	-	17	-
Kerman	Norman J.			6255	Aug	18	-
Kunis	Stuart J.			6330	-	19	-
Young	William Lee			6926	Sept	3	-
Yaker	Henri M.			7012	-	12	-
Yubas	William J.			7486	-	21	-
Yost	James G.			7454	-	21	-
Young	Brantledge			7837	Oct	1	-
Yachos	Joseph			8478	-	17	-
Young	Quinton			8638	Oct	29	1955
Pale	Marvin			8996	Nov	12	-
Harwood	Joseph			9443	-	19	-
Hancey	Charles R.			9304	-	23	-
Young	Jillina			9597	Dec	7	-
Wasser	Robert			9683	-	10	-
Wingerman	Marvin			9852	-	16	-
Wannone	Amend L.			10056	-	23	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Yace	Maria J.			5358	June	24	1955
Yamir	Maria J.			5480	July	8	-
Young	Samuel Z.			5646	-	25	-
Yanker	Anna F.			5989	Aug	8	-
Bulfo	Julia			6228	-	16	-
Young	Charmine Lee			6319	Aug	19	-
Young	Ashie			7659	Sept	16	-
Yakovlev	Rosalia			7941	Oct	7	-
Yarovzenfok	Helen E.			7954	-	7	-
Yellon	Phyllis M.			8039	-	8	-
Youngling	Margaret C.			8126	-	10	-
Yanik	Helen E.			8131	-	11	-
Young	Sheela			8401	-	15	-
Yungelman	Jeannette			8406	-	22	-
Yost	Etchel M.			8647	Oct	29	-
Yanovitz	Bessie			9883	Nov	26	-

1955

BRONX



20 22 22

## NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Vol

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Y

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Yo

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE	
DAY	YEA

**Y**

X  
Y Z

JUN

# DEC

20  
22  
25

1955

BRONX



## GROOM

## NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wiegandt	Harald W.			4933	June 11 1955	June	11	1955
Zahn	Henry P.			5190	July 2	July	2	-
Zappalo	Gabriel			5444	6			-
Zwickel	Joseph			5343	11			-
Zorovich	Nathan J.			1363	12			-
Zoller	William S.			5553	22			-
Zoltan	Irvin H.			5588	23			-
Zelco	Stephen			1626	23			-
Zelko	Rudolph L.			1685	26			-
Zimmerman	Frank			5726	28			-
Zisman	Levi J.			5843	Aug 1	Aug	1	-
Zappalo	Jack			6094	12			-
Zimmerman	Cosmo			6161	13			-
Zernick	John J.			6373	20			-
Zerkov	Abraham			6177	25			-
Zimbar	Julius			6322	25			-
Zimmer	Philip J.			6322	27			-
Zupser, Jr.	Frank			6913	Sept 2	Sept	2	-
Zwickel	John			6921	3			-
Zelman	George			6931	Sept 3	Sept	3	-
Zarembski	Philip E.			705	3			-
Zanfardino	Deodato			7106	8			-
Zagami	Red			7245	13			-
Zodda	Anthony			7246	15			-
Zachmye	Philip J.			7447	19			-
Zallo	Anthony			7479	21			-
Zuniga	Julius C.			7807	Oct 1	Oct	1	-
Zanders	Jordan L.			8135	22			-
Zanno	Cleveland			8471	24			-
Zapasner	Dominick			8627	Oct 29 1955	Oct	29	1955
Zelenka	John			8634	29			-
Zwerling	Leopold Thomas			8786	Nov 5	Nov	5	-
Zimbaldi	Frederic			8935	12			-
Zangrandi → Amended	Annaro			9205	19			-
Zwickel	Raimondo Amended			9273	22			-
Ziegler	Walter			9285	22			-
Zickerman	John J.			9414	Dec 7	Dec	7	-
Zicke	Jack			9446	9			-
Zaref	Charles M.			9712	10			-
Zaccaro	Elliott			9864	20			-
Zelman	Frank L.			10000	21			-
Zanuk	John A.			10114	27			-
Zachowit	Arthur A.			10192	29			-
Zoubek	Ellie			10202	30			-
	Robert			10214	30			-

## BRIDE

## NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dayas	Ada M.			5263	June 18 1955	June	18	1955
Zaprato	Nelson			5102	29			-
Zapata	Walter			5411	July 19	July	19	-
Zach	Margaret H.			5524	21			-
Zahler	Lillian L.			5606	23			-
Zellor	Edward			5787	24			-
Zucco	Marlyn J.			5909	Aug 5	Aug	5	-
Zimmerman	Rose			6051	11			-
Zanghi	Carmela			6138	13			-
Zarina	Yvonne R.			6172	13			-
Zanohi	Janice J.			6267	17			-
Zecca	Janette Marie			6287	Aug 18	Aug	18	-
Zaffarano	Nelson J.			6304	18			-
Zalla	Lucy			6511	23			-
Zayas	Regina			6661	24			-
Zerbsty	Paul B.			6619	27			-
Zichelt	Calene			6698	27			-
Zillante	Ida M.			6741	29			-
Zoli	Nancy			6754	29			-
Zanghi	Samella M.			6798	30			-
Zardo	Marie			6882	Sept 2	Sept	2	-
Zomburge	Glenn C.			6913	2			-
Zoccoli	Jackel			7105	Sept 8	Sept	8	-
Zachark	Nelson D.			7143	10			-
Zuccarelli	Glenn C.			7210	12			-
Zuccano	Alfred			7429	17			-
Zardo	Liberta			7575	28			-
Zora	Barbara C.			7608	Oct 1	Oct	1	-
Zimmer	Reed J.			7815	1			-
Zupson	Laura			7848	3			-
Zimmerman	Sylvia			8007	5			-
Zimmer	Barbara C.			8045	5			-
Zucker	Nelson J.			8090	10			-
Zaccara	Joan G.			8159	13			-
Ziola	Kathleen J.			8190	15			-
Zapin	Elaine B.			8213	15			-
Zalcori	Bonnie			8225	15			-
Zasac	Marlyn			8305	18			-
Zelling	Lila			8353	20			-
Zico	Nelson C.			8402	22			-
Zomars	Laura			8496	25			-
Zodloff	Mildred			8547	28			-
Zangrilli	Carlotta J.			8577	29			-
Zaretzky	Minnie			8677	Nov 1 1955	Nov	1	1955
Zweig	Sarah			8925	12			-
Zav	Pauline			9048	20			-
Zanotti → Amended	Antonia			9223	22			-
Zapolsky	Ruth			9326	26			-
Zoli	Joan R.			9436	29			-

Continued next page

FREE  
1955  
FREE

1955

BRONX

FREE  
1955  
FREEX  
Y Z

JUN

DEC

FREE  
1955  
FREE



# GROOM

# BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

VOL

PAGE

PAGE

NUMBER

NUMBER

DATE

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

MONTH DAY YEAR

1

2 artman  
Zinna  
Zimmerman  
Zappulo  
Zimmerman

Maurice M.  
Augusta T.  
Michael  
Mary M.  
Sue

9041 Dec 3 1905  
909 - 17 -  
10142 - 28 -  
10432 - 31 -  
10248 - 31 -

Continued next page

X  
Y Z

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

X  
Y Z

JUN

DEC

END

ROLL

1955

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS  
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-  
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF  
THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007  
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND  
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS  
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE  
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT  
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-16-79 OPERATOR P. Bondi

1955

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

X  
Y Z

JUN

DEC

DENSITY TEST

1955

BRONX



GROOM

THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR

1.0 1.25  
1.1 2.0  
1.25 1.4 1.6

30X

SINCE 1939  
**BIELS**  
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue  
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp  
ADDRESS: 800 Clement Ave, Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 mg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 mg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 mg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 mg
MICOR Corp Bureau 1914-15, 16, 17	1.1	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard 19.1-MS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 mg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments:

Lab Technician BJ Date: 10/27/91

Association for  
Information and Image  
Management



GROOM

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

X  
Y Z

JUN

DEC

1955

BRONX